

ABSTRACTS FROM TEXAS WESLEYAN BANNER

1850 - 1851

Copied by Bettye Burgess, Louise Moxley, Nellie Bell
Rennels and Dorothy Peters

DEATHS

April 17, 1850

William Jones died 20 February 1850 on steamer "Jack Hays" on the Trinity River, Liberty, Texas, Anderson County, buried in Palestine 24 March 1850

April 24, 1850

Lucy Jane, daughter of Rev. H. S. and Amanda Thrall died 21 April 1850 (age 7 mo.) in Galveston...cause, whooping cough.

Isaac E. Wade, postmaster in Houston died 20 April 1850 (age 42 years) of pulmonary infection.

Master John Dunn died April 22, 1850 of inflammatory rheumatism.

May 22 1850

Notice

A funeral sermon is expected to be preached on the decease of Mr. N. Kirk, who died in the town of Lockhart, Caldwell County on the 3rd Sabbath in June (inst.) by Rev. J. W. Whipple, in the above named place at 11 A.M.

July 3, 1850

Death of Rev. Richard Reece

The English papers announce the death of the venerable Rev. Richard Reece, Wesleyan Minister in the 80th year of his age. He died 27 April 1850. Many will remember the visit of this gentleman to the United States. He was the oldest preacher in the Wesleyan Church and was the first representative from the body to the Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States.

July 17, 1850

Sudden death of a Minister

The Richmond Christian Advocate announces the death of Rev. W. D. Allen, Jr. preacher on the Chesterfield Circuit, Virginia Conference. On Sunday 2 July, he preached at 11 o'clock, and after preaching, while engaged in prayer in the pulpit, he suddenly fell back and expired.

Mrs. Elizabeth Miller, Washington County, Texas died 17 July 1850, age 26 years.

Betty R. Durst, wife of Major James H. Durst of Linnwood, Cherokee County, formerly Miss Culp of Paris, Tennessee died 25 June 1850.

August 3, 1850

John A. Shelby, formerly of Dallas County, Texas died 6 July 1850 in Sacramento City, California of typhus fever.

August 17, 1850

We have received an obituary of Mrs. Josephine Craig, but as it is anonymous, our rules forbid its publication.

Mary Gabriella Wesson, died 5 August 1850, age 1 year, 11 months, 3 days of congestive fever.

August 24, 1850

William Capers, son of Rev. O. and Rebecca Jane Fisher, Washington County, Texas died 1 August 1850...age 11 months, 18 days.

August 31, 1850

Judge W. H. Ewing, editor of the Washington Star was killed at Austin a few days since, by falling from the upper gallery at Swisher's Hotel.

August 31, 1850

George Saunders, son of Benjamin and Mary Chote...born 16 August 1837 in Carrol County, Arkansas and died 4 August 1850 in Travis County, Texas

Charles James House, son of Thomas William and Mary House, died 10 August 1850 age 6 years, 7 months, 3 days of brain fever.

September 14, 1850

W. P. Kinkennon died 4 September 1850 at Capt. Croft's Mill near Houston, age 44 years...one of the few remaining heroes of San Jacinto; he was with Texas in all her struggles for liberty; member of Houston Division, Sons of Temperance.

September 28, 1850

Rev. Adoniram Judson, D.D. Southern Missionary of the Baptist Missionary Union, husband of Fanny Forrester died 12 April 1850 on board the French bark "Aristide Marie" of Bordeaux, in which he sailed for the Isle of Bourbon with a hope to repair his broken health. Aged 63 years...buried at sea on the same evening of death at Latitude 13°N - Longitude 93°E. Survivors...wife and two young children at Maulmaia, Burma and several older children in the United States.

September 28, 1850

William T. Cole died 19 September 1850...Thursday...Fayette County, Texas, aged 64 years. A native of Dinwiddie County, Virginia...emigrated to Maury County, Tennessee in 1818 and in 1834 moved to north Mississippi; in 1846 to Texas.

October 26, 1850

Leonard Thompson...aged 43 years, born 1807 in Lincoln County, Georgia...died 19 August 1850 in Rusk County, Texas...joined the Methodist church 1826...emigrated to Texas in 1838. He was ill 24 days...survivors, wife and seven children.

Ellen Chairs, wife of John Chairs, emigrated from Pike County, Arkansas into Texas in 1833 and settled in Houston County. She was thrown from a horse 2 September 1850 and broke her thigh. She

joined the Methodist Church in 1819. She was born 25 August 1792 and died 2 September 1850 at 6:00 P.M.

January 4, 1851

Father Lewis Bryan died 17 December 1850 at age 67 years, 11 months, 20 days. He was a native of Trenton, Jones County, North Carolina. He resided for some time in Newburn, N. C., moved to Nashville, Tenn., then to Natchez, Miss, then to Texas. Member of Methodist church for 40 years...left 3 children and 11 grandchildren.

January 4, 1851

William B. Jewell...native of Buffalo, N Y. died 23 December 1850 at 29 years of age...at Old Capitol Hotel in Houston, Texas.

Charles died 21 December 1850 at 2 A.M. aged 1 year, 1 month and 6 days...

Sidney died 21 December 1850 at 6 P.M. aged 2 years, 6 months and 17 days...sons of John and Jane Benson.

Catherine Crawford...wife of D. C. Crawford died 23 October 1850 at Cedar Creek, Bell County, Texas.

Charles Cibber died 20 November 1850 at Tyler County, Texas at residence of Mr. Green. He was on his way from Pavillion Parish, La. to Gonzales, Texas...converted at age 16...joined Methodist Church.

January 18, 1851

William E. Armstrong, formerly Sheriff of Grundy County, Illinois, committed suicide at the residence of his mother a few days since.

MARRIAGES 1850 - 1851

April 24, 1850

Thomas W. Bundick to Clementine Schulze by Rev. C. Goldberg on 10 April 1850 in Harris County, Texas.

May 8, 1850

G. W. Girard to Mrs. Sarah Ann Jenkins by Rev. Rufus C. Burleson at Jacksonville, Washington County, Texas on 28 April 1850.

May 22, 1850

Wm. B. Royall to Medora Youngblood, daughter of Mrs. Elizabeth Kennon, on Thursday, 9 May 1850 at Matagorda, Texas.

May 29, 1850

Chauncey B. Sabin to Mary A. Hamblin by Rev. John W. Phillips at Houston, Texas on 27 May 1850.

June 5, 1850

Marcellous T. Hawkins, Esq. to Amanda Newlon by Rev. D. W. Wright in Ellis County, Texas on 25 April 1850.

June 12, 1850

Alexander Thompson, Esq. to Mrs. Elizabeth Hill by Rev. O. Fisher on 28 May 1850. Mr. Thompson is from Burleson County and Mrs. Hill from Fayette County, Texas.

August 8, 1850

Dr. Napoleon B. Ellis of Upshur County, Texas married Sarah E. B. Fisher, daughter of Rev. O. Fisher of Washington County, Texas on 2 June 1850. They were married at the residence of Rev. R. B. Wells in Washington County.

Perry T. Killian married Rebecca Yates in Nacogdoches County, Texas by Rev. John B. Tullis.

August 10, 1850

David P. Fearis to Margaret E. Barker by Rev. D. W. Wright on 20 June 1850 in Ellis County, Texas.

August 17, 1850

I. D. Beachamp of Shelby County to Angeline Lindsay of Panola, County by Rev. H. B. Hamilton on 11 July 1850.

James B. Badger to Frances Jamison by Rev. H. H. S. Thrall in Galveston on 10 August 1850.

August 24, 1850

Henry Vincent was married to Mrs. Mary S. Allen in a double wedding ceremony in Harris County by Rev. John W. Phillips on 18 August 1850. In the same ceremony, Edward J. Bonzano of Columbus, Texas married Mary E. Mason of Houston, Texas.

Capt. Erastus Webb of Galveston to Susan V. Sneed of Houston on Monday 19 August 1850 by Rev. L. P. Rucker, Asst. Rector of Christ's Church of Houston, Texas.

September 28, 1850

Rev. Bryant Lorenzo Peel of Western Texas Conference and Mrs. Annabel R. Dravo of Pittsburg, daughter of late M. Ruter, D. D. were married on 22 August 1850 by Rev. H. Gilmore of Indiana Conference.

October 26, 1850

Col. W. B. F. Gaines, of Brazoria County and Miss E. G. Harris, Navarro County were married by Rev. A. M. Addison on 12 October 1850 in Leon County, at the residence of Maj. John Durst.

October 26, 1850

Samuel B. McKnight to Martha A. Pruitt by Rev. O. M. Addison on 13 October 1850 Boggy Camp Ground, Leon County.

James George, of Rusk County to Sarah Wyatt of Panola County by the Rev. H. B. Hamilton on 14 August 1850 at residence of T. Henson.

November 9, 1850

Benjamin Reaville to Elizabeth Welch by Rev. L. D. Bragg on 31 October 1850 near Chappell Hill at the residence of Wm. Chappell, Esq. of Washington County, Texas.

Joseph Glover to Mary C. Johnson by Rev. J. W. Whipple on 3 December 1850 in Bastrop, Bastrop County, Texas.

January 18, 1851

James F. Dyer to Sarah C. Barnett by Rev. Samuel Johnson on 1 January 1851 at residence of T. M. Gray, Fort Bend County.

Dionyseus M. Oliver to Palmyra Hunt by Rev. J. W. Whipple on the 25 December 1850 in Bastrop County.

January 25, 1851

Dr. J. C. Massie to Mrs. M. E. Conger by Rev. Charles Gillett on 18 January 1851 in Houston, Texas.

Osborn Thompson to Mrs. Caroline Purcell in Houston on 15 January 1851 by Rev. S. B. Camerson.

PROBATE RECORDS

1850 - 1851

April 17, 1850

Executor's Notice

Letters of Executorship were granted to the undersigned by the Hon. Probate Court in and for County of Liberty on the 3 day of November 1840 on estate of James M. Clayton, testator, late of said county. J. H. Griffin, Executor.

Notice

Whereas at the December Term, A. D. 1849 of County Court for Fort Bend County letters of administration were granted the undersigned upon the estate of James D. Goodwin, deceased... Richmond, January 23, 1850. T. H. Mahan

June 19, 1850

Notice

Whereas, the undersigned was appointed Administrator of the estate of J. W. Cook, deceased, by the Hon. Chief Justice of Fort Bend County, at the May Term of said Court.... J. N. Massey, Adm. of J. W. Cook, deceased. June 18, 1850

September 7, 1850

Executor's Notice

The Honorable Probate Court of Navarro County, State of Texas, having granted to the undersigned, Executive Letters on the estate of Risabel Harris, deceased.....all persons holding claims, etc.please make payment to the undersigned without delay. R. D. Guinn and Thomas Bragg, Executors Navarro County, Texas, August 12, 1850.

October 12, 1850

To Sheriff James B. Hagan, Esq.

From W. R. Baker, Clerk, H.C.

August 27, 1850

Summon heirs of the estate of Clark Beach, deceased, and all others interested in estate to appear at County Court.
Elizabeth Berry, Administratrix of estate.

October 26, 1850

Notice

Is hereby given, that Alexander McGowen has filed in my office, his final account of the administration of the estate of John H. Walton, deceased, for allowances and petition for discharge, and that action will be had thereon at the October term of County Court of Harris County.

W.R. Baker, Clk. Houston, October 7, 1850.

MISCELLANEOUS

May 15, 1850

INFORMATION WANTED

Of Samuel Smith, a large land holder, who is supposed to have died in Texas in 1839 or 1840. Any information respecting such a person or his estate will be thankfully received by James Reid of Thompsonville, N.C.

June 19, 1850

An explosion on board the steamer "St. Louis" (from New Orleans Crescent) on second trip from New Orleans to St. Louis (in quarantine) near St. Louis on 28 May...badly scalded were: Christian Hall, Jno. Williams, Peter Hacker, Harriet Smith, John Smith, Margaret Cerlus, Michael Carpenter, John Lease and wife, Mrs. Oberdine and child, Margaret Neal, Mrs. Rickman, D. Kiloummin and child and a slave belonging to Mr. McClure.

August 17, 1850

Rev. D. W. Perkins, a minister of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church was baptised on 6 Aug. 1850 in Henderson County, Tenn.

Information wanted of Rev. Jonathan Owens, Baptist preacher, formerly of Tennessee, late of Missouri. He married Elizabeth Knox, daughter of John and Elizabeth Knox of Ray County, Tennessee. He is about 48 years of age, and is supposed to live at this time, somewhere in the state of Texas. Any person knowing anything of him or his family, will do me a great favor to write to Dr. E. Know, Bath, Illinois. Signed by E. Knox.

August 24, 1850

LOST

My headright certificate for one-third of a league of land, granted to me by the Board of Land Commissioners of Washington County, No. 34 and dated Feb. 1, 1838. If not found, I shall apply to the proper officers for a duplicate of the same.

R. Crawford August 24, 1850

September 14, 1850

INFORMATION WANTED

I have come to Texas in search of my brother, John C. Morrison, who

emigrated here about 20 years since. He was born in Scotland, reared in North Carolina, Richmond County; and if alive, was 55 years old last February. I am now a lonely widow and would be ever grateful to the person who would give me any information in relation to my brother, addressed to me, to the care of T. B. J. Hadley, Esq., Houston, Texas September 7, 1850 Christian Smith

January 25, 1851

INFORMATION WANTED

The undersigned is anxious to learn the residence of his sister, Mrs. Caroline Pungree, who lives somewhere in Texas. Any person who will inform the editor of the Texas Wesleyan Banner of her residence will confer a special favor. Signed: W. G. Ermul, Danville, Va. Dec. 31, 1850.

(To be continued)

Please Read

Most people offering genealogical services and publications are scrupulously honest. Occasionally, and sometimes for reasons beyond their control, some of them are unable to meet their commitments. Because they wish, above all, to maintain their reputations, the vast majority of vendors bend over backwards to make the adjustments necessary to satisfy their customers.

There are, however, always exceptions. For whatever reasons they do not satisfy their customers. They alone must pay the penalty for their actions. These penalties are imposed by the Postal Service, various consumer organizations, and their peers. No society or publication can do anything except disassociate itself from such persons, and for obvious reasons, societies and publications are unable to screen advertisers in advance.

In purchasing genealogical material or researchers, the same rules apply that apply in the market place in general. LET THE BUYERS BEWARE!

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society accepts no responsibility for articles and/or advertisements sent to our organization for publication in our quarterly.

JOHN & MALINDA GILLESPIE BIBLE

Copied by Nancy Timmons Samuels. Bible is in the possession of Mrs. Geneva Gillespie Samuels, Fort Worth, Texas, granddaughter of John and Malinda Gillespie. It is titled The New Testament of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ . . . and was published by the American Bible Society, New York, 1877.

Marriages

John L. Gillespie and Malinda C. Choat Was married Oct 18th 1868

Births

William L. Gillespie Was born Febuary the 8 1873

John I. Gillespie Was born March th 28 1874

The lords day, The first-day of the week.
The Christian Sabbath a day of devin worship.

John L. Gillespie Was born December the 8 1837

Malinda C. Gillespie Was born August th 30 1846

Mary F. Gillespie Was born August th 10 1869

Allen L. Gillespie Was born Febuary th 19 1871

Deaths

Allen L. Gillespie departed this life Oct the 5 1873

John L. Gillespie departed this life March 2 1874

[Piece of paper found inside the Bible, written by Isom Choat]:
A Citizen of the united states the Land of my nativity north carolina, by raising a tennessean. Born november the 19th A. D. 1802. Written this the 2nd Day of December 1872.

Isom Shoate

left with

John & Malinda C. gillespie

[Several pages of lined tablet paper found inside the Bible, written by Malinda Catherine Choat Gillespie Reynolds, titled "Items of family History"]

Our Grandfather and grandmother Choat moved from North Carolina to Middle Tennessee 1810 our Parrents Isham Choat and Rebeca Vorhis Choat remained thare untill the year 1839. We then moved to Scott Co. Mo.

Grandmother Choat's Maiden name was Mary Pierson and Grandmother Vorhis' Maiden name was Wood.

All of our grandparents lived to be very old except grandfather Vorhis.

Names of Mother's Brothers and Sisters: Debora, Heppsiba, Ann, David, Mary, Margaret, John.

Names of Father's Brothers and sisters: Elizabeth, Rebeca, Margaret, Ann, John, Litle, Simpson, George Tillman, Abner, and a half Brother Pierson.

Letter written 1872, from Isom Shoat to his son James Allen Choate and wife. Original in possession of Mrs. Mattie Isbell Jones, Stephenville, Texas (1961):

September the 21st 1872

Dear Children I write you to let you know that I am well hoping these lines will find you well too. I have nothing of Interest to rite there is a good deal of sicness the crops good for this country this part of the world dont suite me therefore I am going to mo [Mo.] to stay what time I live I dont much Acspect Ever to come to Texas again tho I may a man cant tell whats before him I will start next Monday morning go by rail it wont take me long if we have no burst up. When I get home I will write you again act honorable and doo the best you can in this life and prepare to go to a better one after Death is all I have to say to you my respects to you friend field and lady and all enquiring if there shood bee any I had my picture taken and enclose it to you and your lady its apore legacy I wish I had more to give you.

Isom Shoat

To James A Choate & wife

Notes by Nancy Timmons Samuels:

Isham and Rebecca (Vorhis) Choat had at least eight children--

- 1) Mary C.
- 2) Ursula Jane, b. ca. 1832, m. Jeremiah Williams and d. Wise County, Texas
- 3) Isabelle, b. 29 December 1834, d. 29 September 1890, buried Medlin Cemetery, Roanoke, Denton County, Texas; m. Samuel F. Reynolds.
- 4) George F., b. ca. 1837, is said to have died in CSA.
- 5) James Allen, b. 13 March 1844, Christian Co., Mo.; d. 16 March 1929, bur. Dublin, Erath County, Texas; m. Julia Dalton.
- 6) Malinda Catherine "Cass", b. 30 August 1846, d. 20 September 1932 Perrin, Jack Co., Texas; m/1 in Mo. on 18 Oct 1868, John Lee Gillespie; m/2 (after 1890) her brother-in-law Samuel F. Reynolds.
- 7) Calvin
- 8) Rufus Henderson, b. 25 February 1851, d. 4 May 1918 at True, Young County, Texas, m. 16 January 1879 Flora Larimore.

This family appears on the 1850 census of Greene County, Missouri, Finley Township, #1080-1080.

John Isom Gillespie, b. 28 March 1874 (son of John L. & Malinda), d. 30 July 1959 Perrin, Jack County, Texas; married 29 August 1896

at Elizabethtown, Denton County, Texas, Roberta Evelyn Bush, daughter of Dr. Palemon Cage and Ruth Evarella (Robinson) Bush. They were the parents of Geneva Gillespie Samuels, owner of the John and Malinda Gillespie Bible.



JOHNSON BIBLE RECORD

This Bible is in the possession of Mrs. Dee Johnson of Gustine, Comanche County, Texas. Copied and submitted by Lou Westfall, 5937 Randall Ave. Ft. Worth, TX 76134. It was published by American Bible Society in 1853.

FAMILY RECORD

BIRTHS

Peter C. Johnson was born Oct the 3th 1854
 Adline F. Johnson was born Dec the 26th 1852
 William K Johnson was Born February the 24th 1856
 Matilda Johnson was born June the 29th 1861
 Lucy(?) Ratliff was Born February the 14th 1832
 V D Johnson and J J Johnson was born December the 26th 1830

DEATHS

----- died February 25th 1857
 Matilda Johnson departed this life July the 3rd 1863
 -----Johnson departed this life July the 18th 1866

Loosey Ratliff died July the 7th 1853
 Sarah Colier died the 26 Jan 1855
 Davis H. Johnson departed this life Dec 28th 1883

MARRIAGES

V. D. Johnson and Lucy Johnson was married Aug the 29th 1850
 J(?) J Johnson and Adline Johnson was married Oct the 9th 1851
 R. W. Johnson and Sarah E. Johnson was married Aug the 30th 1852

BIRTHS

Arrey B. Johnson was born Sept the 27 1878
 Davis Hezekiah Johnson was born Oct 3rd 1880
 Sarah M. T(?) Johnson was born Dec 5th 1882
 Nancy Catharine Johnson was born April 17th 1885
 Johnny ---?-- Johnson was born August 23rd 1887
 Joseph (?)-- Johnson was born Dec the 7 1889
 --?-- A. Johnson was born July the 30 1872
 James C. Johnson was born March the 2, 1895
 D. M. Johnson was born August 3, 1898



MARRIAGE RECORDS OF BOSQUE COUNTY, TEXAS

Transcribed by Lucille I. Miller
(Continued from - Volume 21, No. 4)

BOOK D 1875 - 1885

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|-------------------|---------------------|--------------|
| Hanna, R. L. | Mrs. M. C. Johnston | 14 Oct. 1886 |
| Boone, Daniel | Mrs. T. T. Hassell | 17 Oct. 1886 |
| Carpenter, J. C. | Annie M. Owens | 19 Oct. 1886 |
| Hughs, Caleb N. | Ada Stewart | 21 Oct. 1886 |
| Hogue, Martin | Margaret Sheffletta | 21 Oct. 1886 |
| Kenard, H. M. | E. M. Shannon | 3 Nov. 1886 |
| Baldrige, W. M. | M. F. Cluck | 3 Nov. 1886 |
| Locker, J. H. | M. E. Locker | 4 Nov. 1886 |
| Swelling, E. J. | Mary Elrod | 10 Nov. 1886 |
| Blackwell, D. S. | E. J. Cuffs | 11 Nov. 1886 |
| Fuller, Walker | Eliza Pollard | 13 Nov. 1886 |
| Tidwell, C. W. | Rebecca Mingus | 17 Nov. 1886 |
| Bailey, W. J. | Francis James | 28 Nov. 1886 |
| Mabray, W. C. | Sarah E. Spoon | 2 Dec. 1886 |
| Mitchel, G. W. | Mrs. A. J. Meeks | 5 Dec. 1886 |
| Ferrell, W. A. | Mary Lou Mimms | 12 Dec. 1886 |
| Holder, W. J. | Alice M. Smith | 12 Dec. 1886 |
| Davis, R. A. | Mattie L. Bailey | 12 Dec. 1886 |
| Logwood, Chas. A. | Parthenia Arnold | 17 Dec. 1886 |
| Sellers, James | Laura Lane | 20 Dec. 1886 |
| Arnold, F. B. | Annie Bowlin | 17 Dec. 1886 |
| Davis, James M. | Edna Collins | 20 Dec. 1886 |
| Peterson, Emil | Elizabeth Alfie | 20 Dec. 1886 |
| Sumrall, J. V. | Viola Ross | 23 Dec. 1886 |
| Trimble, Milt | Cora Ramey | 22 Dec. 1886 |
| Johnson, Stuart | Corrie W. Smith | 21 Dec. 1886 |
| Cason, W. P. M. | Mamie Nichols | 23 Dec. 1886 |
| Peterson, H. M. | Sophia Winfrey | 22 Dec. 1886 |
| Morris, C. N. | L. L. Johnson | 23 Dec. 1886 |
| Perry, Lewis | Emma Young | 26 Dec. 1886 |
| Evans, C. S. | Emma Blackwell | 30 Dec. 1886 |
| Locker, W. C. | Tennie Moore | 29 Dec. 1886 |
| Kell, J. B. | Susan R. McSpadden | 2 Jan. 1887 |
| Roberts, R. A. | S. C. Massey | 2 Jan. 1887 |
| Sears, G. W. | Josie Roberson | 2 Jan. 1887 |
| Sparks, W. N. | Sid Malone | 1 Jan. 1887 |
| Smith, G. C. | Blanche Dickey | 1 Jan. 1887 |
| Parvin, E. L. | Mary Eugenia Parvin | 7 Jan. 1887 |
| McFadden, W. J. | Elsie Jane Showers | 5 Jan. 1887 |
| Doty, J. L. | Mrs. I. B. Nipp | 5 Jan. 1887 |
| Lewis, R. C. | J. T. Brown | 9 Jan. 1887 |
| Thingstad, Ob A. | Bergethe E. Larsen | 12 Jan. 1887 |
| Booth, W. P. | Mollie Kuykendall | 11 Jan. 1887 |
| McGeary, L. | J. L. Roy | 13 Jan. 1887 |
| Jones, Wyatt | E. E. Dickeson | 13 Jan. 1887 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|---------------------|---------------------|--------------|
| Moss, L. N. | Sallie S. Jones | 13 Jan. 1887 |
| Jenson, Christopher | Mrs. Ellen Johnson | 20 Jan. 1887 |
| Colwell, Newton | Alice Brown | 17 Jan. 1887 |
| Linberger, J. | Mrs. C. A. Hill | 15 Feb. 1887 |
| Christianson, C. | M. A. Canuteson | 1 Feb. 1887 |
| Owen, G. C. | F. L. Simpson | 9 Feb. 1887 |
| Pittman, B. F. | L. J. Sandefer | 10 Feb. 1887 |
| Poole, D. Y. | Sallie Willbanks | 8 Feb. 1887 |
| Lewis, J. H. | Mrs. H. M. Cooper | 13 Feb. 1887 |
| James, J. A. | Phoebe Gorsey | 17 Feb. 1887 |
| Briscoe, Wm. R. | Sarah M. Murray | 1 Mar. 1887 |
| Gibson, J. W. | E. A. Chappell | 2 Mar. 1887 |
| Chappell, C. | A. J. Pierce | 2 Mar. 1887 |
| Lassiter, J. H. | Icey Lecroy | 6 Mar. 1887 |
| Parvin, E. B. | Mrs. Roda Pendleton | 20 Mar. 1887 |
| Saddler, H. S. | Lollie Jarrett | 24 Mar. 1887 |
| Simpson, Oscar | Annie B. Aubrey | 2 Apr. 1887 |
| Low, F. M. | Lillie Johnson | 1 Apr. 1887 |
| Crawford, Geo. | Josephine Robinson | 3 Apr. 1887 |
| Raspberry, J. J. | Ida Frank | 10 Apr. 1887 |
| Cosey, Horace | Clara Pollard | 17 Apr. 1887 |
| Sumrall, J. C. | I. S. Malone | 14 Apr. 1887 |
| Singleton, S. H. | Sallie Harris | 19 Apr. 1887 |
| McNeill, Alex | K. I. Booth | 26 Apr. 1887 |
| Coffman, L. G. | A. L. Ward | 1 May 1887 |
| Auldridge, A. R. | L. E. Dotson | 8 May 1887 |
| Gann, Geo. M. | Julia Gann | 5 May 1887 |
| Steinke, Wilhelm | Emilie Krause | 10 May 1887 |
| McCray, Massie | Mollie Wylie | 15 May 1887 |
| Crawford, Jeff | M. E. Roachel | 12 May 1887 |
| McGee, Wm. | Ida Hancock | 12 May 1887 |
| Briley, J. H. | Maggie McCarty | 26 May 1887 |
| Kennedy, Dan | Mary Lynch | 13 May 1887 |
| Morrison, A. A. | Roselin Scott | 15 May 1887 |
| Lyon, J. J. | Sallie Hogue | 17 May 1887 |
| Lockheart, Wm. | L. J. Jimerson | 18 May 1887 |
| Shives, Walter E. | Eugenia T. Morgan | 17 May 1887 |
| James, J. A. | Danna Moore | 17 May 1887 |
| Joseph, T. R. | Nellie Wortham | 18 May 1887 |
| Cox, R. M. | Rachel Barry | 22 May 1887 |
| Frazier, John T. | Sarah Alice Porter | 22 May 1887 |
| McCullough, J. A. | Lizzie Van Zandt | 26 May 1887 |
| Richards, Jno. E. | Nora D. Aubrey | 7 June 1887 |
| Webb, T. R. | M. M. Coleman | 5 June 1887 |
| Gibbs, H. M. | Josephine Perry | 13 June 1887 |
| Speer, G. C. | Mary E. Pewell | 23 June 1887 |
| Estes, J. A. | Margaret Cunningham | 29 June 1887 |
| Lusk, C. W. | M. B. Phillips | 7 July 1887 |
| Smythe, A. L. | J. F. Smith | 7 July 1887 |
| Scott, J. O. | M. F. Turner | 14 July 1887 |
| Bailey, S. T. | N. C. Gaston | 17 July 1887 |
| Jones, Dr. W. C. | Jessie Russell | 17 July 1887 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|------------------|------------------|--------------|
| Vickery, J. F. | Bettie Welch | 18 July 1887 |
| Aubrey, H. P. | Susie Compton | 29 July 1887 |
| Jump, Wm. | Mattie Monk | 19 July 1887 |
| Gurly, Henry | Nancy Johnson | 25 July 1887 |
| Jennings, Robert | Cora A. Vickery | 25 July 1887 |
| Justice, J. D. | Mary Etta Scales | 28 July 1887 |
| Branch, J. W. | Mary LeVenck | 3 Aug. 1887 |
| Milker, Andrew | Zenie E. Jenkins | 4 Aug. 1887 |
| Lee, H. H. | Mary M. Loader | 7 Aug. 1887 |

VOLUME "E" 1885-1889

| | | |
|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|
| Francis, Harvey | Lizzie Randall | 4 Aug. 1887 |
| Gandy, Tom [Gaudy] | Hattie Frances | 7 Aug. 1887 |
| Marrs, S. F. | Addie Cummings | 7 Aug. 1887 |
| Hollingsworth, Charley | Helen Baker | 14 Aug. 1887 |
| Kincaid, W. L. | M. A. Shives | 18 Aug. 1887 |
| Campbell, C. O. | S. C. Elliott | 15 Aug. 1887 |
| Sedberry, Elias (Col.) | Malinda McCullough (Col.) | 18 Aug. 1887 |
| George, G. W. | Ella M. Rizer | 23 Aug. 1887 |
| Faulkner, A. J. | Martha Bell Hardin | 24 Aug. 1887 |
| Cripps, H. S. | Frances B. Goad | 25 Aug. 1887 |
| Foulger, F. M. | Rutha Britton | 8 Sept. 1887 |
| Rasberry, J. H. | Mrs. N. J. Fox | 7 Sept. 1887 |
| Graves, R. S. | Mary M. Meadows | 8 Sept. 1887 |
| McKelvam, C. W. | Jennie Henderson | 12 Sept. 1887 |
| Bowden, W. H. | Lizzie Lane | 16 Sept. 1887 |
| Steele, Thomas R. | Dora E. Guyer | 18 Sept. 1887 |
| Holen, Christion | Gena Dahl | 27 Sept. 1887 |
| Bekkelund, Emil | Helena Dahl | 27 Sept. 1887 |
| Dalh, Christion | Olivia Peterson | 27 Sept. 1887 |
| Arunson, Arksel | Emma Grimland | 22 Sept. 1887 |
| Campbell, A. D. | S. E. Meadows | 22 Sept. 1887 |
| McNeely, C. W. | S. I. Rose | 4 Oct. 1887 |
| Remick, M. N. | Mrs. S. J. Boyett | 5 Oct. 1887 |
| McCarty, A. F. | I. C. Weatherford | 9 Oct. 1887 |
| Wallum, Ole | Sophia Wold | 13 Oct. 1887 |
| Stasey, W. B. | M. E. Sheppard | 20 Oct. 1887 |
| Smitham, N. L. | Ida C. Webster | 25 Oct. 1887 |
| Neel, C. D. | E. E. Allen | 25 Oct. 1887 |
| Pittman, J. F. | L. A. Sedinham | 27 Oct. 1887 |
| Faubian, W. C. | Mattie Moys | 2 Nov. 1887 |
| Crawford, A. T. | Kate Meadows | 13 Nov. 1887 |
| Weatherford, J. W. | S. W. Scarbrough | 14 Nov. 1887 |
| Lefevre, W. M. | M. J. Burrow | 6 Nov. 1887 |
| Coleman, F. W. | Amanda Parker | 23 Nov. 1887 |
| Christenson, Andres | Iony Knudson | 25 Nov. 1887 |
| Hammond, Matt | Minnie Frazier | 22 Nov. 1887 |
| Harris, R. H. [?] | Phedias Davis | 24 Nov. 1887 |
| Perryman, D. J. | Mary E. Goodart | 26 Nov. 1887 |
| Alexander, Paul | Julia Strickland | 3 Dec. 1887 |
| Fogle, C. A. | Katie E. Hawkins | 16 Nov. 1887 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| Cranfill, E. | Mrs. Lethia Ann Elliott | 8 Dec. 1887 |
| Cowan, W. P. | E. J. Rust | 4 Dec. 1887 |
| Thurman, J. W. | Cora E. Elmore | 10 Dec. 1887 |
| Miller, J. P. | Mary E. Henderson | 11 Dec. 1887 |
| Waltrip, John W. | Mrs. Mary E. Bigham | 24 Dec. 1887 |
| Ryals, Frank | Nancy E. Weston | 18 Dec. 1887 |
| Bryant, Jas. R. | Arrena Arnold | 22 Dec. 1887 |
| Greer, F. J. | Annie E. Justice | 22 Dec. 1887 |
| Windham, Buck (Col.) | Lou Pollard | 24 Dec. 1887 |
| Billingsley, John W. | Lillie E. Hill | 21 Dec. 1887 |
| Burch, P. J. | Emma Sparks | 22 Dec. 1887 |
| Pedigo, S. H. | Mary Cruse | 21 Dec. 1887 |
| Newsom, J. L. | Mary E. Dorsey | 25 Dec. 1887 |
| Williams, M. F. | R. J. Fullerton | 25 Dec. 1887 |
| Overton, J. F. | M. A. Rainbolt | 25 Dec. 1887 |
| Smith, Everett (Col.) | Ellen Brown | 26 Dec. 1887 |
| Chiles, H. E. | Nettie George | 27 Dec. 1887 |
| Wortham, Lee (Col.) | Ella Allen (Col.) | 29 Dec. 1887 |
| Bellert Ga C | Annie O. C. Canuteson | 29 Dec. 1887 |
| Woodward, B. B. | Alice Webb | 29 Dec. 1887 |
| Carlson, Carl G. | Christian Rierson | 30 Dec. 1887 |
| Henderson, J. H. | Ida McCarty | 28 Dec. 1887 |
| Hanna, Jeff | Addie Graves | 5 Jan. 1888 |
| Hanna, W. L. | C. E. Hicklin | 10 Jan. 1888 |
| Ellington, Geo. L. | Mattie Cranfield | 29 Dec. 1887 |
| Nichols, Ed | Melinda Speer | 23 Dec. 1887 |
| Grace, M. B. | Dora Bailey | 5 Jan. 1888 |
| Hefley, J. F. | Jennie Stacey | 12 Jan. 1888 |
| Sloan, Robert Russ (Col.) | Tabitha R. Pollard | 12 Jan. 1888 |
| Waddell, T. A. | Clois Ledenham | 19 Jan. 1888 |
| Winter, Wm. | Laura Evans | 19 Jan. 1888 |
| Hefley, Fark | Jennie Stacey | 12 Jan. 1888 |
| Paramore, C. E. | J. E. Swelling | 1 Feb. 1888 |
| Cobb, Robert (Col.) | Easter Williams (Col.) | 26 Jan. 1888 |
| Holder, Spgas | Rosa Cleveland | 9 Feb. 1888 |
| Rogers, A. D. | Henrietta Smith | 15 Feb. 1888 |
| Dyson, A. E. | Nellie E. Mayes | 23 Feb. 1888 |
| Smith, Nathan (Col.) | Nancy Coleman (Col.) | 26 Feb. 1888 |
| McSpadden, J. A. | Ninnie Tarver | 1 Mar. 1888 |
| Winston, W. B. | Roberta Donnell | 28 Feb. 1888 |
| Russell, D. W. | Mary Handley | 16 Feb. 1888 |
| Clement, Peter | Sallie Parnell | 19 Mar. 1888 |
| Mayfield, Geo. J. | Virginia McCuistian | 16 Feb. 1888 |
| Mickelson, Chris | Caroline Anderson | 14 Mar. 1888 |
| McMullan, E. W. | Mabe Oldham | 15 Mar. 1888 |
| George, W. S. | Exer Cochran | 28 Mar. 1888 |
| Lane, James | M. F. D. Cathey | 1 Apr. 1888 |
| Ray, W. F. | M. A. Elrod | 1 Apr. 1888 |
| Oswald, Jacob | Tilda Ingram | 2 Apr. 1888 |
| Herring, W. F. | Nancy D. Parks | 2 Apr. 1888 |
| Smith, S. J. | Emma Duke | 19 Apr. 1888 |
| Parker, C. C. | Ellie Wood | 10 Apr. 1888 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| Slade, W. J. | Beatrice Stephenson | 22 Apr. 1888 |
| Lancaster, Clinton | Mollie Sanders | 22 May 1888 |
| Fox, L. A. | Anna Hawkins | 26 Apr. 1888 |
| Warrick, S. P. | M. A. Jacobs | 26 Apr. 1888 |
| Turner, E. R. | Susan E. Woodley | 11 May 1888 |
| Danshy, Anderson | Lucinda Ellington | 8 May 1888 |
| Gardner, Stephen | Mary Wilson | 20 May 1888 |
| Grimland, J. K. | Annie Olson | 21 May 1888 |
| deCordova, Frank H. | Florence McCulley | 23 May 1888 |
| Nichols, W. W. | Mary C. Cooper | 27 May 1888 |
| Parchman, J. A. | Sarah E. Rector | 3 June 1888 |
| Wright, James F. (Col.) | Ara Robertson | 10 June 1888 |
| Johnson, Robert Joseph | Clara Robinson | 19 June 1888 |
| Johnston, T. L. | S. A. Cunningham | 21 June 1888 |
| Ward, J. F. | Jessica Butcher | 10 Apr. 1888 |
| McLennan, John Henry (Col.) | Matilda Saddler (Col.) | 22 June 1888 |
| Faul, Milton P. | Mollie A. Cook | 24 June 1888 |
| Wortham, Bud (Col.) | Lizzie Allen | 1 July 1888 |
| Archer, Earl | Rhoda Womack | 21 June 1888 |
| Ritchie, C. L. | Lena Caruthers | 3 July 1888 |
| Smith, Phillip (Col.) | Annie Ewing | 5 July 1888 |
| Patton, S. E. | Mrs. C. F. Gowin | 5 July 1888 |
| Davis, W. H. | Ida A. Blyston | 12 July 1888 |
| Truly, Aaron | Belle Moore | 5 July 1888 |
| Parks, Lee D. | Sue Greer | 8 July 1888 |
| Slaven, K. B. | Vance Ogain | 18 July 1888 |
| Nunley, W. A. | S. L. Newsom | 27 June 1888 |
| Hardin, S. M. | Ida Logan | 29 July 1888 |
| Reeder, Green F. | Victoria Underwood | 29 July 1888 |
| Griffin, W. B. | Nannie L. Caldwell | 26 July 1888 |
| Taylor, J. F. | Katie Jacobs | 16 Aug. 1888 |
| Lock, Handy (Col.) | Georgia Andrews (Col.) | 12 Aug. 1888 |
| Moore, B. F. | Tennessee A. Farris | 5 Aug. 1888 |
| Hale, J. M. | Fannie Alexander | 12 Aug. 1888 |
| Peterson, Matt | Johnne Huse | 16 Aug. 1888 |
| Small, Samuel (Col.) | Della Thempson (Col.) | 12 Aug. 1888 |
| Olson, Martin | Mattie Alfie | 3 Sept. 1888 |
| Olson, Andrew | Anna Canuteson | 6 Sept. 1888 |
| Eakins, Lack [Tack] | Tennie Smith | 26 Aug. 1888 |
| Nichols, J. W. | E. F. Oldham | lic. 21 July 1888 |
| McLaughlin, W. A. | Lula Coston | 27 Sept. 1888 |
| McCandless, B. B. | Nannie Cook | 23 Sept. 1888 |
| Starks, Ed | Eliza M. Newsom | 11 Oct. 1888 |
| Main, A. M. C. | Sarah E. Roberts | 15 Oct. 1888 |
| Young, Charley (Col.) | Dilcie Williams (Col.) | 10 Oct. 1888 |
| Metcalf, J. N. | Lelah Biffle | 14 Oct. 1888 |
| Wright, Joe | Laura Jones | 4 Oct. 1888 |
| Tutt, C. E. | Everett Farrar | 17 Oct. 1888 |
| Jarrett, J. E. | Minnie A. Cooper | 18 Oct. 1888 |
| Wallace, Wm. (Col.) | Mrs. Ellen Cooper (Col.) | 19 Oct. 1888 |
| Cawger, B. E. | S. E. Robinson | 24 Oct. 1888 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|
| Candler, Marion | Florence Diamond | 23 Oct. 1888 |
| Fitzgerald, A. P. | Eddie Y. Eaker | 23 Oct. 1888 |
| Smith, R. C. | Sarah L. Kell | 29 Oct. 1888 |
| Reid, J. T. | Carrie Mickey | 26 Oct. 1888 |
| Poole, F. C. | Mrs. M. J. Dunkin | 28 Oct. 1888 |
| Walker, R. F. | Lennie Hood | 8 Nov. 1888 |
| Elliott, C. A. | Mattie A. Pickard | 14 Nov. 1888 |
| Hopkins, L. H. | Florence M. Hays | 4 Nov. 1888 |
| Odle, J. W. | Mollie Barton | 11 Nov. 1888 |
| Hopper, R. T. | Maggie Goodsen [Goodson] | 7 Nov. 1888 |
| Vallie, W. A. | Laura Lewis | 18 Nov. 1888 |
| Crews, C. C. | Nealy P. Mingus | 5 Dec. 1888 |
| Higginbotham, John | Euna B. Dorsey | 4 Dec. 1888 |
| Smith, J. T. | Zula Spivey | 2 Dec. 1888 |
| Wilson, J. J. | Ada M. Hooper | 2 Dec. 1888 |
| Robinson, R. A. | Lillie Parks | 2 Dec. 1888 |
| Olive, N. A. | Lavinia Campbell | 28 Nov. 1888 |
| Hubbert, Henry O. | Nancy R. Gilbreth | 12 Dec. 1888 |
| Richey, R. J. | Jimmie Mize | 9 Dec. 1888 |
| Rowland, David F. | Catherine Tancred | 6 Dec. 1888 |
| Hogerall, T. T. | Caroline Nelson | 9 Nov. 1888 |
| Kidd, H. S. | Sue McAdoo | 16 Dec. 1888 |
| Knudsen, Andre | Raginld Swerringsen | 19 Dec. 1888 |
| Thompson, M. L. | Josephine Kell | 13 Dec. 1888 |
| Jenkins, Henderson (Col.) | Laura Williams (Col.) | 30 Dec. 1888 |
| Hulsey, Thomas | Mary Frances Harris | 16 Dec. 1888 |
| Newsone, C. M. R. | Della Hammonds | 21 Dec. 1888 |
| Lindsey, Allen | M. E. Ellington | 18 Dec. 1888 |
| Petrie, Z. W. | Lizzie B. Greene | 21 Dec. 1888 |
| Moody, B. H. | Ada Barry | 21 Dec. 1888 |
| Tittle, W. | Mary Alice Heflin | 24 Dec. 1888 |
| Payne, John | Frances Callaham | 29 Jan. 1889 |

lic. 22 Dec.

"Not executed because the old man, the young lady's father, entered his 'veto', but finally they succeeded in over-riding said veto by constitutional majority. See p. 229 this book.

Page 229 29 Jan. 1889 lic. 25 Jan. 1889

| | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| Estes, J. H. | Luna O. Greer | 22 Dec. 1888 |
| Knowles, J. | Cora M. Turner | 25 Dec. 1888 |
| Higginbotham, Joseph L. | Frances C. Williamson | 26 Dec. 1888 |
| King, W. A. | M. E. Williams | 24 Dec. 1888 |
| Jenkins, Enos | Lizzie Thomas | 26 Dec. 1888 |
| Pittman, J. A. | Nettie E. Thruston | 26 Dec. 1888 |
| Dickson, R. S. | S. A. Vaughan | 26 Dec. 1888 |
| Pearce, W. W. | Mayetta Fields | 18 Dec. 1888 |
| Cleveland, W. B. | Lizzie Booth | 25 Dec. 1888 |
| Rucker, M. O. | May M. Williamson | 29 Dec. 1888 |
| Saddler, F. G. (Col.) | Arozona Saddler | 27 Dec. 1888 |
| Gee, S. E. | Frankie Hunt | 27 Dec. 1888 |
| Pollard, Wm. | Tamer Sloan | 30 Dec. 1888 |
| Rice, I. J. | E. A. Williams | 3 Jan. 1889 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| McVicker, R. D. | Ottie Petree | 2 Jan. 1889 |
| Barry, Jr. G. C. | Eugenia B. Calhoun | 27 Dec. 1888 |
| Cunningham, Wm. | Rosa Bateman | 12 Jan. 1889 |
| Linbery, M. J. | Enger Christianson | 16 Jan. 1889 |
| Stith, J. H. | M. C. Manney | 15 Jan. 1889 |
| Jones, Henry | Jrusha Crovey | 20 Jan. 1889 |
| *Cox, John D. | Nancy Eddleman | lic. 12 Apr. 1871 |

Marr. 13 Apr. 1871 but minister failed to make return and original misplaced or could not be found until now, when it is entered here.

Page 227 Book E (among 1889 marr.)

| | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|
| Gommon, T. R. [Gammon] | Ida Jacobs | 29 Jan. 1889 |
| Mixon, J. T. | Ludie Prescott | 27 Jan. 1889 |
| Kerlee, Isaac D. | Addie Kellisson | 31 Jan. 1889 |
| Foster, O. W. | Mattie O. Brown | 3 Feb. 1889 |
| Bailey, E. L. | Mollie L. Edwards | 4 Feb. 1889 |
| Davis, W. A. | Allie C. Green | 7 Feb. 1889 |
| Wolf, W. B. | Elizabeth Carlyle | 26 Jan. 1889 |
| Rhodes, T. J. | Mattie L. Prather | 10 Feb. 1889 |
| Cooper, J. M. | Mary E. Hawkins | 21 Feb. 1889 |
| Bain, J. M. | Fannie E. Oldham | 25 Feb. 1889 |
| Johnson, C. A. | Lauretta Elim | 28 Feb. 1889 |
| Ludovici, Max | M. S. Montgomery | 17 Feb. 1889 |
| Heflin, R. J. | N. A. Gosdin | 4 Mar. 1889 |
| Paulson, Chas. | Nellie Cnudtson | 12 Mar. 1889 |
| Vickery, A. W. | Sallie J. McCuistian | 21 Feb. 1889 |
| Smith, J. D. | Mrs. Jane Wise | 24 Jan. 1889 |
| Curry, W. T. | Susie Ledenham | 17 Mar. 1889 |
| Womack, E. S. | S. Lee Myers | 24 Mar. 1889 |
| Anglen, J. H. | Fines Turner | 24 Mar. 1889 |
| Young, W. E. | Beulah Herd | 28 Mar. 1889 |
| Sinderud, Neils | Cora T. Jenson | 28 Mar. 1889 |
| Petterson, J. E. | Annie Sinderud | 28 Mar. 1889 |
| Youree, J. A. | Mollie Turley | 4 Apr. 1889 |
| | lic. 2 Apr. Reg. 12 Apr. | |
| Pendleton, H. A. | Mollin Parvin | 4 Apr. 1889 |
| Auldridge, D. D. | Marinda T. Hardin | 7 Apr. 1889 |
| Helm, W. E. | Etta Heflin | 10 Apr. 1889 |
| Cammack, J. E. | Mattie Cogburn | 14 Mar. 1889 |
| Hackney, Walter | Ella Richardson | 28 Apr. 1889 |
| Briscoe, George | Lizzie Zimmerman | 2 May 1889 |
| Hatter, Wm. P. [Hatler] | M. Beatrice Sawyer | 5 May 1889 |
| Barnes, W. A. | Mollie Bradshaw | 3 May 1889 |
| Loyd, M. F. | Anna Fewell | 5 May 1889 |
| Kuykendall, T. J. | Lee J. Caruthers | 5 May 1889 |
| Frank, S. B. | Zora Duncan | 9 May 1889 |
| Bage, C. H. | Louise Nordenhaug | 14 May 1889 |
| Barry, G. C. | M. L. Walker | 22 May 1889 |
| Allen, N. H. | S. M. Meador | 31 May 1889 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| Philpott, J. C. | Josie Holt | 29 May 1889 |
| Sims, H. C. | Annie R. Oakes | 11 June 1889 |
| Albright, Gus | Amanda J. Hester | 20 June 1889 |
| Hanson, Isaac | Eva Long | 16 June 1889 |
| Greer, Israel (FMS) | Ada Jackson (Col.) | 13 June 1889 |
| Randal, N. B. | Mrs. C. H. Stallings | 7 June 1889 |
| Walling, Hickey P. | Ella P. Cruse | 30 June 1889 |
| Jackson, Thos. H. | Allice McCauley | 2 July 1889 |
| Massey, James S. | Minnie L. Baldridge | 7 July 1889 |
| Roberts, H. S. | Emma Jones | 13 June 1889 |
| Thompson, James B. | Louisa C. Estine | 14 July 1889 |
| Heflin, Y. D. | Willie Dresser | 17 July 1889 |
| Saddler, Jas. M. (Col.) | Sophia Davis (Col.) | 22 July 1889 |
| Parsons, H. C. | N. C. Howell | 23 July 1889 |
| Massingill, J. G. W. | Carrie Davis | 22 July 1889 |
| Lowry, John H. | Callie Tanner | 25 July 1889 |
| Standefer, Lemuel D. | Julia A. Harvey | 25 July 1889 |
| Cline, Robert L. | I. T. Daniel | 25 July 1889 |
| White, John H. C. | Lucy P. Harvey | 7 July 1889 |
| Wilson, Coleman A. | Fannie Biffle | 25 July 1889 |
| Lomax, Israel | Belle Percival | 21 July 1889 |
| Penneman, C. F. | Cora VanCleave | 1 Aug. 1889 |
| Taylor, J. W. | Sophronia Reynolds | 4 Aug. 1889 |
| Ilsing, P. G. | C. K. Olson | 15 Aug. 1889 |
| Bonds, Richard H. | Lula Alexander | 15 Aug. 1889 |
| Reed, Jno. H. | Adella L. Gibbs | 18 Aug. 1889 |
| Meador, C. L. | S. E. Austin | 18 Aug. 1889 |
| Cain, Thomas | Nannie Cavender | 25 Aug. 1889 |
| Adkison, C. L. | Julia Arrington | 21 Sept. 1889 |
| Hornbuckle, J. F. | Margaret Ketchum | 1 Sept. 1889 |
| Frank, Maud P. | Dora Walling | 4 Sept. 1889 |
| Chester, Geo. A. | Lockey O. Reynolds | 8 Sept. 1889 |
| Simpson, Jno. E. | Esula Dale | 15 Sept. 1889 |
| Harrison, Benj. F. | Mattie A. Myers | 18 Sept. 1889 |
| Main, Jno. G. | Mary Jane Harris | 16 Aug. 1889 |
| Goodwin, O. A. | Essie McGill | 14 Sept. 1889 |
| Low, J. T. | Lizzie Stacy | 15 Sept. 1889 |
| Peterson, Oscar P. | Nellie Portlow | 22 Sept. 1889 |
| Higginbotham, Emmet B. | Bettie Ketchum | 22 Sept. 1889 |
| Jackson, J. R. | Annie Ownbey | 29 Sept. 1889 |
| Hall, Thomas | Emma Randall | 22 Sept. 1889 |
| Doyal, J. C. | E. C. Barber [Barbee] | 29 Sept. 1889 |
| Cammack, J. W. | Lula Smith | 3 Oct. 1889 |
| Hancock, Joe E. | Mary D. Guest | 10 Sept. 1889 |
| Bible, Phillip (Col.) | Emma Alexander (Col.) | 3 Oct. 1889 |
| Holmes, W. K. | Mrs. J. E. Strand (?) | 4 Oct. 1889 |
| | Not executed | |
| Scales, J. H. | Dora J. Todd | 8 Oct. 1889 |
| Stanford, E. A. | Esther D. Morgan | 13 Oct. 1889 |
| Robinson, V. L. | Lizzie Ward | 6 Oct. 1889 |
| Tyra, J. B. | Lucy B. Menefee | 17 Oct. 1889 |
| Dillard, H. S. | Janie Johnson | 15 Oct. 1889 |
| Gardner, G. W. | Terrie J. Turner | 20 Oct. 1889 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|---------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| Walker, D. B. | Lizzie Lockes [Locker] | 20 Oct. 1889 |
| Smith, H. S. | Lemmie Heir | 31 Oct. 1889 |
| Johnston, Talfourd | Mrs. S. A. Smith | 21 Oct. 1889 |
| McKee, Ira | Eliza Hunter | 24 Oct. 1889 |
| Dunne, B. S. | Bertie Hancock | 29 Oct. 1889 |
| Scott, Jno. O. | Mattie J. Turner | 31 Oct. 1889 |
| Carney, G. P. | Wessie L. Stanley | 29 Oct. 1889 |
| Martin, N. I. | Nancy A. Holmes | 31 Oct. 1889 |
| Atkinson, G. W. | Nora Bankston | 2 Nov. 1889 |
| Butcher, Wilson Lee | M. E. Thompson | 7 Nov. 1889 |
| Thomas, Andrew M. | Nellie I. Perry | 13 Nov. 1889 |
| Huckabee, J. | Charlotte Harris | 13 Nov. 1889 |
| White, J. J. | Katie Goodall | 13 Nov. 1889 |
| Reagan, Thos. M. | Maud Farrar | 17 Nov. 1889 |
| Hensley, Jno. J. | M. E. Morris | 21 Nov. 1889 |
| Griffin, R. A. | Mollie Walling | 1 Dec. 1889 |
| Sears, T. A. | M. Loutherback | 25 Dec. 1889 |
| Andrews, C. A. | Cora Lautherback | 25 Dec. 1889 |

VOLUME "F" 1889-1897

| | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|--------------|
| Cooper, J. J. | Fannie Ware | 10 Nov. 1889 |
| Sormrud, G. O. | Annie Aars | 13 Nov. 1889 |
| Bryant, Albert | Rosa Rainey | 17 Nov. 1889 |
| Knudson, S. J. | Pauline Hanson | 14 Nov. 1889 |
| Gerland, John | Alma Marx | 19 Nov. 1889 |
| Norris, J. D. | R. A. Allred | 11 Nov. 1889 |
| Headen, T. M. | Emma Shumate | 15 Nov. 1889 |
| Malone, S. E. | A. J. Collins | 27 Nov. 1889 |
| Gerome, Fritz | Essie A. McGill | 26 Nov. 1889 |
| Roberts, Robert L. | F. Ella Bryan | 12 Nov. 1889 |
| Shannon, Wm. H. | Ida G. Looney | 13 Dec. 1889 |
| Vancleave, Jas. W. | Ada Lacey | 12 Dec. 1889 |
| Goar, V. L. | Ella Coston | 12 Dec. 1889 |
| Ellis, T. M. | G. A. Day | 12 Dec. 1889 |
| King, Shelby | Mattie E. McCullough | 19 Dec. 1889 |
| Reynolds, D. M. | Mollie Wallace | 13 Dec. 1889 |
| Mugg, J. W. | Ella Mitchell | 15 Dec. 1889 |
| Williams, Thos. H. | Ettie D. Rice | 10 Dec. 1889 |
| Pollard, Thos. (Col.) | Eveline Sloan | 19 Dec. 1889 |
| Ownbey, Jacob N. | Florence J. Main | 22 Dec. 1889 |
| Davis, Geo. D. | Alice Hickox | 23 Dec. 1889 |
| Woodall, F. M. | Fannie Warren | 25 Dec. 1889 |
| Lockwood, S. H. | Mollie Grisham | 25 Dec. 1889 |
| Brumley, Ulish | Kansas Marsh | 25 Dec. 1889 |
| Phelps, Micajah | Tommie Hunt | 26 Dec. 1889 |
| Greene, Homer V. | Phoebe Winter | 1 Jan. 1890 |
| Sparks, Richard (Col.) | Sis Lindsey | 1 Jan. 1890 |
| Gibbs, W. W. | Mary Ibba Davis | 30 Dec. 1889 |
| Locker, Wm. T. | Martha M. Chester | 2 Jan. 1890 |
| Womack, Calvin | Etta Myers | 7 Jan. 1890 |
| Hartell, Fred | Dot Dillard | 12 Jan. 1890 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|---------------------|---------------------------|--------------|
| Butcher, W. H. | Sarah Butcher | 15 Jan. 1890 |
| Boon, Marcus C. | Callie Crabtree | 15 Jan. 1890 |
| Deatherage, S. H. | L. T. Pulliam | 22 Jan. 1890 |
| Hagan, Adrias | Olava Dilrud | 23 Jan. 1890 |
| Hill, Joe (Col.) | Alice Sadler (Col.) | 30 Jan. 1890 |
| Guish, M. W. | Annie Wiggins | 2 Feb. 1890 |
| Cochron, Benj. | Louise Powell | 29 Jan. 1890 |
| Austin, Henry | Matilda Ott | 3 Feb. 1890 |
| Wood, J. R. | Ella Lassiter | 5 Feb. 1890 |
| Brescher, Albin | Marie Luck | 3 Feb. 1890 |
| McCaulley, W. P. | Annie Jackson | 5 Feb. 1890 |
| Hulsey, Chas. M. | Nancy McIntyre | 11 Feb. 1890 |
| Schoonnover, W. H. | Catherine Petty | 23 Feb. 1890 |
| Scott, T. J. | Jennie Elrod | 23 Feb. 1890 |
| McGee, Samuel | Texanna J. Stacey | 2 Mar. 1890 |
| Hill, R. L. | W. C. Green | 3 Mar. 1890 |
| Lee, John A. | Zada E. Main | 9 Mar. 1890 |
| Hambright, F. L. | Sallie Eary | 9 Mar. 1890 |
| Schenck, Wm. D. | Mattie J. Terrill | 13 Mar. 1890 |
| Fulfer, J. C. | Jessie Ward | 23 Mar. 1890 |
| Hamilton, John E. | Mary Ann Rogers | 3 Apr. 1890 |
| Uthman, John Frank | Annie Modina Wright | 10 Apr. 1890 |
| Jay, Dan (Col.) | Rena Pollard (Col.) | 30 Mar. 1890 |
| White, Henry | Letha Thompson | 30 Mar. 1890 |
| Duke, F. M., Jr. | Ora Belle Shafer | 13 Apr. 1890 |
| Dyson, A. E. | Mattie Dobbs | 22 Apr. 1890 |
| Jarrett, J. C. | Mattie L. Baker | 29 Apr. 1890 |
| Lopes, Peter | Ruthan Coddy | 17 Apr. 1890 |
| Lantrip, J. L. | Ida Cooper | 1 May 1890 |
| Green, R. E. | M. C. Bibb | 1 May 1890 |
| Rogers, J. T. | R. M. Johnson | 8 May 1890 |
| Shannon, J. A. | Ella M. Lambert | 5 Mar. 1890 |
| Phillips, Arthur A. | Vina Ingle | 10 May 1890 |
| Latham, W. L. | F. B. Scoggins | 18 May 1890 |
| Anderson, Oscar | Johanna Mary Brown [Bown] | 21 May 1890 |
| Dismond, Jacob | Mrs. Emma McNeill | 20 May 1890 |
| Sparks, R. W. | Hattie Richards | 29 May 1890 |
| McNeel, Benj. A. | Sarah G. Rogers | 4 June 1890 |
| Greer, Sam (Col.) | Anna Pollard | 4 June 1890 |
| James, W. B. | Lula Gibbons | 8 June 1890 |
| Sadler, Grant H. | Effie Smith | 4 June 1890 |
| Thurston, H. E. | Anis Weeks | 11 June 1890 |
| Sadler, Woodson | Bettie Sinty | 15 May 1890 |
| Zimmerman, E. J. | Caddie Willingham | 19 June 1890 |
| Watson, John L. | Harriett R. Cox | 18 June 1890 |
| Newsom, W. T. | Jane Cates | 25 June 1890 |
| Rayburn, John M. | Sallie Sullivan | 29 June 1890 |
| Ezell, U. D. | Ada James | 1 July 1890 |
| Grieve, Wm. | May Spring | 2 July 1890 |
| Preston, J. D. | Mattie Tullis | 6 July 1890 |
| Scott, John | Dolly Aycock | 13 July 1890 |
| Parrish, Sam D. | Nora E. Medows | 10 July 1890 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Boynton, W. L. | Emma Boynton | 14 July 1890 |
| Gandy, James M. | Laura A. Everett | 16 July 1890 |
| White, O. D. | Leona Wilson | 20 July 1890 |
| Grey, J. C. | Dora Richards | 6 July 1890 |
| Holloway, S. | F. M. Wilkerson | 23 July 1890 |
| Johnson, I. M. | Julia A. Finley | 24 July 1890 |
| Carlson, A. N. | Mary I. Wold | 24 July 1890 |
| Petty, G. E. | Mary Fitzgerald | 30 July 1890 |
| [lined thru] | | |
| Pierce, Thomas W. | Carrie Horne | 3 Aug. 1890 |
| Carruth, J. T. | M. E. Andrew | 27 July 1890 |
| McCullough, J. O. | Maggie Robinson | 10 Aug. 1890 |
| McCarty, W. C. | Melissa Owens | 7 Aug. 1890 |
| Pitman, Ira | Ida Thompson | 30 July 1890 |
| Bible, J. G. | Alice Wallace | 13 Aug. 1890 |
| Gallas, P. R. | Mattie Wharton | 14 Aug. 1890 |
| Winn, A. P. | M. A. Thompson | 18 Aug. 1890 |
| Hammond, F. D. T. | Jessie Ferguson | 14 Aug. 1890 |
| Woodard, John | Nancy Robinson | 10 Aug. 1890 |
| Willis, Henson (FMC) | Winnie Greer (fwc) | 17 Aug. 1890 |
| Painter, G. L. | Ollie Russell | 17 Aug. 1890 |
| McDonald, Wm. M. | Sallie Stephen | 17 Aug. 1890 |
| Archer, Edwin | S. C. McCammon | 21 Aug. 1890 |
| Douglas, N. A. | M. A. Temple | 16 Sept. 1890 |
| McFarland, T. W. | Virddie Tribberville | 4 Sept. 1890 |
| Odle, W. B. | S. O. Muse | 20 Aug. 1890 |
| Odle, Jack B. | Rosa B. M. Wadlow | lic. 11 Sept. 1890 |
| [not executed] | | |
| Morrison, Chas. E. | Jannie E. Reed | 18 Sept. 1890 |
| Bibles, Nelson (Col.) | Birdie Sutton (Col.) | 15 Sept. 1890 |
| Barnes, J. D. | Leona Johnson | 14 Sept. 1890 |
| Hill, Rhodon | Susie McDonald | 20 Aug. 1890 |
| Carmicle, James | Vannie Haywood | 17 Sept. 1890 |
| Morgan, Wm. H. | Frances A. Henry | 15 Sept. 1890 |
| Comer, A. C. | Ada B. Alsup | 21 Sept. 1890 |
| Agin, J. T. | Rachel Rowland | 21 Sept. 1890 |
| Johnson, J. R. | Alice Roby | 28 Sept. 1890 |
| Kent, J. M. | Mollie Biffle | 6 Oct. 1890 |
| Colley, Thomas | Annie Aker | 5 Oct. 1890 |
| Jones, J. B. | Delia Gregory | 2 Oct. 1890 |
| Algood, T. B. | S. J. Carey | 12 Oct. 1890 |
| Mackey, John W. | Ida Seay | 8 Oct. 1890 |
| Shaver, Jasper | S. J. Rhodes | lic. 16 Oct. 1890 |
| Pettyjohn, J. C. | Sallie Dodson | 17 Oct. 1890 |
| Newton, B. F. | Mollie Conley | 23 Oct. 1890 |
| Rodgers, F. B. | Sallie E. Spencer | 14 Oct. 1890 |
| P. B. [on lic.] | | |
| Anderson, J. R. | Spicy Lee | lic. 24 Oct. 1890 |
| [ret. 24 not executed] | | |
| Caruthers, Samuel J. | Sybelles Spalding | 28 Oct. 1890 |
| Griffin, Thomas M. | Mary A. Waddell | 29 Oct. 1890 |
| Davenport, Wm. M. | Martha Sullivan | 30 Oct. 1890 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| Mangum, W. A. | Fannie Qualls | 18 Nov. 1890 |
| Dick, Robert C. | Mattie Harris | 1 Nov. 1890 |
| Oldham, Levi R. | Nancy W. Boswell | 5 Nov. 1890 |
| Hanson, G. C. | Marcella Heflin | 11 Sept. 1890 |
| Anderson, John P. | Carrie Damron | 25 Sept. 1890 |
| Evans, Tom | Rosa B. Lay | 26 Oct. 1890 |
| Anderson, M. T. | Ellen C. Colwick | 23 Oct. 1890 |
| Ammons, A. J. | Mary Squires | 6 Nov. 1890 |
| Cole, A. P. | Lucette Dillard | 6 Nov. 1890 |
| Canuteson, Otto | Annie Thompson | 12 Nov. 1890 |
| McElroy, R. E. | D. J. McElroy | 12 Nov. 1890 |
| Gotcher, Dennis F. | Sarah E. Fields | 13 Nov. 1890 |
| Wade, W. N. | Olivia Howell | 6 Nov. 1890 |
| Fields, W. H. | R. A. Kerlee | 16 Nov. 1890 |
| Showers, Jno. F. | Hattie M. Loggins | 20 Nov. 1890 |
| Swenson, B. B. | Martha Lee | 20 Nov. 1890 |
| Olsen, Bernt | Dorthia Lund | 2 Dec. 1890 |
| Boswell, L. B. | Octa Reid | 3 Dec. 1890 |
| Williamson, John P. | Ida B. Roberts | 23 Nov. 1890 |
| Goar, Jno. F. | M. J. Gaston | 4 Dec. 1890 |
| Ficklin, Frank | Pattie [on lic.] | |
| | Mattie [on reg.] Penn | 4 Dec. 1890 |
| Austin, A. B. | Austa B. Knight | 4 Dec. 1890 |
| Hellims, W. A. | F. A. Dean | 19 Nov. 1890 |
| Claybrook, J. E. | Mattie Boswell | 23 Nov. 1890 |
| Roby, Christion | Cora L. Carroll | 25 Nov. 1890 |
| Wilkins, Jno. (Col.) | Lula Sadler | lic. 6 Dec. 1890 |
| [not executed] | | |
| Sanders, T. J. | S. A. Parramore | 11 Dec. 1890 |
| Raby, Neal | Mintie Abbott | 4 Dec. 1890 |
| Crain, Hiram | Louvinia Daniels | 3 Dec. 1890 |
| Bradshaw, Jno. P. | Eleanor Cain | 14 Dec. 1890 |
| Huff, Ole | Sallie Olson | 18 Dec. 1890 |
| Phelps, S. L. | Angie Scarborough | 18 Dec. 1890 |
| Lusk, C. W. | Lizzie Arrington | 15 Dec. 1890 |
| Robinson, Walter | Mollie Cokely | 14 Dec. 1890 |
| Carnes, S. G. | Elizabeth A. Pitts | 20 Nov. 1890 |
| Inman, J. T. | Parry Lee Harris | 4 Sept. 1890 |
| Higgins, B. R. (Barnard) | A. B. Pool (Anna Bell) | 10 Dec. 1890 |
| Gibbs, Anderson O. | Louisa B. Dickison | 18 Dec. 1890 |
| Schminke, Casper | Emilie Raching | 28 Dec. 1890 |
| Hall, T. J. | A. E. Norman | 23 Dec. 1890 |
| Robertson, J. R. | Ophelia Everett | 24 Dec. 1890 |
| Belcher, John M. | A. E. Osborn | 17 Dec. 1890 |
| Harris, Isaac | E. A. Powers | 17 Dec. 1890 |
| Scott, S. A. | H. C. Armstrong | 25 Dec. 1890 |
| Hanna, A. R. | Ella G. Pike | 24 Dec. 1890 |
| Webb, F. M. | Jane A. Purcell | 17 Dec. 1890 |
| Goodman, Joseph H. G. | Mary L. Tidwell | 21 Dec. 1890 |
| Kindred, Eb (Col.) | Rosa Richardson (Col.) | 28 Dec. 1890 |
| Golden, J. W. | Fannie Adams | 1 Dec. 1890 |
| Cheatham, A. A. | Amanda E. Lawrence | 11 Dec. 1890 |

(To be Continued)

SOME WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS OF (OLD) MILLER COUNTY, ARKANSAS
TERRITORY

Continued from Volume 21, No. 4

Estate of Jesse Moore - 1837

Administratrix: Levina Moore

[Balance of record too dim to read]

Estate of Enos Murphy Intestate 1837

Administrator: Richard R. Beal

Bondsmen: L. W. Finney and Stephen Peters

"..left an only heir, Mary Jane, a daughter about 7 years old."

Suits: Lindley Johnson

Estate of Reuben L. Owen Nuncupative

Deposition of Samuel Worthington - Witness: Joseph Murphy and S.
Worthington

"James Roberts to settle his business and pay Owen's father
or relatives of Wayne County, Ky. 23 Oct. 1832

Securities: James Roberts, Westley Tollet, Madison Ward - 26 December
1832

Appraisors: Westly Tollet, Willis Boon, John Wills

Bondsmen: James Roberts, Westley Tollet, Madison Ward - 22 February
1833

Estate of Julia Ann Porter Intestate

Administrator: Joseph Porter - 5 December 1832

"..wife of William Porter, also deceased - one child Polly Ann,
also deceased, one other child Nathaniel, supposed to be il-
legitimate being born out of wedlock some two years after death
of deceased's husband..knows of no other blood relatives."

Appraisors: 13 December 1832 Samuel Bridge, Zacheriah Kelley and
Grimes A. Reed

Sale buyers: Thomas Hughes, James H. Johnson, James Clark, James
Levins, Farrow [Pharo ?] Kitchens, Wyman Lilefield

Joseph Porter appointed guardian of Nathaniel Porter of Julia Ann
Porter, dec'd, under age of 14.

Nathaniel Porter, illegitimate boy child bound to John Roberts till
age 21.

Final Settlement: 22 July 1834

Administrator: Joseph Porter 5 Dec. 1832
Heirs: Father and mother living in Lee Co., Virginia, viz -"Thomas and Racheal Porter, 3 brothers in Lee County, Benjamin, Elias, Thomas and Joseph, the adm. of Miller County; three sisters Sary Cozer of Smith Co., Tenn, Polly Porter of Smith County, Tenn. and Nancy Roberts in Buncom Co., N.C."

Bondsmen: David Myers, James H. Johnson - 5 Dec. 1832

Adm: William Mays - 14 April 1837 "...says there is not sufficient property to pay debts - his heirs now of age 21 years, asks that slaves be sold."

Bondsmen: Edward Willemon, John Emberson and Hiram Sadler

Adm: John Emberson
Appraisors: W. L. Toumey, Joseph Murphy, Daniel Montague - 15 August
1837 "Credits of Joseph Deck listed in inventory."
Sale: Bushnell Gardner, Wm. A. Caruthers, James B. Shannon, Joseph
Jefferies, D. F. Smith, John Husband, Robert B. Fowler, James
Russell, Joseph Sowell, L. W. Westbrooke, Wm. Bailey, Thomas R.
Leamon, Garrett W. Lankford, Mrs. Sophia Smith - 6 Sept. 1837

In last Book B - Charles Emberson - supplement to first appraisal
of estate of Charles Smith, deceased.

Adm: James B. Anderson - 11 Jan. 1834
 "brothers Melchi, John, Alford, William and George and two whose
 names I do not know living in Henderson County, Tenn."
 Bondsmen: James Johnston, Joseph Porter
 Inventory: Included "one half of improvement on Pine Creek, a ferry
 establishment...notes on Benjamin Patten, Patrick Carnolds(?),
 T. W. Lewis, Wm. McCoran, Thomas Williams, Joel Sandifer.
 Appraisors: Pharo Kitchens, John Roberts, Franklin C. Halley
 Sale: (Buyers) William Bailey, John Ragsdale, James Johnson, Zachariah
 Young, --- Bramley, William Timmons, Mrs. Kitchens, Wm. K.
 Revers, ---Doss, John T. Wagnon, Clerk

1 Jan. 1835 - John R. Craddock, administrator with
Bondsmen: Peter Tumlinson and Henry Shocky
Settlement: January Term 1835 by Jno. R. Craddock, adm.

Debts and Suits: James D. Harding, Thomas Ragsdale, Wm. Eckols,
Moses Martindale, Alfred N. Tabler, Jesse Ritchus

Estate of Benjamin Turner

July Term 1835

Adm: George Bason
Bondsmen: Thomas Ragsdale
Suits and Debts: George Bason, John Robbins, Samuel B. Marshall

Estate of Joseph Wadkins

Administratrix: Mary (wife)
Wife refused to serve and James J. Ward, Jr. will serve as
administrator.
Heirs: "...eldest son John, other children, not named."
Witnesses: N. G. Crittendon, Ancil C. Peck, Peter Miller
Appraisal: 8 June 1837 - sale 25 May 1837
Buyers: Pleasant Metcalf, James Smith, George Dyer, James Duncan,
Dixon Dyer, Charles Buckham, Wiley Longham, R. H. Hanes,
A. G. Milton, M. McCabe, Jas. E. Hopkins, E. H. Campbell,
John Dyer, Leny Dean, S. Haywood
Clerk: Thomas L. Craven

James J. Ward appointed guardian of minor children of Joseph Wadkins,
deceased - not named.

Estate of Evan Watson

Intestate

Adm: Coleman Watson - 13 August 1834

Appraisors: Blatchley McKinny, Wm. Collom, George Collom
Bondsmen: William Colton, George W. Wright
Heirs: Jesse Martin, Nancy Lamb, John Watson, William Watson,
Susannah Coleman and Coleman Watson (Jesse and William of Miller
County; Nancy, John and Susannah of State of Kentucky.)
Securities: Coleman Watson, William Watson, G. W. Wright
Inventory and Appraisal: 12 Sept. 1834 "blacksmith tools, slaves,
one \$5 note on the Bank of Maryland, payable at Baltimore,
Nos. 893 - marked with letter 'B'."

Sale: 15 Sept. 1834

Buyers: Wm. H. Burton, John Dawery(?), Westly Byres, C. McRae,
Charles Collom, J. Dyer, Retis(?) Williams, James Ward, T. L.
Clark, Lucy Watson, Betsy Watson

Clerk: Massack Laws, J.P.

Settlement: 11 Nov. 1834 Statement of Rebecca Watson "...it being
my proptionable part of the est." Statements from Jonathon Lamb,
Ebenezer Frazier Agent for Elizabeth Watson, Collin McKinny
Agent for Susan Coleman and Mary Watson.

Suits and Debts: John T. Smith

[Will recorded and on file in clerk's office not in this record]
Adm: Collin McKinny
Appraisors: Joseph Savage, Wm. F. Thompson, G. M. Rice - 24 Nov. 1835
Heirs: Jacob Watson, Lucy Watson, Betsey S. Watson, Eliza Watson,
Rebecca Watson, John Watson, Jesse Watson, Jr., all residents of
Miller County.
Bondsmen: C. McKinney, Jefferson Milam, William Griggs

"...to my youngest when he becomes of age...wife...other children" (none named) "wife to keep property coming from my father's estate..." "Negro doctor to be free when youngest is of age for his good behavior."

Witnesses: Jonathon Collom and Ebenezer Frazier - 20 October 1834
Adm: Ebenezer Frazier - 24 November 1834
Bondsman: E. Frazier, Collin McKinney, Samuel Burrass

1838 - Masach Jones, Issac Jones, Joseph Stephenson appointed Commissioner to lay off and divide estate of Wm. Watson, dec'd and award

to each of the heirs according to the will.

1837 - Elizabeth Herring, late E. Watson, widow and relict of Wm. Watson, dower granted.

Estate of George C. Wetmore Intestate

Administratrix: Polly Wetmore

Heirs: Herriot and Charlotte Jane Wetmore, children and heirs
1 April 1833

Appraisors: Jacob Block, Joshua Robins, James J. Ward

Bondsmen: Joseph Levins, James C. Hopkins with Polly Wetmore

Estate of George C. Whitmon

Administratrix: Mary Whitmon, who lately married A. C. Milton
January Term 1835 - G. D. Royston moved that the administratrix comply with law.

Estate of Moses Williams Intestate

Administratrix: Polly Williams, widow of deceased

Heirs: Polly Williams, David, Mary, Issac, Martha, Elizabeth, children and heirs.

Securities: Rigden Howard, Zachariah Killey

Appraisors: John Robins, Peter Tumlinson, Z. Kelly

Suits against estate: William T. Graham
William H. Gray

Estate of Thomas Williams

November 12, 1837

Administrator: Samuel Williams
(no further information)

Estate of Samuel Worthington

Letters of Administration granted to ----Worthington and John L. Dillingham.

Suits and debts: George Bason, E. Loyd, Thomas Hubbard.

Estate of Clayborne Wright Intestate

Administratrix: Harriet H. and William F. Wright

Heirs: Henrietta Martin, Travis G. Wright, William F. Wright, George Wright, Adam M. Wright, Allexander Wright, John Wright, and Ashley Wright - all residents of Miller County.

26 July 1830

Bondsmen: Travis C. Wright, George C. Witman, Jacob Black

Appraisors: William Houn, James Ward, George C. Witman

Sale - held at Pecan Point

Buyers at Sale 11 Sept. 1830: Robert Brown, John Robins, N. G. Crittendon, George Wright, Travis Wright, Harriet Wright, Jacob Black, Issac Clonen

Suits against the estate: Collin Aldrich, George Hill

Suit by Wm. Mc--- in right of his wife Harriet, administratrix of estate of Claborn Wright, dec'd.

Estate of William L. Wright

Administrator: Travis G. Wright

Suits: Lewis B. Dayton

Debts and Suits: Mathew Gray, Joseph Porter, James H. Johnston, Lewis Davis, Bryd Balding, Henry K. Brown, John Cooper, Harry Weaver, Joshua Robbins, James Ward, Moses Williams, (notes dated 1 Dec. 1832), Lewis Dayton, John McGarrah, Abraham Black, Richardson Ritter, Jesse Shelton.

Last settlement of estate recorded July Term of Court 1834

The following is a collection from three Justice of the Peace's docket books. Some are too dim to read, the majority of these cases are debts or attachments. However, it does place these people living in this area at this time.

B. C. Fowler's Doquit for Justice of the Peace starting 6 August 1834

23 August 1834 Joseph H. Haslett vs. James Hale - attachment

John M. Doss vs. John Ball "

Henry Schocky vs. Patrick T. Cervals "

Jurors: John Roberts, Moses Martindale, J. Doss, John Ragsdale, John Emberson, John Robbins

17 Sept. 1834 John & Thomas Ragsdale vs. George Forbess

Carter McLain, deputy constable

Elbert Mathews vs Lewis B. Dayton

Winney Tidwell vs. Taylor S. Barns

Samuel B. Marshall vs. Lewis Dunson(?)

Richard M. Hopkins vs. Joseph Barrow

R. C. Bird vs R. B. Fowler

Alice Hand vs. Mary Hays - 11 Feb. 1834

Joseph H. Haslet vs. William Murray

William McLain vs. Joseph Porter - 19 Dec. 1834

As Blankenship vs. William Bailey

William Haymon - Pharo Kitchens and Peter Tumlinson

Dook & Tims vs. William Bailey

Robert Tims vs. William Bailey

Robert Gibson vs. John L. Dillingham

E. Loyd vs. Pharo Kitchens

John E. Doss vs. Willie C. Thompson - 11 Mar. 1835

John Howell, Assignee of A. Hunt vs. Peter Tumlinson

John Barnum vs. Peter Tumlinson - 31 March 1835

Jefferson Tilley vs. Jno Dillingham - 26 March 1835

Abraham Stow vs. John Roberts - 10 April 1835

Curtis Jernigan vs. John E. Doss - 31 March 1835

John W. Doss vs. Jesse Jernigan - 18 April 1835

John W. Doss vs. Harry Schockley - 2 April 1835

J. & T. Ragsdale vs. Abner Lee - 6 May 1835

J. & T. Ragsdale vs. William Mury - 15 May 1835

Peter Tumlinson vs. Samuel Lemins - 15 May 1835

John Hart vs. William Heath - 6 June 1835

Asa Thompson vs. John D. Masley(?) Assignee of Josiah Masley

William Cravens vs. Wm. Heath - 12 June 1835

J. C. Lamb, assignee of Samuel B. Marshall vs. John Dillingham
17 June 1835

R. B. Craft vs. P. Tumlinson - 27 June 1835

Wm. Bailey vs. Elisha Simmons- 24 October 1835

J. Robbins vs. B. M. Nall - --- 1833

James H. Groce vs. R. B. Fowler - ?? 1833

A. Giddens vs. J. Meacham - 21 Dec. 1835

John H. Nall vs. J. Lawson - 21 ? 183-

William Campbell vs. Robert Nall - 26 April 1834

(Many pages of this docket were unreadable)

Robert Hamilton vs. A. G. Matlon - 21 January 1836

George Bason vs. Pharo Kitchens - 30 January 1836

James D. Harding vs. Jno. Roberts - 30 January 1836

Jesse B. Kitchens vs. Wm. Murray - 20 February 1836

Josiah Doak vs. Wm. Murray - 20 February 1836

George Bass vs. Elliott Mathews - 5 March 1836

John Hart vs. Garland Gear - 2 April 1836

James M. Garner vs. Wm. Murray - 12 June 1836

James W. Green, J. P. Jonesboro, Miller County Docket Records
October 30, 1833 to September 23, 1834

William Heath vs. Samuel Worthington - 30 October 1833

William Anderson vs. Abner Morris - 30 October 1833

John Hart vs. Wm. Bailey - 9 November 1833

John Matlock vs. Pharo Kitchens - 23 November 1833

John Ragsdale vs. Reubin Tilley and Westley Tollett - 23 Nov. 1833

John Hart vs. John Standifer - 25 November 1833

Moses P. Shannon vs. Wm. Bailey - 25 November 1833

Allen Matlock vs. Pharo Kitchens - 25 November 1833

John Rainey vs. Pharo Kitchens - 25 November 1833

David Vawter vs. Wm. Bailey and P. Kitchens - 25 November 1833

Jesse Skelton vs. Jesse Kitchens - 25 November 1833

Joseph Porter vs. John Ballard - 23 November 1833

Jas. H. Johnston vs. Joseph Machen - 23 November 1833

Wm. Bailey vs. Lemmin(?) Coy - 7 December 1833

Lewis B. Hebbert vs. Lemmin Coy - 7 December 1833

William Campbell vs. L. Humphries - 7 December 1833

Daniel Conner vs James Hallon - 7 December 1833

Jas. H. Johnston vs. Joseph Mitchum - 14 December 1833
 E. Loyd vs. John Leffler - 14 December 1833
 James Roberts vs. H. Y. Smith and L. Davis - 21 December 1833
 Jackson Cox vs. L. Coy - 11 January 1834
 Jas. Johnston vs. Wm. Fisher - 25 January 1834
 Jas. Johnston vs. Benjamin Jerome - 28 January 1834
 David Myers vs. Jas. D. Hardin - 31 January 1834
 Adam Coffman vs. Franklin Halley - 31 January 1834
 John Gragg vs. David McKinney - 24 February 1834
 John McGarrah vs. Charles Douglas - 24 February 1834
 John Gragg vs. David and B. McKinney - 8 May 1834
 Carter McLain vs. Jas. D. Hardin - 26 March 1834
 Ira Poor vs. Joseph Porter - 12 April 1834
 Jas. B. Anderson vs. James Barns - 28 Apr. 1834
 A. Bucker [Bacher?] vs. John D. Mosley - 28 April 1834
 H. G. McConnald [McDonnald?] vs. John D. Mosley
 Tabler & Bailey vs. Winney Tidwell - 2 June 1834
 Charles Waller vs. Reubin Rickets - 10 June 1834
 W. Stewart vs. B. Jerome - 23 June 1834
 A. Johnson vs. C. Chinneth - 26 June 1834
 Alexander Johnston vs. C. Chinneth - 5 July 1834
 Wm. K. Ravers vs. G. Tollett - 5 July 1834
 George Yates vs. Jas. D. Harding - 8 July 1834
 Joseph Porter vs. Mitchell Keller - 16 July 1834
 David Myers vs. George Sherman - 16 July 1834
 Moses Collins vs. Jno Dillingham and John D. Mosely - 20 Sept. 1834
 Elisha Simmons vs. Wm. Murry and Pharo Kitchens of Washington Twp.,
 Miller County, Territory of Arkansas - Dec. 1836

Declaration of Revolutionary Soldier - Bounty Lands

October Term 1834
 Arkansas Territory
 22 October 1834
 Miller County

Enoch Nelson this day appeared in open court and presented his declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the Act of Congress passed --- 7, 1832 to which he was duly sworn and subscribed his name. And there upon came Lewis Ward and Josiah S. Dook who were also sworn in open court and ----their --- statements attached to said declaration whereupon the said Ward doth hereby declare their opinion after an investigation of the ---and after putting the interrogation prescribed by the War Department that the above named applicant was a Revolutionary Soldier and served as he states and the court further certifies that it appears to them that Lewis Ward and Josiah S. Dook who has signed the statements made by them --- as above mentioned are residents of the County owned by the Chocktaw Indians west of the Mississippi now on --- occupancy and credible persons, and that their statements are ...to credit.

Edward Cross, Judge of
 Circuit Court of Miller Co.

BOOK OF LAST RECORDS OF MILLER COUNTY, JONESBORO, JULY 1835-1838

At a county court begun and --- at the courthouse in the town of Jonesboro in the county of Miller on Monday the Twenty day of July 1835...Honorable T. G. Wright Judge of County Court.

Following are some miscellaneous lists from the last book:

Court ordered that eight merchants license be issued.

Motioned..Grocery belonging to Mr. Gooly, Charles Collums to be used for holding election..in township.

Motion, Drinking House of Eli Langford be assigned as the Precinct of Boyston Twp. and shall be place for election in the township.

July 21, 1835

Ordered that John M. Collums, John Barkman and -----g C. Rice be appointed Judges of the Election in Swim Twp.

Ordered by the court that John Gragg, Dr. Ward, and Jesse Watkins, Judges of election to twp. of Royston.

Ordered by court that John Robbins, John---art, and E--- T--- be appointed judges in the election at Twp. of Washington.

By representation of several creditable persons...to this present situation of the county lying west of the seat of this county, therefore ordered that a township be laid out and the boundary... Pine Creek...Talletts Crossing be called Fulton Twp...and Ordered by the court that Peter Tumlinson and John Emberson and Joshua Peters be appointed judges of the election in Twp. of Fulton.

John Holland vs. County of Miller, Allowance granted, clerk ordered to issue script.

John Dillingham vs. County of Miller, allowance granted

William McCamey vs. County of Miller, allowance granted.

G. D. Royston proved account against Miller County, script given

Bradford Fowler filed and proved his account against County of Miller for fees due him, script issued.

Ordered by court that 4 Patroles be appointed in and for the township of Washington, 4 creditable persons recommended, Hawkins J. Wright, ----Davis, Robert Ragsdale, and William Norman.

Ordered by court that the election in Pecan Twp in house of --owel Arrington and that John ---, Jesse Martin and David Clapp be judges.

Election in Boyston Twp at house of James Clark, Gilbert Clark, John --ear, John Gragg, Judges.

Election in Sevier Twp at home of Jonathan G--, Jonathan-- and John Barkman and James Smith, judges.

Election in Washington Twp be held at courthouse in Jonesborough
Travis G. Wright, Al--can Wharton Wm. Stoneham be judges.

Election in Fulton Twp to be held at storehouse of Cravens & Fulton
Robert Dravens, James--- and L. B. Linan be judges.

Ordered by court that Bradford C. Foweler, Clerk of this court be
fined \$10 for misplacing papers filed in the office and not having
them when called for...failure to keep dockett of settlements....

Page not readable but bottom state records of Jesse Dean, Thomas L.
Cown, Abb Blands, Benjamin Blands, Preston Bland, John Stiles, Justin
Ferry and Martin G. Nall[Noll]

Bond Executed by Ebenezer Frazier as Sheriff of County of Miller.

Bond filed by Ruben Michelas, Constable of Royaston Twp.

Alexander Johnson...Justice of Peace of Miller County sworn to duties
of office.

Robert Hall produced bond executed 4 June 183- for the performance
of the duties of coroner, approved.

This day [January 31, 1837] John H. Fowler was sworn to perform
duties of Deputy Clerk.

On the motion of B. C. Fowler, former clerk, it is ordered that the
\$10 fine be stricken.

Thomas Ragsdale was this day sworn as deputy sheriff of County of
Miller.

Thomas Ragsdale be permitted to keep a ferry [May Term 1837] across
the Red River at his stand below Kiomicia for 1 year...paid \$2.00
for license...rates:

| | |
|-------------------------------------|--------|
| waggon & team of 4 horse or oxen... | \$1.50 |
| two horse carriage "twelve bits"... | ? |
| one horse and waggon | \$1.25 |
| man and horse | .25 |
| one horse or cow | .12½ |
| horses in droves | .06¼ |
| all cattle one yr. old in droves | .06¼ |
| hogs and sheep | .03 |

In high water, to wit, bank full, said Ragsdale shall be permitted
to charge 1/4 above these rates.

Richard M. Hopkins, former sheriff, made settlement for 1834 and 1835.
Felix G. S. Sadler appointed constable of Fulton Twp.

Ordered by court - tax rate for Miller County - each poll 50¢ - 8%
on the valuation of taxable property.

Ordered that Morlus Wright, William Skurlon Bryant and Ebenezer
Frazier appointed Patroles for Twp. of Washington and Ebenezer
Frazier is to be captain thereof.

Felix G. S. Saddler appointed constable of Fulton Twp.

James H. Hamilton appointed constable for Pecan Twp.

Ordered that part of Fulton Twp. lying above the Bois de Ark be stricken from Fulton and be known as Montague Twp.

September Term

Collin M. Akin, John Hart and Joseph Sowell - Grand Jurors
John A. Fowler, Clerk of Circuit court.

James H. Johnston permitted to keep ferry across Red River at Jonesborough. Filed bond.

Samuel M. Fulton appointed constable of Fulton Twp.

William Davis vs. County of Miller - motion for allowance granted.

David Clapp claim against Miller County - granted

John Scott approved as constable of Washington Twp.

James M. Hamilton appointed Elisir(?) for M. C.

MARRIAGES IN LAST BOOK

Calloway Davis and Rachel Andrews - 25 January 1838

Houston Anthony to Mary Ann Washburn - 9 November 1837 by Dempsey Brown, Acting J.P.

Richard Overton and Tempe Overton formerly Tempe Guess...were promised to be married to each other previous to May 1834.

S/ B. C. Fowler 21 December 1837

Samuel Ritchey to Jane Smith in Royston Township - 19 December 1837 entered 4 January 1838 B. C. Fowler

Sylvester Williams and Elizabeth Riley - 12 August 1837 entered on Record 4 January 1838 Bradford C. Fowler

Stephen Peters to Margaret Williams - 15 October 1837 at Sulphur Fork, Miller County Wm. L. Duke

John Hasty and Francis More - 1 October 1837 B. F. Lynn

Calvin M. Click and Sarah Tomson of Miller County - 15 September 1837 Wm. G. Duke

Carter Cliff and Abby Garland - 19 December 1835 at the home of John Emberson, Witness Thomas Cook and N--- Stinson, John H. Carr, M.G., a regular licensed preacher of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Thomas Smith and Mary Porter - 15 May 18(?) 35? George W. Wright, J.P.

David Anders and Sarah Jernigan - 18 April 1835, solemnized in Washington Twp., by G. W. Wright, J. P.

Peter M. Keeton to Miss Mary ---? - Filed 12 September 1833 by N. G. Crittenden

Thomas French and Nancy Robinson - 2 September 1830, witness Joseph French and Edy French by N. G. Crittenden, J. P.

Thomas Brooks and Nancy Turner - 26 November 1837 by Benjamin F. Lynn, Judge County Court.

End of Records



TAYLOR BIBLE

This Bible is in the possession of Mrs. Sue Yarbrough in Abilene, Texas. Copied and submitted by Douglas Taylor, 6636 Richardson St., Watauga, Texas.

BIRTHS

Josier Taylor was bornd January the 23,,1814
Catherine Taylor was bornd November 17,,1820
William R. Taylor was bornd September 6,,1842
Collumbus Taylor was bornd November 8, 1843
John Mageres Taylor was bornd Aprile 25,,1845
James F. Taylor was bornd November 7,,1846
Mandy Gane Taylor was bornde September 14,,1849
Baby was bornde December 10, 1850
Tabithey Taylor was bornde Febuary the 1, 1852
Tames P. Taylor was bornde September 6, 1856
Josier Taylor was bornde March the 6, 1858

DEATHS

Josier Taylor died August 1857
Catherine Taylor died August 1900
William Riley Taylor died Jan. 23, 1835
Collumbus Taylor died in Civil War, date unknown
John M. Taylor died March 1909
J. Frank Taylor died about 1920
Mandy J. (Beck) Taylor died Nov. 1933
Thomas P. Taylor died May 18, 1932

Notes from research:

Correction in spelling names...Josiah instead of Josier; Amanda Jane instead of Mandy Gane; and Thomas P. instead of Tames P.

The first Josier actually died on July 30, 1858 and the second Josier died in 1863. Catherine died on August 18, 1900. William Riley actually died on January 23, 1935.

Josiah Taylor was born in Kentucky and he married Catherine Koger on November 12, 1840 in Daviess County, Missouri, who was born in Wayne County, Kentucky. All of their children were born in Daviess County, Missouri except for their youngest, Josiah, who was born in Denton County, Texas. They moved to the Pilot Point, Texas area in 1857 after Catherine's brother Elijah Koger had previously moved to that area.



BURKE CEMETERY

Located off of FM 2501, four miles north of Apple Springs, Trinity County, Texas. An official Texas historical grave marker honoring Benjamin Burke was erected and dedicated 21 May 1977. The inscriptions were copied and added notes contributed by Mrs. George Spencer of Arlington, Texas.

Benjamin Burke - born 1793 and came to Texas in 1829 and served as a volunteer in the War of Independence between Texas and Mexico in 1836 and 1837 and died May 4, 1863, age 70 years.

(Benjamin Burke was born in Jefferson County, Ky.)

Allen, Julia F. May 8, 1831 - July 21, 1919

Allen, William January 25, 1835 - May 2, 1878

(Julia F. Allen is a daughter of Benjamin and Susan Ogden Burke)

Burke, Frances Marion May 29, 1832 - September 15, 1893

Age 61 years, 4 mo., 17 days

(Son of Benjamin and Susan Ogden Burke)

Burke, Mary Ella Oct. 18, 1871 - July 30, 1881

Burke, James Pinkney April 3, 1878 - July 27, 1881

Burke, Frances Marion Feb. 17, 1874 - Nov. 17, 1878

Burke, Minnie Aug. 12, 1884 - March 10, 1888

(Four infant children of Frances Marion and Mary E. Burney Burke)

Burke, M. E. Aug. 16, 1846 - July 23, 1900

Burke, J. M. Oct. 1, 1848 - March 15, 1918

Burke, Ellen D. Nov. 18, 1862 - May 18, 1950

(James Morrison Burke, son of Benjamin and Susan Ogden Burke married Ellen Dunkin)

Burke, James Russell Nov. 23, 1884 - June 20, 1950

Burke, Mayetta Feb. 13, 1886 - Feb. 17, 1941

(James Russell Burke, son of J. M. and Ellen D. Burke married Mayetta Ingram)

Babe Infant son of James Russell and Mayetta Burke

Born and Died March 28, 1910

Burke, Addie Ann daughter of Ingram and Aline Burke

Feb. 7, 1936 - Dec. 28, 1936

(Granddaughter of James Russell Burke)

Burke, Benjamin, Jr. Jan. 8, 1840 - Feb. 24, 1918

(Son of Benjamin and Susan Ogden Burke)

Burke, Donnie Jan. 4, 1902 - Sept. 30, 1903

(Daughter Thomas Benjamin (Tom) Burke and granddaughter of Benjamin and Martha Burke, Jr.)

Burke, V. E. Feb. 14, 1875 - Nov. 27, 1901 "He was a noble son"

(Virginus E. (Babe) Burke married Emma (?). They had two children before his death, Wayne and Merk. She returned to Oklahoma and remarried.)

Jennie daughter of A.B. and Ollie Burke April 29, 1898 -

August 2, 1900

Infant daughter of A.B. and Ollie Burke July 6, 1901 - July 26,

1901

(Two above infant children of Arthur Burney and Ollie Frances Roach Burke)

Burney, Rosada Oct. 14, 1828 - Aug. 5, 1909
 Burney, Arthur Feb. 24, 1820 - May 5, 1903
 Jernigan, W. A. March 10, 1841 - Nov. 7, 1915
 (School teacher, single, brother of Rosada Jernigan Burney)
 Burke, J. O. Dec. 11, 1845 - April 16, 1916
 Sarah, Mother April 26, 1834 - August 26, 1925
 (Daughter of Benjamin and Susan Ogden Burke, her first cousin
 once removed, son of James Thomas and Maria Louizah Burke.
 James Oliver Burke's sister, Martha, married Benjamin Burke,
 Jr.)
 Odom, Bennie E. Oct. 1, 1867 - April 12, 1944
 Odom, James Albert July 28, 1861 - March 20, 1904
 (Bennie E. Odom was a daughter of James Oliver and Sally Burke)
 Hutson, W. C. April 29, 1877 - May 21, 1905
 (William Columbus Hutson was son of John and Margaret Dunkin
 Hutson and married Electra (Lee) Odom, daughter of James Albert
 and Bennie E. Burke Odom.)
 Vera B. daughter of E. J. and Sarah Sullivan Jan. 8, 1908 - August
 19, 1909
 Sullivan, Otis Stanley Sept. 4, 1888 - Oct. 30, 1913
 (Son of Ed and Susan Burke Sullivan; married Addie Burke and died
 without issue)
 Burke, Susan June 19, 1836 - April 28, 1883 Age 47 yrs. 9 mos. 9 days
 (Spinster daughter of Benjamin and Susan Ogden Burke)
 Risener, Vida Oct. 4, 1914 - Dec. 27, 1928
 Infant son of Isaac and Leolla Risener Feb. 26, 1918
 Infant daughter Isaac and Leolla Risener
 Lee, Florida Feb. 1850 - Dec. 21, 1882
 Infant baby Florida E. Lee Dec. 21, 1882 - July 22, 1883
 John Son of H. F. and Florida Lee May 30, 1881 - Aug. 19, 1883
 (Florida E. Lee was the daughter of Arthur Burney)
 Milledge, Wayne Jr. Son of W. M. and Delle Spring May 5, 1922 -
 August 30, 1922
 Odom, Loraine May 6, 1930 - Feb. 4, 1932
 (Daughter of Clarence Odom, burned to death. Another infant
 daughter in an unmarked grave.)
 Campbell, Seba W. 1865 - 1927
 Campbell, Fannie 1869 - 1906
 (This tombstone has been erected recently. Fannie Campbell
 was the daughter of William and Julia Burke Allen)
 Dial, Odessa Campbell Sept. 9, 1913 - Feb. 9, 1970
 Campbell, William Alexander Sept. 5, 1892 - Aug. 6, 1941
 Odom, Modenia Feb. 16, 1919
 Odom, Gordon Sept. 25, 1903 - April 25, 1973
 (Gordon is the son of Bennie and J. A. Odom)
 Smith, John H. Dec. 8, 1903 - April 3, 1941
 Smith, Wash 1866 - 1952
 Jennie, wife of G. W. Smith Born March 5, 1867 Died Jan. 4, 1900
 Smith, T. Son of G. W. Smith Born Jan. 28, 1888 - Died June 4, 1911
 Age 13 yrs. 4 mos. 14 days
 Infant daughter of G. W. and Ellen Smith Born Feb. 12, 1902 Died
 Feb. 12, 1902
 Smith, Linda Kay July 18, 1947 - Dec. 9, 1957
 Odom, Dorothy Mae Apr. 4, 1920 - Dec. 16, 1972
 (Wife of Clinton Odom, grandson of Bennie & James Odom)

Teeter, Marion Mar. 6, 1847 - June 4, 1912

Teeter, Sarah July 17, 1852 - Oct. 2, 1912

(Sarah Teeter was the daughter of Arthur Burney)

Unmarked grave (Jim Havand died Dec. 24, 1934)

Tullos, Morris 1910 - 1925

Odom, Manley Son of Albert and Bennie Dec. 1, 1889 - Dec. 15, 1889

Unmarked grave of infant son of Albert & Bennie Odom.

Smith, Mrs. S. J. 1842 - 1933

(Mother to James Albert Manley Odom)



1867 DENTON COUNTY, TEXAS TAX ROLL

Freedmen paying Poll Tax

| | | |
|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|
| Isaac Bailey | Eli Gounah | William Patterson |
| Jerry Brown | Sterling Johnson | William Pinkney |
| Wesley Boyd | Jerry Knox | George Rawlings |
| John Craft | Squire Lawler | Burrill E. Smith |
| Randall Craft | Hansel Lawler | Albert Williams |
| B. Willis Craft | Austin Pappena | |

1867 DENTON COUNTY, TEXAS TAX ROLL

Freedmen paying AdValorem Taxes

| | | |
|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|
| Ambrose Allen | Menser Craft | Joseph Lusk |
| F. Arent (?) | Nelson Eter | Jack McKenzie |
| Jacob Casady | Isaac Evitt | David McWhorter |
| John Coffee | Dick Givens | Jerry McWhorter |
| Henry Coffee | John Herod | George Reed |
| Dick Crawford | Cyrus Hall | James Rawlings |
| George Crawford | Jerry Jackson | Abram White |
| George Clark | George Keep | Andy Walker |
| | | Thomas Wood |
| | | Ned Welch |

1868 DENTON COUNTY, TEXAS TAX ROLL

Freedmen

| | | |
|------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Ambrose Allen | Nelson Etter | Carter McKenzie |
| Jerry Brown | Andrew Etter | George McKenzie |
| Jack Bell | Syres Hall | Minor Fox |
| George Clark | Andrew Jackson | Lewis Philpott |
| Menser Craft | S. Johnson | John Pollard |
| George Crawford | Jerry Knox | George Rawlings |
| Richard Crawford | George Keep | Albert Street |
| Oscar Clark | Joseph Lusk | James Smith |
| Hoyle Day | Hansel Lawler | Jiles Chisum |

Ancestor Referral Service

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society's Ancestor Referral Service was established to bring together people who may be working on the same family lines. This service is free to each member of the Genealogical Society. (\$1.00 to non-members)

To use this service, please do the following:

1. Fill out the 3"x5" card printed by the society or your own card using the FWGS form for reference, on each ancestor. Give as much information as possible, listing children on the back if you like. But do include a PLACE AND TIME even if only an approximate date.
2. Include a pedigree chart with your cards.
3. Include a self-addressed stamped envelope.
4. Mail all the above to the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 864, Ft. Worth, Texas 76101.

| | | | | |
|---|-------------|-------------|-----------------|-------|
| SURNAME _____ | | | | |
| last | first | middle | sex | |
| Parents of above _____ | | | | |
| BIRTH _____ | | PLACE _____ | | |
| DEATH _____ | | PLACE _____ | | |
| MAR _____ | PLACE _____ | City | County | State |
| Date | | | | |
| Name of Spouse _____ | | | | |
| Parents of Spouse _____ | | | | |
| Name of member _____ | | | Date sent _____ | |
| Address _____ | | | | |
| (Issue and other information on back) | | | | |
| Return: Fort Worth Gen. Soc., Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101 | | | | |

When your cards are received, they are compared to the cards in the file. If this information indicates two lines may be the same, both researchers are informed through your self-addressed stamped envelope. We ask that you then send another envelope to be placed in your file for future comparisons.

Please check the supply list elsewhere in this quarterly for prices of these cards.

Would you like to get in touch with others working on the same lines as yours? Please send in your cards today.

Also, please keep a record of the cards you send so you can up-date your cards when you have established new lines.

Ruth Harlow, Chairman
Ancestor Referral Committee

CENSUS TAKEN BY ORDER OF THE COMPANY OF THE PRECINCT OF BEVIL
RETURNS MADE ON MAY 1, 1835

| NAMES OF FAMILIES | AGES | MARRIED OR SINGLE | TRADES | NEGROES | | TOTAL NO. OF SOULS |
|--------------------------------|------|-------------------------|------------|---------|---|-----------------------|
| | | | | M | F | |
| W ^m . Williams, Sr. | 49 | Married | Blacksmith | | | |
| Sittina Louthern | 47 | " | | | | |
| Penelope Williams | 17 | Single | | | | |
| W ^m . Williams, Jr. | 15 | " | | | | |
| Erasmus Williams | 14 | " | | | | |
| Delilah Williams | 11 | " | | | | |
| Sally Williams | 8 | " | | | | |
| Polly Williams | 4 | " | | | | |
| Elizabeth Williams | 2 | " | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Gadi West | 35 | Married | Farmer | | | |
| Polly Bivins | 33 | " | | | | |
| Betsy West | 13 | Single | | | | |
| Tabitha West | 11 | " | | | | |
| Talitha West | 7 | | | | | |
| Winny West | 7 | | | | | |
| Richard West | 5 | | | | | |
| Seborn West | 2 | | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| William Baker | 20 | Married | Blacksmith | | | |
| Caroline Mann | 19 | " | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Isaac Winfree | 31 | Married | Farmer | | | |
| Isabela Guthrie | 21 | " | | | | |
| William Winfree | 1 | Single | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Stephen Williams | 22 | Single | Blacksmith | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| John Brown | 30 | Married | Farmer | | | |
| Rebecca Good | 22 | " | | | | |
| Martha Brown | 1 | Single | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| James D. Good | 22 | Single | Farming | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Mordica Howard | 26 | Single | Farmer | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 1 |

| NAMES OF FAMILIES | AGES | MARRIED OR SINGLE | TRADES | NEGROES | | TOTAL NO. OF SOULS |
|--|---------------|-------------------------|------------|---------|---|-----------------------|
| | | | | M | F | |
| Robert Griffin Negroes | 38 | Single | Farmer | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Barry West | 37 | Married | Farmer | | | |
| Sally Holden | 33 | " | | | | |
| Siner West | 16 | Single | | | | |
| John F. West | 11 | " | | | | |
| Peggy West | 5 | " | | | | |
| Mahlon West Negroes | 2 | " | | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Tho ^S . C. Holmes | 75 | Married | Farmer | 5 | 7 | 15 |
| Elizabeth Jourdan | 68 | (Crossed through) | | | | |
| Winny Holmes | 17 | Single | | | | |
| Nicholas Holmes | 10 | Single | | | | |
| Jarvis Holmes Negroes | 8 | " | | | | |
| Edward Morrison | 44 | Married | Bricklayer | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Patsy Devore | 25 | " | | | | |
| Emeline Morrison | 5 | Single | | | | |
| Lenora Morrison | 5 | " | | | | |
| Isaac Morrison | 2 | " | | | | |
| Absolum Morrison Negroes | 1 | " | | | | |
| James F. Blount Negroes | 30(?) | Single | Farmer | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| John Pharish | 35 | Widower | Farmer | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Ann E. Pharish | 14 | Single | | | | |
| Thos. J. Pharish | 12 | " | | | | |
| Sarah E. Pharish | 8 | " | | | | |
| W ^m . G. Pharish | 6 | " | | | | |
| Moses Pharish | 4 | " | | | | |
| Geo ^r . W. Pharish | 1 | " | | | | |
| Nancy J. Pharish Negroes | 1 | " | | | | |
| Squire Pharish Negroes | 26 | Single | Carpenter | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Sam ^l . Pharish | 28 | Married | Carpenter | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Orpey Smith | 23 | " | | | | |
| W ^m . Pharish, Jr | 2 | Single | | | | |
| Tho ^S . J. Pharish Negroes | 1 | " | | | | |

| NAMES OF FAMILIES | AGES | MARRIED OR SINGLE | TRADES | NEGROES | | TOTAL NO. OF SOULS |
|--------------------------|------|-------------------------|-----------|---------|---|-----------------------|
| | | | | M | F | |
| W ^m . Pharish | 40 | Married | Carpenter | | | |
| Polly Squires | 18 | " | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Sam. T. Belt | 32 | Married | Merchant | | | |
| Helen Taylor | 20 | " | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Argalus Parker | 26 | Married | Farmer | | | |
| Elzira Taylor | -- | | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| John Saul | 40 | Married | Farmer | | | |
| Dicy Nitterland? | 36 | " | | | | |
| Charles Saul | 17 | Single | | | | |
| Elizabeth Saul | 15 | " | | | | |
| Sally Saul | 9 | " | | | | |
| Raghael Saul | 6 | " | | | | |
| Ja ^s . Saul | 2 | " | | | | |
| Polly Saul | 2 | " | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 1 | 4 | 13 |
| Joseph Meghee | 35 | Married | Farmer | | | |
| Huldah Ford | 35 | " | | | | |
| Ruth Meghee | 11 | Single | | | | |
| Jackson Meghee | 9 | " | | | | |
| W ^m . Meghee | 7 | " | | | | |
| Polly Meghee | 5 | " | | | | |
| Camoleet Meghee | 4 | " | | | | |
| Azileet Meghee | 4 | " | | | | |
| Harriet Meghee | 2 | " | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Richard Williams | 20 | Married | Farmer | | | |
| Rebecca Wilson | 18 | " | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| William Guthrie | 60 | Married | Farmer | | | |
| Nancy Bradbery | 55 | " | | | | |
| Finus Guthrie | 17 | Single | | | | |
| Pleasant Guthrie | 14 | " | | | | |
| Nancy Guthrie | 11 | " | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Nathaniel Grigsby | 27 | Single | Farmer | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 1 |

| NAMES OF FAMILIES | AGES | MARRIED OR SINGLE | TRADES | NEGROES | | TOTAL NO. OF SOULS |
|--------------------------------|------|-------------------------|--------------|---------|---|-----------------------|
| | | | | M | F | |
| Squire Cruse | 37 | Married | Farmer | | | |
| Piety Prewit | 30 | " | | | | |
| John Cruse | 14 | Single | | | | |
| William Cruse | 1 | " | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Richard Simons | 34 | Married | Farmer | | | |
| Susan Guthrie | 28 | " | | | | |
| Nancy Simons | 5 | Single | | | | |
| Jane Simons | 2 | " | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Alfred Bevil | 22 | Single | Shoemaker | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Edward Good | 54 | Married | House Joiner | | | |
| Nancy Daughty | 48 | " | | | | |
| Harriet C. Good | 17 | Single | | | | |
| Louisa C. Good | 15 | " | | | | |
| Joseph W. Good | 13 | " | | | | |
| Minor P. Good | 9 | " | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 3 | 1 | 10 |
| Caleb Baker | 48 | Married | Blacksmith | | | |
| Huldah Jones | 35 | " | | | | |
| Margaret Baker | 18 | Single | | | | |
| Thomas Baker | 14 | " | | | | |
| Sarah Baker | 9 | " | | | | |
| Benjamin Baker | 7 | " | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Anthony Gillchrist | 52 | Married | Farmer | | | |
| Sally Millum | 41 | " | | | | |
| Jackson Gillchrist | 16 | Single | | | | |
| Adelia Gillchrist | 13 | " | | | | |
| William Gillchrist | 11 | " | | | | |
| Gilham Gilchrist | 8 | " | | | | |
| Ralph Gillchrist | 5 | " | | | | |
| Katherine Gillchrist | 3 | " | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| James Conn | 60 | Widower | Farmer | | | |
| Prudence Conn | 22 | Single | | | | |
| Joseph Conn | 17 | " | | | | |
| Mary Conn | 15 | " | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| Thom ^S . Homes, Sr. | 35 | Married | Farmer | | | |
| Elizabeth Odum | 25 | " | | | | |

| NAMES OF FAMILIES | AGES | MARRIED OR SINGLE | TRADES | NEGROES | | TOTAL NO. OF SOULS |
|-------------------------------|------|-------------------------|--------|---------|---|-----------------------|
| | | | | M | F | |
| Cont'd) | | | | | | |
| Charles Homes | 4 | Single | | | | |
| Jaryis Homes | 3 | " | | | | |
| Tho ^s . Homes, Jr. | 1 | " | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 1 | 0 | 6 |
| John McGee | 21 | Married Farmer | | | | |
| Sally Winfree | 21 | " | | | | |
| Mary Ann McGee | 2 | Single | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| S. H. Everett | 29 | Married Merchant | | | | |
| Altie Williams | 21 | " | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Joseph Grigsby | 64 | Married Farmer | | | | |
| Sally Graham | 45 | " | | | | |
| Enoch Grigsby | 19 | Single | | | | |
| Ann Grigsby | 15 | " | | | | |
| William Grigsby | 13 | " | | | | |
| Matilda Grigsby | 12 | " | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 3 | 9 | 18 |
| Sally Grigsby | 26 | Widow | | | | |
| David Glenn | 9 | Single | | | | |
| Joseph Glenn | 7 | " | | | | |
| Christopher Glenn | 4 | " | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 3 | 1 | 8 |
| John Bevil | 51 | Married Farmer | | | | |
| Francis Boynton | 48 | " | | | | |
| John R. Bevil | 20 | Single | | | | |
| Riley Bevil | 15 | " | | | | |
| Steward B. Bevil | 11 | " | | | | |
| Warran H. Bevil | 8 | " | | | | |
| Joseph Francisca M. Bevil | 2 | " | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 1 | 8 |
| John Bevil | 26 | Married Farmer | | | | |
| Jane Taylor | 17 | " | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Elizabeth Williams | 28 | Widow | | | | |
| Nancy Daly | 11 | Single | | | | |
| Delilah Daly | 9 | " | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| J. W. Turner | 21 | Married | | | | |
| Mary Jane Gillchrist | 21 | " | | | | |

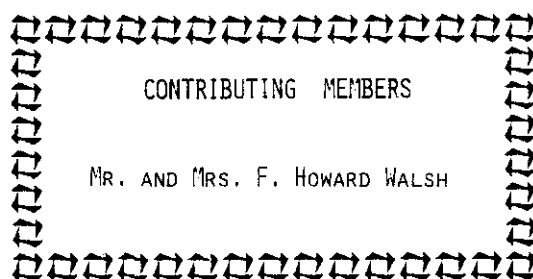
| NAMES OF FAMILIES | AGES | MARRIED OR SINGLE | TRADES | NEGROES | | TOTAL NO. OF SOULS |
|----------------------------|------|-------------------------|-----------|---------|---|-----------------------|
| | | | | M | F | |
| Cont'd | | | | | | |
| John Turner Negroes | 1 | Single | | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Jo ^S . Lane | 65 | Married | Farmer | | | |
| Martha Miles | 32 | " | | | | |
| Green Lane Negroes | 12 | Single | | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| Absolom Winfree Negroes | 17 | Single | Farmer | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Harman Lewis Negroes | 27 | Single | Shoemaker | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Thomas Gray | 21 | Married | Farmer | | | |
| Martha Winfree | 15 | " | | | | |
| Sarahann Gray Negroes | 1 | Single | | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| John Droddy | 45 | Married | Farmer | | | |
| Sarah Hays | 53 | " | | | | |
| W ^M . A. Droddy | 13 | Single | | | | |
| Isabella Droddy | 12 | " | | | | |
| Polly Droddy | 11 | " | | | | |
| Tabitha Winfree Negroes | 10 | " | | 3 | 3 | 12 |
| Preston Moris Negroes | 17 | Single | Farmer | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| James Cheshier Negroes | 17 | Single | Farmer | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Jackson Ford Negroes | 18 | Single | Farmer | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| John Miller, Sr. | 35 | Married | Farmer | | | |
| Betsy Barnett | 36 | " | | | | |
| Prudence Miller | 16 | Single | | | | |
| Addison Miller | 15 | " | | | | |
| Nelson Miller | 13 | " | | | | |
| Susan Miller | 12 | " | | | | |
| Anna Miller | 11 | " | | | | |
| Polly Miller | 9 | " | | | | |
| John Miller, Jr. | 6 | " | | | | |
| Nancy Miller | 4 | " | | | | |
| Betsy Miller | 3 | " | | | | |
| Catharine Miller | 2 | " | | | | |
| William Miller Negroes | 1 | " | | 0 | 0 | 13 |

| NAMES OF FAMILIES | AGES | MARRIED OR SINGLE | TRADES | NEGROES | | TOTAL NO. OF SOULS |
|-----------------------|------|-------------------------|------------|---------|---|-----------------------|
| | | | | M | F | |
| Charles Gillchrist | 38 | Married | Farmer | | | |
| Jane Chisshen | 20 | " | | | | |
| William Gillchrist | 3 | Single | | | | |
| Charles F. Gillchrist | 1 | " | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Thomas Tanner | 38 | Married | Blacksmith | | | |
| Charlotte Guthrie | 29 | " | | | | |
| William Tanner | 13 | Single | | | | |
| B. F. Tanner | 10 | " | | | | |
| Isabel Tanner | 6 | " | | | | |
| Pleasant Tanner | 3 | " | | | | |
| Marion Tanner | 1 | " | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| B. Franklin Jones | 31 | Married | Farmer | | | |
| Latitia Guthrie | 24 | " | | | | |
| Nancy Jones | 8 | Single | | | | |
| Jane Jones | 6 | " | | | | |
| John Jones | 3 | " | | | | |
| Latitia Jones | 1 | " | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Britton Hall | 34 | Married | Cooper | | | |
| Harriet Pool | 29 | " | | | | |
| Anna Hall | 9 | Single | | | | |
| William Hall | 8 | " | | | | |
| Cintha Hall | 6 | " | | | | |
| Marion Hall | 4 | " | | | | |
| Young E. Hall | 1 | " | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 1 | 8 |
| Peter Pry | 27 | Married | Farmer | | | |
| Elizabeth Berry | 22 | " | | | | |
| Emiline Pry | 2 | Single | | | | |
| Susan Pry | 1 | " | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Ephriam Thompson, Sr | 43 | Married | Farmer | | | |
| Susan Grigsby | 36 | " | | | | |
| Joseph G. Thompson | 16 | Single | | | | |
| Grigsby Thompson | 14 | " | | | | |
| Nancy Thompson | 12 | " | | | | |
| Thomas Thompson | 10 | " | | | | |
| Sally Thompson | 8 | " | | | | |
| Francis Thompson | 6 | " | | | | |
| Susan Thompson | 4 | " | | | | |
| Ephriam Thompson, Jr. | 3 | " | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 2 | 3 | 15 |

| NAMES OF FAMILIES | AGES | MARRIED OR SINGLE | TRADES | NEGROES | | TOTAL NO. OF SOULS |
|-------------------|------|-------------------------|------------|---------|---|-----------------------|
| | | | | M | F | |
| George W. Smith | 31 | Married | Surveyor | | | |
| Francis Grigsby | 24 | " | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Elijah Isaacks | 62 | Married | Farmer | | | |
| Hester Donoho | 59 | " | | | | |
| Andrew Isaacks | 18 | Single | | | | |
| Alfred Isaacks | 15 | " | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Nathaniel Allen | 51 | Widower | Farmer | | | |
| Delilah Allen | 27 | Widow | | | | |
| John Allen | 10 | Single | | | | |
| Penelope Conn | 4 | " | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 7 | 5 | 16 |
| William Allen | 24 | Single | Farmer | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| William Pamplin | 39 | Married | Coachmaker | | | |
| Darcus Coleman | 43 | " | | | | |
| Louisa Pamplin | 16 | Single | | | | |
| Caroline Winn | 13 | " | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 2 | 2 | 8 |
| Obidiah Denmon | 23 | Single | Farmer | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| James Denmon | 21 | Single | Farmer | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Owen Taylor | 50 | Married | Bricklayer | | | |
| Spicy McQueen | 42 | " | | | | |
| Nancy M. Taylor | 13 | Single | | | | |
| Willimetta Taylor | 10 | " | | | | |
| Henrietta Taylor | 6 | " | | | | |
| George O. Taylor | 2 | " | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| John M. Taylor | 22 | Single | Farmer | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| John Schrien | 32 | Married | Farmer | | | |
| Matilda Isaack | 28 | " | | | | |
| George Schrien | 12 | Single | | | | |
| Digy Schrien | 10 | " | | | | |
| Ja-. Schrien | 6 | " | | | | |
| Mahala Schrien | 1 | | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 6 |

| NAMES OF FAMILIES | AGES | MARRIED OR SINGLE | TRADES | NEGROES | | TOTAL NO. OF SOULS |
|----------------------------|------|-------------------------|--------|---------|---|-----------------------|
| | | | | M | F | |
| Lourany Taylor | 25 | Widow | | | | |
| Squire W. Lewis | 4 | Single | | | | |
| Minerva Lewis | 1 | " | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Anderson Barclay | 27 | Married Farmer | | | | |
| Sarahann Prather | 19 | " | | | | |
| Walter Barclay | 4 | Single | | | | |
| John E. Barclay | 2 | " | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| William Wilson, Sr. | 45 | Married Farmer | | | | |
| Mary Lee | 40 | " | | | | |
| James Wilson | 16 | Single | | | | |
| Horrace Wilson | 14 | " | | | | |
| Jane Wilson | 12 | " | | | | |
| Julia Wilson | 9 | " | | | | |
| William Wilson, Jr. | 7 | " | | | | |
| Thomas Wilson | 1 | " | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Joel Roberson | 51 | Single Waggon Maker | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Ja ^S . Chisshen | 43 | Married Farmer | | | | |
| Thirza Morgan | 24 | " | | | | |
| Amanda Chisshen | 13 | Single | | | | |
| James Chisshen | 9 | " | | | | |
| Martha Chisshen | 6 | " | | | | |
| Semerimus Chisshen | 3 | " | | | | |
| Arminta Chisshen | 1 | " | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Daniel Chisshen | 22 | Single Farmer | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Martin Bierly | 70 | Widower Farmer | | | | |
| Sally Bierly | 35 | Single | | | | |
| Betsy Ann Bierly | 1 | " | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 3 |

(To be Continued)



? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
Queries

Edited by Merle Ganier

HEFFINGTON, LEMMON, KIRKWOOD, YOCUM, WORNELL, GORE, EDWARDS

Archibald Heffington (ca 1754-1837), native of Virginia, resident of Orance County, North Carolina; Sumner, Lawrence and Wayne Counties, Tennessee; and Lauderdale County, Alabama. Possibly married as many as four times, including (2) Martha Lemmon, 1796, Sumner County, Tennessee; (3) Elizabeth Kirkwood, 1818, Warren County, Kentucky; (4) Elizabeth Yocum, 1823, Lauderdale County, Alabama. Verification of his wives and issue by each is needed.

The parentage and siblings are desired on Richard Wornell (ca 1760-1789) who married 1782 in Camden District, South Carolina, Mary Jane "Polly" (Gore) Edwards, widow. They moved about 1788 to near Crab Orchard, Lincoln County, Kentucky, where Richard was killed by the Indians in 1789-90; their issue: John E., Notley Gore, and Wm. Richard Wornell.

Roy E. Gibson, 4517 Coffee Road, Fort Worth, TX 76117
* * * * *

SHULTZ, TAYLOR, HARRIS, DAVIS, BURNETT, WARTHAM, BRADEN, DICKEY, MURPHREE, NESMITH, MURPHY, HATHAWAY, FULLER, BISHOP, PHILLIPS

Seeking information on: Charles Henry Shultz, born 1826 Germany, lived in Texas, died Fort Smith, Arkansas, 8 October 1904. Married (1) Mattie Taylor; (2) Mary E. Harris, daughter of Cluff and Luncindy Harris of South Carolina, buried Paris, Texas.

Thomas Jefferson Davis married Maunervia Burnett in Texas or Oklahoma. William Stinson married Drucilla Wartham, Avery, Texas, and Angie Braden, Red River County. Sylvester Wartham married Susan Dickey. Joseph Murphree married Elizabeth Nesmith in Alabama. Howard Murphy, a professional player for the Fort Worth Cats, married Alice Hathaway, died in Fort Worth. George Hathaway married Gennie Fuller in Decatur, Illinois. John Fuller married Elizabeth Bishop. John Phillips married Mary Antoinette Murphree, and lived at 608 Retta, Fort Worth, until their deaths.

Alice McCauley, 4883 William Spring Road, Fort Worth, TX 76135
* * * * *

FORD, LACEY, STEWART, STUTZMAN, ARCHER, TIPPETT, MORRISON, CARR

Will exchange information on above families.

Leila F. Evett, 1312 N. Post Road, Oklahoma City, OK 73130
* * * * *

NEUMAN, CARPENTER

Would appreciate any information on E. C. or E. R. C. Neuman, born in Germany. He married in Illinois, had two daughters, Nora and Lily. Came to Fort Worth around 1904-1907, where he married Sally Harper Carpenter, had a son and daughter, Josephine and Ernest. He worked for Oakwood Cemetery, and died 1915.

Mrs. Lillian H. Neumann, 2618 Mountain View, Fort Worth, TX 76103
* * * * *

COWDERY

Desire contact with all Cowdery families and descendants.

Linda Cowdery Sandahl, 121 Briggs St., Allegan, MI 49010
* * * * *

LIGHTFOOT, WEBSTER, LIGON, REYNOLDS, FRAZIER

Seeking information on Henry Taylor Lightfoot, born 20 June 1776(?) North or South Carolina, married 18 November 1804, Mercer County, Kentucky, Nancy Webster. Son Elijah Holiday Lightfoot (1810-1891), and wife Rebecca Walker Ligon (1816-1882), listed in 1880 census, Camp County, Texas, with their son Elijah Ward Lightfoot, and wife Lucy Adele Reynolds.

Need names of parents of Julius C. Lightfoot, born ca 1805 North or South Carolina. Served in Confederate States Army, Light Artillery Mississippi Volunteers. Married (3) 18 February 1836, Lowndes County, Mississippi, Elizabeth Frazier. After Civil War surviving members of Julius C. Lightfoot family consisting of his widow, Elizabeth, daughter Sarah A., sons Thomas J. and William Henry listed in 1870 census of Rusk, Cherokee County, Texas.

Mrs. Stanley A. Williams, 1330 Kings Highway, Dallas, TX 75208
* * * * *

REED, EVANS, DORN, CARSON

John Reed was born in Jackson Co., Ga., son of Nathan Reed, a Rev. Soldier. John Reed married Margaret Evans in Perry County, Ala. and they had 11 children. The Reed family lived in Mississippi and later settled in Union Co., Ark. Wilson Travis Reed married Elizabeth Rebecca Dorn in Mississippi. Her parents were Robert Dorn and Rachel Carson. John Reed and his son, Wilson, both came to Texas after 1850 and settled in Leon County. Would love to communicate with others working these lines.

Nell R. Webb, 506 W. Wright, Comanche, TX 76442
* * * * *

MIDDLETON, LONG, PICKETT

Researching family of Stephen J. Middleton who married Celia King Long. Would like to contact George F. Pickett, who may be living in Fort Worth area, about this family.

Merle Ganier, 2108 Grace St., Fort Worth, TX 76111

* * * * *

CASE, MORROW, HUDSON, HALE, WEBB, LANKFORD

Would like to hear from anyone with information on the ancestors, brothers and sisters of William W. Case, born Indiana 1848 (where?). Married Henrietta Morrow, Missouri, born 1849. They were in Montague County, Texas 1900. Children: John Calvin, born Missouri 1875, died Fort Worth 7 July 1937, married Adelia Hudson; Alice, married Tom Hale; Ella, married Nelson Webb, Bronte, Texas; and Nan, married Tom Lankford. William was one of a large family, left home at the age of 16 after his mother died and his father remarried. Enlisted during the Civil War, married in Missouri, moved to Texas, and never returned home. He was known to have driven the mail stage coach between Nocona and Spanish Fort, Montague County, in the early years.

Mrs. Floy Case, 2300 Lincoln Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76106

* * * * *

WILLIAMS, NEWBERRY, POPLIN, HILL, ALVIS

Looking for Tarrant County descendants of Erasmus Meredith "Raz" Williams, a brother to my great-grandfather. Raz was born 10 April 1842, probably in Mississippi. May be buried in Grand Prairie, Texas. Married ca 1860, Mississippi, to Margaret Elizabeth "Lizzie" Newberry, daughter of George Newberry, and sister to my great-grandmother; 15 children, most of whom lived in Grand Prairie area, presumed buried there.

Raz had three brothers, four sisters: Thomas Lafayette, Jr., married Louisa Newberry; Horace, died at 16; John M., died Joshua, Texas; Jane, married Jesse Poplin; first daughter was Lucinda; Mary Emeline, married Burton Hill; Catherine, married Rufus K. Hill; Isabella A., married Charles Jefferson Alvis. Williams family lived in Pontotoc County (Lee County) Mississippi, until 1866, when they came to Kaufman County, Texas. One uncle, J. Mason Williams, lived at Mineral Wells, Texas. Will exchange information.

Travis Williams, 703 South Magnolia St., Palestine, TX 75801

* * * * *

BIBLE RECORDS.... do you have any you would share with our readers?
Send to our society, P. O. Box 864, Fort Worth, TX 76101

* * * * *

WADE

Seeking information on ancestors of my father, Henry Cecil Wade, born in Independence County, Ark. near Batesville, and moved to Paris, Texas, May, 1936. His father was Henry Clay Wade, born in Hardin County, Tenn. 12 December, 1866, the son of W. Harvey Wade.

There will be a Wade reunion sometime this summer in Arlington, Tx., please write and express your opinions as to when to hold this reunion and submit any other ideas you may have on the subject.

W. O. Wade, 1203 W. Tucker Blvd., Arlington, TX 76013

* * * * *

FINGER, PLESS, FORD, BAILEY

Lewis M. Finger, born 23 February 1817, arrived from Holland (not to say that he was Dutch) ca 1820, married Christina Pless 25 October 1838 in Indiana, and migrated to Tarrant County, Texas, ca 1846/47 with children: Mary Jane, Peter, Susan and Rachel. Following children born in Arlington, Texas: John C., Frances M., Joseph P., and George W.

Pinkney Harrold Ford, born 9 February 1831, North Carolina, married 30 October 1851, Hopkins County, Kentucky, Elizabeth E. Bailey, and died 13 June 1901, Tarrant County, Texas. In 1855 they migrated to Tarrant County with children: Laurah A., Queen C., Richard E. They had the following children in Arlington, Texas: Lutitia B., Pinkney M., Susan E., Pernetta J. and Mollie E.

Need information on ancestors of the above, and would like to contact descendants. Will trade and share information, costs of Xeroxing, postage, etc.

E. Bailey Barnett, Route 1, Box 404, Nags Head, NC 27959

* * * * *

SIMPSON, RIPPY, DAVIS, LAMBERT

Seeking information on Daniel Robert Simpson, and his descendants. He was born ca 1844, Miller County, Missouri; married 1865 in Laclede County, Missouri, Mary Ann Rippy, born ca 1844, Missouri. He moved his family to Hunt County, Texas, in the mid-1870s. There were at least six known children. Dan Simpson visited his sister, Nancy Ann (Dolly) Davis, living near Hazelgreen, Laclede County, Missouri, around 1904 or 1905, returning to his home in Texas, where it's believed he died. He was the son of George Allen and Elizabeth Rachel Lambert Simpson, both born in Kentucky. Any information will be sincerely appreciated.

Mrs. James Simpson, P. O. Box 1021, Lebanon, MO 65536

* * * * *

DEDMAN, McCHESNEY, PATTIE, ROBINSON, WADE, McDONALD, HURLBURT,
HURLBUT, WORSTAL

Will share information on the following:

John Dedman, his son Nathan, and several of their descendants.
Nathan was born in Charlottesville, Virginia, and went to Lexington
and Versailles, Kentucky.

Have a book on several branches of the McChesney family from Scot-
land to New Jersey to Georgetown, D. C., to Lexington and Frankfort,
Kentucky.

The Pattie and Robinson families in manuscript form, also data on
some of the descendants of Bannister Wade of Halifax, Virginia, to
Calloway County, Kentucky, to Texas. McDonald data, Pennsylvania
to Ohio, to Texas. Hurlburt (Hurlbut), Connecticut to Ohio.
Worstal, Pennsylvania to Ohio.

Mrs. Byron P. Pattie, 2419 Willing, Fort Worth, TX 76110
* * * * *

PARKER, BOONE

Would like to hear from anyone working on Cynthia Ann Parker and
Quannah Parker, as well as any Daniel Boone-Parker lines.

Mrs. Larry Henderson, P. O. Box 220, Sherman, TX 75090
* * * * *

WARD, RUSSELL

Need information on a Jessie (Bud) Ward, born 1850 in Texas - where?
He was in the Civil War from January 1863 until April 1863 enlisting
at Brenham, Texas, he was 12 years old. He married circa 1884 to
Cintha M. Russell somewhere around Denton. Her parents were B. F.
and Mahala Russell who came into Texas around 1870s. Anyone having
information on the Wards and Russells will be happy to exchange with
you.

Mrs. James P. Montgomery, 7117 Norma St., Fort Worth, TX 76112
* * * * *

CLAPP, NITE

On June 1, 1837 Elisha Clapp was appointed Captain for Nacogdoches
County, Texas in the regiment of mounted gunmen of Texas for the
defense of the frontier. Was he the same Elisha Clapp who stabbed
my great-grandfather, John Edward Nite, 25 August 1849 in Houston
County, Texas who was 1st Lt. of the Ranger Company?

Sue Nite Raguzin, 5008 Briarbrook, Dickinson, TX 77539
* * * * *

HENNEMANN, TAUFFENBACH, BUCHHEIT, MEHRWEIN

Henry Peter Hennemann, my great-grandfather, was born 27 January 1841, Holzappel, Horhausen, Germany, small towns south of Koln on the Lahns River. He came to America in the spring of 1851 with his parents (John Peter and Maria Elizabeth Tauffenbach Hennemann), two brothers (Christian Carl and Henry Anton Earnest) who settled in Minnesota, and two sisters, Katherine Sophia (who died 1844), and Louise Amalie (married John Adam Buchheit and settled in Minnesota).

Two other brothers, John Peter William, born 7 June 1829, and John Philip Christian, born 18 September 1831, came to America before 1851. They were supposed to have settled in Texas or Oklahoma, but were never heard from by Henry Peter or his family.

Henry Peter Henneman married Louise Mehrwein 12 April 1861 and raised a family of children on a farm in Big Run, Henderson Township, Jefferson County, Pennsylvania. Would like to hear from descendants or anyone with information on this family.

Clyde E. Henneman, 11855 - 93rd Ave. North, Seminole, FL 33542

* * * * *

RINGER, FORD

Searching for more information concerning the birthplaces of Isaac S. Ringer and John Democrat Ford and their parents. Have not been able to find any information that will verify their ancestors. Will exchange information.

Orville L. "Buck" Ford, 3029 N.W. 11th Street, Oklahoma City, OK 73107

* * * * *

PRENDERGAST, KING, COLLINS, HUDSPETH, McCAIN, NETTLES, KELLY, NEECE

D. M. Prendergast, a lawyer, born 1816 Bedford Co., Tenn., died in Limestone County, Texas, son of John Baker Prendergast and wife, Rhoda King, married 16 May 1848 to Mary E. Collins born 1829, in Lincoln Co., Tennessee, daughter of George Collins and Mary Hudspeth. Their children born in Texas: Ada R. born 1850 married Dr. J.H. McCain; Albert born 1852; Fanny born 1855 married Dr. R. C. Nettles; Davis; Mary married S.R. Kelly and Annie married J. R. Neece. Would like to correspond with descendents.

Sue Nite Raguzin, 5008 Briarbrook, Dickinson, TX 77539

* * * * *

Have you mailed your query?

COX, WESTMORLAND, MARSHALL

Trying to locate a record of the first marriage of my great-grandfather, John(?) Cox, to a widow named Westmorland, which I believe took place in Wilbarger County, Texas, during the 1870's. They had one child named W. W. Cox, who became a doctor and died during the 1960's. Cox had come from Missouri. He left his family in Texas, changed his name to John Marshall, and married my great-grandmother 11 April 1885 in Louisiana. I have located in the 1850 Missouri census three boys who could possibly be my great-grandfather, but I need to be sure of his first name, month of birth, and parents' names. If he could be found in the Texas census, it would be most helpful. Will appreciate any help or advice you can give me.

Philip D. Marshall, 2008 Monterrey, Orange, TX 77630

* * * * *

HACKNEY

Working on Hackney families, particularly that of Benjamin Franklin Hackney.

Buster Hackney, 109 Elm Street, Bonham, TX 75418

* * * * *

BRADLEY, GRACE

Seeking information on second marriage of John Payne Bradley born May 20, 1844 in Smith County, Tenn., died June 11, 1911, Smith Co., Tenn., married Lutitia Bradley, a cousin, in Smith County on Nov. 24, 1866. After her death ca. 1888, John is thought to have wed Emma Grace. There were three issues: Dillard, Nanny D., and Maggie.

Need information on this second marriage...birth dates of Emma and children, wedding date and where she settled in Texas after the death of John Payne in 1911.

Walter L. Bradley, 2104 Camino Real, Springdale, AR 72764

* * * * *

DANIEL, STEPP, HORTON

James Daniel was a private in Capt. Alexander Horton's Company of Mounted Volunteers of the First Regiment and 3rd Brigade, Texas Militia that served in the campaign against the Mexicans and Indians in 1838. Was he kin to William Daniel of Nacogdoches Co., Texas? Was Martha Stepp wife of William? Would like to correspond with anyone working on Daniel/Daniels in Houston, Nacogdoches or San Augustine Cos., Texas.

Sue Nite Raguzin, 5008 Briarbrook, Dickinson, TX 77539

* * * * *

MARRIAGE RECORDS OF ANDERSON COUNTY, TEXAS

EDITOR'S NOTE: These records were copied by students in the English classes of Travis Williams, a teacher at Henderson Junior College in Palestine, Texas. As a class project, and for extra credits, the students are preserving the history of Anderson County and even some of the surrounding counties.

They have copied and indexed by name almost all of the known cemeteries of Anderson County (which they will gladly check for you for and S.A.S.E.). They are researching and writing the history of places, buildings and other points of interest in the county.

They will also have available some time in the future these marriage records in book form complete with bride index, we will try to let you know when these can be purchased.

Mr. Williams stated that all of his young people had participated in some way in these projects and were most creative and enthusiastic. I think they are to be commended...wouldn't it be wonderful if more would try it?

* * *

Anderson County was originally part of David G. Burnet's Colony and was created and organized in 1846. It was named for Kenneth Lewis Anderson, Vice President of Texas from 1844 until annexation. The first settlement in Anderson County was in 1833 when Daniel Parker brought a colony of 25 Primitive Baptist families from Illinois into Texas through Louisiana.

* * *

MARRIAGES 1846 - 1860

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Ashmore, James M. | Nancy Jane Collins | May 27, 1848 |
| Aspley, L. G. | Emaline Grigsby | Feb. 23, 1854 |
| Amos, Alfred E. | Samantha Gilmore | Sept. 23, 1848 |
| Adams, William D. F. | Sarah A. Madden | Feb. 14, 1850 |
| Allen, Jesse J. | Mary Bridges | Apr. 9, 1853 |
| Adams, William | Nancy R. Horton | Oct. 1, 1853 |
| Austin, Ephraim | Martha A. Jones | Oct. 5, 1854 |
| Atkins, Richard | Eliza T. Anderson | Nov. 1, 1854 |
| Anglin, John B. | Drucilla Bruster | Nov. 14, 1855 |
| Asbury, Jesse | Jane Posey | Nov. 8, 1856 |
| Alexander, William | Susan S. Mallard | Mar. 7, 1857 |
| Adams, Levi A. | Nancy A. Hobbs | June 16, 1857 |
| Allen, W. J. | M. R. Boyd | July 8, 1858 |
| Alford, H. M. | Julia C. Graham | Oct. 14, 1858 |
| Armstrong, Noble | Mary E. Robertson | Oct. 30, 1858 |
| Allen, A. J. | Mary A. Smith | Dec. 31, 1858 |
| Binz, Thomas | Nancy Dancan | May 18, 1847 |
| Bowen, Eli A. | Mrs. Malinda Dabney | Jan. 15, 1848 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Bennett, Miles | Laura Jerndon | May 29, 1848 |
| Bounan, A. D. | W. E. Milles | Feb. 22, 1849 |
| Box, E. F. | Mary Elizabeth Givens | Sept. 11, 1851 |
| Beck, William H. | Martha A. Hurbough | Dec. 28, 1851 |
| Blackwell, Jerimiah | Margaret J. Wright | April 22, 1851 |
| Bonds, John B. | Jane Dodds | Oct. 7, 1851 |
| Beacham, James W. | Mary Lee | Aug. 21, 1849 |
| Bowen, Eli A. | Susan Swearingun | March 23, 1850 |
| Blais, John | Malinda Cruse | Nov. 15, 1849 |
| Beachum, James W. | Mary Lee | Aug. 21, 1849 |
| Brooks, Thomas W. | Eliza J. Poe | August 22, 1850 |
| Batts, J. H. | Susan J. McGuire | Sept. 22, 1852 |
| Blackwell, Summer | Sarah Richardson | Sept. 21, 1853 |
| Boykin, Edwin | Menervia C. Rawson | Oct. 15, 1853 |
| Brown, F. M. | Mary Chandler | Sept. 14, 1853 |
| Bonner, William M. | Themsia A. Madden | Aug. 23, 1853 |
| Briggs, Archibals | Cecelia K. Barnett | Aug. 15, 1853 |
| Bradshaw, Pleasant W. | Emily Rice | Jan. 31, 1854 |
| Brown, Rhewbin | Amanda Hogue | Feb. 8, 1854 |
| Baker, David B. | Teresa Mosely | Sept. 15, 1854 |
| Boyce, G. G. S. | Elmedia E. Huddleston | Sept. 20, 1854 |
| Berry, John E. | Gennethee A. Thomas | Dec. 21, 1854 |
| Bartts, M. J. | Amanda Madden | Dec. 30, 1854 |
| Barnwell, Thomas | Eliza Dunnaway | March 1, 1855 |
| Burnes, O. D. | M. M. F. Mayfield | April 17, 1855 |
| Bowen, A. R. | Ethelia J. Howard | May 21, 1855 |
| Baze, R. C. | Ruth A. Rogers | August 8, 1855 |
| Bennett, Stephen | Nancy Madden | Oct. 25, 1855 |
| Boaz, John | Ann Sinclair | Jan. 3, 1855 |
| Bonner, Reuben M. | Mrs. Martha G. Trimp | April 19, 1856 |
| Binge, William J. | Levina Huddleston | Aug. 14, 1856 |
| Butts, A. I. | Virginia Garrett | June 21, 1856 |
| Bowen, W. H. | Mrs. Martha I. Dodson | Aug. 13, 1856 |
| Boles, John C. | Lucy Reynolds | June 1, 1857 |
| Brooks, W. A. | Victoria E. Bussey | June 20, 1857 |
| Bradshaw, William | Elizabeth Lovett | Nov. 2, 1857 |
| Boyd, T. B. | Emma I. Heald | Sept. 7, 1858 |
| Burton, Charles S. | Harriett E. Burroughs | Oct. 14, 1858 |
| Barrett, John H. | Mary E. Mynatt | Dec. 7, 1858 |
| Bowen, W. H. | Eliza M. Garner | Jan. 4, 1859 |
| Box, John H. | Lucinda J. Posey | Jan. 18, 1859 |
| Baker, George W. | Nancy Squyres | May 16, 1859 |
| Bunyard, E. Z. | Mary Allen | June 22, 1859 |
| Broyles, Benjamin F. | Elvira C. Debard | Sept. 8, 1859 |
| Burbanks, L. F. | S. E. Robinson | Sept. 21, 1859 |
| Brown, F. M. | Sophronia P. Hopkins | Dec. 23, 1859 |
| Crush, Jacob | Sarah Ann Michem | Jan. 31, 1848 |
| Crawford, James M. | Nancy Ann Thomas | Feb. 8, 1848 |
| Cone, William | Virginia A. Hanks | Jan. 11, 1849 |
| Calwell, James | Sarah Doud | April 17, 1849 |
| Chaffin, William J. | Rebecca Parker | Aug. 5, 1848 |
| Connway, Grinberry B. | Elizabeth D. Knox | March 28, 1851 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|------------------------|--------------------|----------------|
| Cantrell, John | Mary Ann Hawkins | Apr. 27, 1851 |
| Christshaw, Silas C. | Rosanna Thompson | Aug. 26, 1852 |
| Coffey, William | Malissa Cantrell | Feb. 13, 1854 |
| Craft, George W. | Joyce M. Hassell | Apr. 15, 1854 |
| Conerway, Richard | Lucy Ann Hassell | Sept. 9, 1848 |
| Condray, Stephen D. | Mary Cearmal | Sept. 15, 1848 |
| Catrille, John | Nancy Golehule | Oct. 19, 1848 |
| Cox, James B. | Eliza Parks | Feb. 2, 1849 |
| Cuthberson, Shadrah J. | Candue Barnett | Feb. 12, 1850 |
| Crawford, William A. | Digira Ann King | June 6, 1850 |
| Campbell, George | Martha Evans | Dec. 2, 1852 |
| Cantrill, Wm. C. | Caroline Evans | Dec. 22, 1853 |
| Crawford, John | Rebecca Whatley | Oct. 27, 1853 |
| Connerway, Franklin | Ann E. Dallas | Feb. 27, 1853 |
| Clask, J. W. | Sarah E. Powell | Feb. 7, 1854 |
| Chaffin, John E. | Sarah E. Crist | Jan. 1, 1854 |
| Crist, Benjamin | Kisiah Hester | Sept. 13, 1854 |
| Colvin, William | Martha T. Terry | Dec. 16, 1854 |
| Cantrell, John W. | Lydia Copeland | Jan. 15, 1855 |
| Cornolius, J. W. | Jane Bailey | Jan. 31, 1855 |
| Cuthberthson, Thos. | Angelina Allen | Aug. 9, 1855 |
| Conway, T. J. | Mancy R. Thomas | Sept. 19, 1855 |
| Crumrn, GL | A. A. Small | Dec. 26, 1855 |
| Crawford, Thomas H. | Alpha Cutter | Mar. 13, 1856 |
| Coldwell, Jasper | Mary Jane Hopkins | Jan. 15, 1857 |
| Crawford, James | Mary Bearman | June 7, 1856 |
| Crist, Stephen | Elizabeth Chambers | Dec. 25, 1856 |
| Creig, Alford | Allina Henderson | Dec. 26, 1856 |
| Cooper, William M. | Susan E. Hanks | July 31, 1856 |
| Chambers, Andrew J. | Sarah M. Watts | May 23, 1857 |
| Caddell, William | A. C. D. Roberson | July 21, 1857 |
| Curry, Isaac I. | Louisa G. Knox | Sept. 9, 1857 |
| Caraway, Bradford H. | Aley Herrington | Oct. 17, 1857 |
| Childress, J. J. | Catherine Brown | Dec. 9, 1857 |
| Cantrell, William J. | Sarah E. McDomal | Jan. 5, 1858 |
| Chapman, James M. | Nancy E. Volverton | Jan. 27, 1858 |
| Cone, Edward | Nancy C. Ferguson | Feb. 11, 1858 |
| Crawford, James M. | Mary E. Bradley | Apr. 3, 1858 |
| Cade, E. W. | A. A. A. Smith | July 6, 1858 |
| Crist, Benjamin | Martha A. Parker | Sept. 2, 1858 |
| Corder, James F. | Minerva A. Harper | Oct. 11, 1858 |
| Colwell, Matthew | Martha F. Wallace | Oct. 13, 1858 |
| Cook, F. L. | Lizzie N. Jones | Nov. 8, 1858 |
| Clark, John D. | Martha L. Petty | Dec. 9, 1858 |
| Cone, Taylor | Mary T. Palmer | Dec. 22, 1858 |
| Cheeseman, C. F. | Battie Rose | Feb. 9, 1859 |
| Calhoun, David A. | Julia A. Hunter | June 2, 1859 |
| Campbell, W. H. | Mary Anderson | Oct. 13, 1859 |
| Danie, John K. | Annie M. Warren | Oct. 2, 1846 |
| Debard, E. J. | Julia McBerg | Aug. 18, 1847 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|---------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| Dale Williamson | Sarah Lockridge | Oct. 17, 1850 |
| Doythit, Evans P. | Sarah Woodard | Aug. 21, 1851 |
| Drewason, Mivate | Bernicia Shaver | May 7, 1850 |
| Dannica, J. F. | Melissa A. Duke | Oct. 30, 1852 |
| Duvall, William A. | Elizabeth L. Harris | Mar. 15, 1853 |
| Dillard, J. W. | Virginia A. Johnson | Apr. 15, 1853 |
| Dzarman, William | Lyda Critman | Nov. 9, 1853 |
| Davis, Wm. J. | Mary C. Jacobs | Aug. 30, 1853 |
| Denson, William E. | Nancy E. Bradshaw | Apr. 9, 1853 |
| Douthit, John | Elizabeth Spurger | June 24, 1853 |
| Duval, W. J. W. | Mary A. Brown | Feb. 28, 1855 |
| Dodson, Jeramiah | Celia L. Prewitt | May 14, 1855 |
| Daniel, John | Marica M. Garner | Sept. 10, 1855 |
| Davis, Randol H. | Mary E. Box | Oct. 6, 1855 |
| Dickey, James M. | Martha Murdock | Nov. 23, 1855 |
| Dalton, Saml. M. | Phebe Washington | Dec. 22, 1855 |
| Darlin, J. P. | Mariah Rosson | Jan. 16, 1856 |
| Donnell, Irvin | Martha J. Prewitt | Jan. 31, 1856 |
| Deal, York | Anna Adams | Apr. 27, 1866 |
| Dechard, Henry | Jane Duval | Dec. 22, 1866 |
| Deckard, Frank | Nancy Weidermyer | Apr. 13, 1867 |
| Davis, H. J. | M. A. Tippen | Feb. 24, 1868 |
| Duty, Abram | Mary E. Hassell | May 31, 1856 |
| Duncan, Daniel W. | Nancy I. Hogue | July 1, 1856 |
| Davis, Pleasant I. | Susan Rogers | Sept. 15, 1856 |
| Dickerson, David M. | Martha A. Richardson | Dec. 17, 1856 |
| Duval, John B. | Elvira Knox | Mar. 18, 1857 |
| Dellis, John M. | Sarah A. Dunaway | July 30, 1857 |
| Douthitt, James | Narcissa Crawford | Nov. 3, 1857 |
| Duke, Geo. W. | Racheal A. Owens | Dec. 22, 1857 |
| Dobbs, Joseph H. | Catherine Douglas | Dec. 26, 1857 |
| Deboard, Lazarus | S. A. Vaughan | Apr. 15, 1858 |
| Driggers, James J. | Sarah Capps | Oct. 9, 1858 |
| Douthit, Evan V. | Isabella Davis | Nov. 27, 1858 |
| | | |
| Epps, D. J. | Louisa M. Collins | Mar. 8, 1849 |
| Eaton, Jess | Elizabeth Hoffman | May 28, 1849 |
| Evans, William M. | Rachel Crekman | Dec. 31, 1852 |
| Edens, D. H. | Nancy A. Rice | Nov. 22, 1853 |
| Erwin, Charles | Astemper Ann Ellison | Jan. 10, 1854 |
| Ellis, C. M. | Martha Gore | Sept. 6, 1854 |
| Evans, William M. | Eliza Grumes | Sept. 23, 1854 |
| Ellison, J. M. | L. A. Chaffin | May 7, 1855 |
| Elgin, A. | Susanah E. Collins | June 30, 1855 |
| Evans, J. D. | Caroline L. Kinley | Dec. 1, 1855 |
| Elkins, Edmund S. | Irene Melton | June 8, 1858 |
| Edens, Napoleon | Mary F. Grigsby | Aug. 2, 1859 |
| Edens, M. D. L. | Emiline Davidson | Mar. 29, 1860 |
| Elrod, A. W. | Emily Register | Dec. 15, 1860 |
| | | |
| Farmer, Hamson | Cynthia Shelton | Mar. 9, 1847 |
| Frost, Joseph | Deborah Little | Feb. 17, 1849 |
| Fuller, Miles | Jane Stuart | Dec. 26, 1848 |
| Ferguson, William | Nancy Crawford | June 25, 1849 |
| Fulton, Lorenza D. | Susan Thomas | Oct. 20, 1849 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| Fuller, John B. | Dougherty F. Adams | July 9, 1850 |
| Forbes, George W. | Rhoda A. McDonald | Mar. 14, 1851 |
| Erwin, Thomas J. | Mary A. Stinnett | Aug. 31, 1853 |
| Furr, Phistian | Polly H. Hassell | Aug. 5, 1853 |
| Fitzgerald, J. J. | Frances C. Harris | Nov. 20, 1854 |
| Ford, Ira | Martha J. Allen | Aug. 18, 1855 |
| Finnell, A. M. | Susanah Freeman | Oct. 29, 1855 |
| Freeman, J. M. | Brazora Hickman | Oct. 29, 1855 |
| Fain, John W. | Adaline Onecl | Jan. 8, 1857 |
| Fain, John A. | Caldonia Mosely | Apr. 14, 1856 |
| Files, Adams A. | Sarah A. Collins | Aug. 25, 1856 |
| Freeman, W. F. | Bethanah Oldham | Mar. 16, 1857 |
| Fail, Robert | Martha E. Fulgham | Oct. 5, 1857 |
| Freeman, N. H. | Mary Oldham | Dec. 12, 1857 |
| Ferguson, Hewlett N. | Lydia E. Cone | Aug. 11, 1858 |
| Finley, J. F. | Mildred Meredith | Oct. 12, 1858 |
| Files, D. J. | Mary P. A. Derden | Dec. 6, 1859 |
| Grigsby, John | Margaret C. Moore | Aug. 29, 1846 |
| Gibson, Samuel | Catharine Gilmore | Feb. 19, 1847 |
| Glenn, Crockett | Elizabeth Morriss | Feb. 30, 1847 |
| Grammar, Joseph C. | Sarah Glloway | Mar. 28, 1847 |
| Galloway, George R. | Phebe White | Nov. 1, 1847 |
| Gatewood, Charles W. | Sarah Mix | Oct. 24, 1847 |
| Gardner, James W. | Elmira W. McKinzie | May 29, 1848 |
| Guin, William | Louisa A. Woolverton | Aug. 2, 1849 |
| Green, Jefferson M. | Lucinda F. Stafford | May 8, 1851 |
| Garner, William | Mary McKinzie | June 11, 1851 |
| Gilpin, James B. | Martha C. Pettis | July 17, 1851 |
| Groomes, Isaac | Sarah A. Armstrong | Oct. 27, 1851 |
| Groomes, William | Elizabeth Little | Jan. 18, 1849 |
| Gibson, William M. | Mary Stovall | Mar. 5, 1853 |
| Glop, James S. | Adaline Thomas | Apr. 9, 1853 |
| Grigsby, James | Mary Ann Dunaway | Mar. 9, 1853 |
| Gap, William | Jane Statham | July 19, 1853 |
| Garrett, Robert A. | Mary Richardson | Dec. 11, 1854 |
| Green, Ira M. | Mrs. G. R. Martin | Jan. 1, 1855 |
| Garland, C. C. | C. A. Brouch | Jan. 24, 1855 |
| Gee, James H. | Allis C. Sparks | Apr. 10, 1856 |
| Goosby, Wm. | Mariah N. Mynett | Dec. 7, 1867 |
| Groomes, Wm. | Elizabeth A. Leman | Aug. 6, 1836 |
| Gallehare, Rice | M. C. S. Stinnett | Dec. 10, 1856 |
| Griffin, Jonas M. | Ann E. Handley | Dec. 31, 1856 |
| Gray, Clemons | Susan Atkins | Aug. 6, 1856 |
| Goad, J. M. F. | A. M. L. Harris | Sept. 29, 1857 |
| Gaston, G. A. | J. P. Miller | Oct. 19, 1857 |
| Gambrell, E. M. | Elizabeth Tippen | Jan. 1, 1858 |
| Gilbert, J. W. | Margaret A. Harrell | Aug. 19, 1858 |
| Griffin, Wm. | Sarah C. Beard | Dec. 1, 1858 |
| Glenn, Thomas J. | Laura C. Smith | Jan. 6, 1859 |
| Glenn, Robert J. | Elizabeth A. Rose | Jan. 18, 1859 |
| Gossette, Wm. H. | Artilia Walston | Jan. 21, 1859 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| Gaines, Milton P. | Mary King | Aug. 19, 1859 |
| Gray, W. D. | Caroline Newsom | Dec. 7, 1859 |
| Hanks, George, Sr. | Mrs. Angetina Suttan | Oct. 3, 1846 |
| Hanks, J. B. | Miss Onelbella Tucker | Oct. 19, 1846 |
| Hotsclane, Eli | Mary E. Clapp | June 7, 1847 |
| Handy, H. G. | Mary D. Tucker | Jan. 11, 1848 |
| Hassell, Spencer T. | Nancy D. Reynolds | Dec. 29, 1846 |
| Hagood, William | Elizabeth McKutchen | Nov. 16, 1849 |
| Howard, George R. | Cornelia C. Cox | Nov. 26, 1850 |
| Hassell, William J. | Miss Marion Rupell | August 14, 1850 |
| Herrington, E. M. | Miss Cynthia McGraw | May 1, 1851 |
| Hodges, W. K. | Miss Luanda I. Shelton | Aug. 1, 1851 |
| Huddleston, Joseph C. | Mary Amanda Clark | Sept. 9, 1851 |
| Husery, M. G. | Miss Van McKinney | July 3, 1852 |
| Hendrix, F. L. | Miss Annie Bucklow | May 22, 1854 |
| Hemby, John | Catherian Grigsby | Aug. 31, 1849 |
| Hurtsman, James B. | Sarah Holmark | July 15, 1850 |
| Hassell, Mrs. Gebulim | Miss Sarah A. Reynolds | May 23, 1850 |
| Hester, John W. | Mary E. Crist | Sept. 12, 1859 |
| Hendrix, Thomas M. | Miss Mary J. Wolverton | Dec. 10, 1850 |
| Henly, Labot | Miss Sarah F. Tuberville | Mar. 12, 1851 |
| Hodges, H. A. | Miss Catherane McCarty | Aug. 21, 1852 |
| Howell, Mr. R. M. | Miss Matilda J. Bradshaw | Apr. 30, 1853 |
| Henry, Mr. H. A. | Miss Amanda Lockridge | Nov. 14, 1853 |
| Hightower, Mr. Wm. T. | Miss Martl G. Haynes | Apr. 29, 1853 |
| Harding, William A. | Mary E. Fitzgerald | Aug. 25, 1853 |
| Hopper, Mr. Cosby | Igora Mitcham | Aug. 24, 1853 |
| Higdon, Russell | Mrs. Jane Luller | Aug. 19, 1854 |
| Hicks, William M. | Elvina T. Studevant | Sept. 8, 1854 |
| Henley, Joshue | Mary Richardson | Sept. 16, 1854 |
| Hopkins, William M. | Elizabeth Wallace | Oct. 17, 1854 |
| Hassell, Nathaniel | Sarah Parks | Jan. 4, 1855 |
| Hassell, John | Eliza A. Miller | Aug. 4, 1855 |
| Hodges, W. C. | Eliza J. McGowen | July 3, 1855 |
| Hassell, John | Susannah J. Parker | Aug. 14, 1855 |
| Hail, James | M. M. Woolverton | Sept. 22, 1855 |
| Hooker, Thomas | Eliza Box | Sept. 16, 1855 |
| Hammett, Gibson | Selia J. Douthett | Oct. 7, 1855 |
| Hatton, Wm. F. | Temperance Barton | Dec. 6, 1855 |
| Herrington, W. B. | E. A. C. Jones | Dec. 21, 1855 |
| Hendrix, Henry G. | Sarah C. McMorris | Mar. 22, 1856 |
| Hawtower, Joshua | Lucinda Garland | Oct. 31, 1857 |
| Hopper, J. T. | Mary Ann Bell | June 3, 1853 |
| Hearon, Isaac | Mary Garrett | June 21, 1856 |
| Holmes, Wm. | Kiziah E. McClanahan | June 17, 1856 |
| Huddleston, Lewis P. | Isabell Teal | Oct. 4, 1856 |
| Hoges, R. A. | Mary Ann Woodard | Feb. 13, 1857 |
| Honea, Lubeda S. | Elizabeth Lovin | Dec. 16, 1856 |
| Hardwick, D. J. | Martha D. Bivins | Oct. 27, 1856 |
| Hester, D. M. | Ellen Belvin | Mar. 16, 1857 |
| Harris, Thos. L. | Susan B. Bryant | Apr. 29, 1857 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------|
| Hayter, Andrew | Maria L. Ragsdale | July 15, 1857 |
| Hudson, W. H. | Sarah Corder | Sept. 29, 1857 |
| Huddleston, Wm. H. | Mary I. Haynes | Oct. 28, 1857 |
| Henderson, R. C. | Amanda Lindsey | Nov. 30, 1857 |
| Henson, John P. | Mary P. Freeman | Dec. 1, 1857 |
| Hallam, Robert G. | Mary I. Browning | Dec. 7, 1857 |
| Hollis, T. H. | Mary K. L. Duman | Dec. 17, 1857 |
| Hunter, John | Rebecca Cone | Dec. 23, 1857 |
| Holmes, James A. | Emily J. Box | Dec. 28, 1857 |
| Herlock, H. V. | A. J. Cubley | Jan. 6, 1858 |
| Holmes, Phinis O. | Harriett E. McClanahan | Jan. 20, 1858 |
| Hill, David | Mrs. Mary Reese | July 26, 1858 |
| Hartgraves, B. G. | Mary Vest | Aug. 2, 1858 |
| Huddleston, James A. | Sarah C. Thomas | Sept. 6, 1858 |
| Herring, W. N. | Mary C. Holloway | Nov. 24, 1858 |
| Hammett, J. T. | Sarah Ann Walters | Jan. 12, 1859 |
| Huddleston, James A. | Cynthia A. Bengé | Jan. 12, 1859 |
| Howard, Wilkins | Sarah Posey | Jan. 22, 1859 |
| Holly, Albert | Julia P. Russelle | Feb. 22, 1859 |
| Honeycutt, Wm. E. | Margaret Scarborough | May 28, 1859 |
| Hardin, Abraham | Martha J. Morris | June 10, 1859 |
| Harper, R. H. | Martha Pierce | Aug. 8, 1859 |
| Hobbs, A. | Nancy C. Reed | Sept. 24, 1859 |
| Hunter, H. C. | Jane Brown | Dec. 27, 1859 |
| Iley, William G. | Sarah M. Kimbrough | May 6, 1853 |
| Johnston, J. W. | Eve Crest | Jan. 18, 1848 |
| Johnson, William | Matilda Parker | Oct. 28, 1853 |
| Jackson, J. W. | Louisa Cotton | Aug. 27, 1853 |
| Jones, Benjamin | Mrs. Wilmuth Smith | June 15, 1855 |
| Killian, James M. | Elizabeth C. Palmer | Oct. 7, 1847 |
| Kimbrough, Bradley | Mahala Ibey | Mar. 2, 1854 |
| Kirk, Abner R. | Elizabeth Trumbough | Jan. 2, 1849 |
| Kyle, William R. W. | Mary Jane Bennett | Dec. 7, 1852 |
| Kenny, W. C. | Eliza J. Colwell | Nov. 11, 1853 |
| Kennedy, Joseph | Annie White | Nov. 30, 1853 |
| Killian, John M. | Elizabeth Squires | Dec. 26, 1855 |
| Lee, Melson | Mrs. Mary Ann Rice | Oct. 2, 1847 |
| Lynch, Lewis L. | Rebecca Watley | June 23, 1848 |
| Lewis, Robert B. | Mrs. Elizabeth Ghombey | Jan. 27, 1851 |
| Lester, Thomas J. | Mary E. Layon | Jan. 16, 1851 |
| Lester, William S. | Emily Rogers | Mar. 24, 1849 |
| Landes, Samuel | Francis Catrill | May 15, 1849 |
| Luce, Joseph | Virginia Ann Middleton | Jan. 28, 1850 |
| Lowe, Garrett L. | Mary F. Milles | Feb. 23, 1851 |
| Looce, Abner | Dolly Garnes | Apr. 9, 1853 |
| Little, John C. | Christian E. Weissinger | Oct. 1, 1853 |
| Lane, John H. | Sarah F. Colvell | Jan. 15, 1855 |
| Loffin, James | Margaret Jane Morgan | Apr. 17, 1855 |
| Loffin, W. D. | Mary Blackwell | Sept. 17, 1855 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|
| Lowers, T. S. | Parthena Fitzgerald | Mar. 2, 1855 |
| Lard, John W. | Margaret L. Cox | Jan. 18, 1856 |
| Lane, Lewis R. | Margaret J. Brown | Apr. 19, 1856 |
| Lee, James | Mary E. Reynolds | May 30, 1857 |
| Lamance, Jacob R. | Amanda E. Garner | July 5, 1857 |
| Langston, Willis B. | Amarilla C. Anglin | Aug. 12, 1857 |
| Lloyd, S. P. | Martha F. Hill | Jan. 17, 1859 |
| Larkin, John C. | J. M. Matthews | Feb. 3, 1859 |
| Llevelyn, John | Martilda Crickman | Mar. 4, 1859 |
| Martin, James M. | Martha A. Metcalf | Aug. 20, 1846 |
| Morgan, Anderson Jackson | Makitia Posey | Jan. 10, 1847 |
| Main, Hannan | Amanda Asbey | Dec. 8, 1847 |
| Montgomery, James W. | Mary Ellen Hassell | Aug. 9, 1848 |
| Mecham, James | Ruth Ann Crest (Crist?) | Oct. 26, 1849 |
| Marlow, David N. | Martha S. Walton | Jan. 2, 1851 |
| Mitcham, George J. | Rachael A. G. Gilmore | Sept. 24, 1851 |
| Mitcham, John M. | Sarah Smith | Aug. 9, 1852 |
| Marks (Masks?) Lenard C. | Mary Tate | Feb. 20, 1849 |
| Moore, John R. | Cloe Ann Woffard | Dec. 5, 1849 |
| Madden, Bailes E. | Missouri E. Adams | Apr. 7, 1853 |
| Middleton, J. S. | Francis Weeks | Aug. 13, 1853 |
| Marks, Leonard C. | Mrs. Cloe A. Moore | May 24, 1853 |
| Miller, Reece | Emily C. Ashley | Sept. 21, 1853 |
| Merideth, Washington | Martha Ann Kimbrough | Sept. 5, 1853 |
| Mathis, Sherrad | Eliza Woodall | Feb. 5, 1854 |
| Miller, James L. | Mark K. Thomas | Dec. 25, 1854 |
| Main, Elisha | Jane Swearngin | Dec. 19, 1855 |
| Main, Lenard | Elizabeth Swearngin | Dec. 26, 1855 |
| Montgomery, S. A. | Sarah J. Douthit | Dec. 26, 1855 |
| Masters, R. J. | Elizabeth Russell | Jan. 26, 1856 |
| Marlow, Dan'l M. | Martha W. Dalton | Mar. 3, 1856 |
| Mills, Charles H. | Matilda C. Wasson | June 11, 1856 |
| Miller, Stephen A. | Ane Ann Woffard | Nov. 22, 1856 |
| Mount, Robt. Calvin | Martha J. Wallace | July 17, 1857 |
| Miller, Thompson B. | Denetia Bowen | Dec. 15, 1857 |
| Moore, Lewis S. T. | Sallie J. Arnold | June 9, 1858 |
| Meazell, Marian | Mary J. Jones | Oct. 21, 1858 |
| Moffitt, J. C. | Martha Ervin (Erwin?) | July 14, 1859 |
| Milan, John | Josephine E. Coff | Aug. 1, 1859 |
| Martin, William | Fannie E. Benson | Aug. 18, 1859 |
| Micheaux, Wm. O. | Ann E. Duval | Oct. 11, 1859 |
| Marles, Wm. H. | Belinda Parks | Nov. 8, 1859 |
| Mynatt, D. M. | Martha E. Shelton | Nov. 14, 1859 |
| Martin, Augustus H. | Georgia C. Small | Dec. 27, 1859 |
| McKinzie, James | Harriet Hassell | Apr. 25, 1850 |
| McCarty, Thomas W. | Nancy E. Dowdy | Dec. 20, 1852 |
| McDaniel, A. | Manda Copeland | May 23, 1854 |
| McKinzie, F. M. | Martha Tucker | Sept. 21, 1854 |
| McElroy, John D. | Sarah Jane Williams | Jan. 14, 1857 |
| McCain, John R. | Lucy A. Wagoner | Aug. 4, 1856 |
| McCain, L. B. | Amanda C. Cornelius | Dec. 19, 1856 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|----------------------|------------------------|----------------|
| McKinney, Emichal B. | Mary E. Todd | Sept. 16, 1857 |
| McChanahan, Jno. R. | Kate Smith | Aug. 11, 1858 |
| McClay, John | Rebecca A. McMorris | Nov. 4, 1858 |
| McKinzie, C. F. | Malinda Cox | Dec. 29, 1860 |
| Nutt, William M. | Margara Smith | May 31, 1848 |
| Neatt, Vooshies | Elizabeth Snow | July 31, 1848 |
| Newsome, Albert | Louisa K. Henry | Jan. 21, 1849 |
| Nail, Nicholas | Mrs. Sarah Stanford | Jan. 16, 1855 |
| Neal, F. L. | Nannie W. Allen | Oct. 6, 1855 |
| Nix, W. H. | Synthia J. Gilbert | June 9, 1858 |
| Nix, John | Martha Jane Young | July 3, 1858 |
| Oquinn, J. J. | Margaret E. Daly | Dec. 19, 1848 |
| Oneal, John J. | Louisa Whatley | Sept. 10, 1849 |
| Oldham, William H. | Sarah A. Baker | May 31, 1856 |
| Oldham, L. R. | Elizabeth Hollinsworth | Sept. 15, 1856 |
| Oliver, John E. | Mary E. Vannoy | Jan. 11, 1859 |
| Parker, Jesse A. | Susanah D. Amoot | Nov. 18, 1846 |
| Pinson, Thomas J. | Rebecca A. Lockridge | Nov. 26, 1846 |
| Parker, James W. | Mrs. Savina Chaffin | Apr. 27, 1847 |
| Pinson, Thomas S. | Rebecca A. Lockridge | Nov. 26, 1847 |
| Parker, Peyton | I. Galoway | Feb. 10, 1847 |
| Pierce, John A. | Martha Kennedy | Jan. 31, 1843 |
| Parker, Isaac | I. S. Bennett | Feb. 11, 1848 |
| Parker, Jess | Mrs. Susanah D. Smoot | Nov. 1, 1848 |
| Parker, John B. | Sarah Frost | Sept. 27, 1847 |
| Perry, James M. | Mrs. Hannah Bruce | oct. 8, 1851 |
| Price, Joel | Nancy Price | Feb. 25, 1854 |
| Palmer, John E. | Sarah L. Rucker | Oct. 5, 1848 |
| Parker, Caleb | Susanna J. Poe | Dec. 12, 1848 |
| Prather, Andrews | Elizabeth Alston | Apr. 24, 1849 |
| Parks, Felix | Cynthia Mosely | Feb. 4, 1850 |
| Parks, William M. | Elizabeth Crist | Oct. 4, 1849 |
| Prewett, Ira | Mahalia A. Montgomery | Dec. 27, 1849 |
| Parkes, Benjamin | Mary P. Gossett | Feb. 18, 1851 |
| Parker, John E. | Elizabeth M. Hester | Mar. 30, 1851 |
| Parker, Joseph A. | Mariah Neal | Sept. 24, 1852 |
| Parks, William W. | Elizabeth H. Reynolds | May 2, 1853 |
| Patheston, T. M. | Sarah M. Taylor | Aug. 3, 1853 |
| Payne, W. K. | Martha J. Woodard | July 28, 1853 |
| Price, E. C. | Esbny Mitchell | Mar. 29, 1853 |
| Price, John | Sarah Ann Price | Oct. 14, 1854 |
| Parker, Wm. E. | Martha Dixon | Apr. 9, 1855 |
| Parker, Eligah | Elizabeth Stapleton | May 10, 1855 |
| Parker, Rayah | Nancy A. Sanders | May 17, 1855 |
| Price, Russell | Mahalia Price | July 30, 1855 |
| Parks, E. M. | Malinda Sparks | Aug. 6, 1855 |
| Pinson, Thomas L. | Eliza E. Gambill | Sept. 19, 1855 |
| Parks, Robert C. | Mrs. S. T. Kennard | Dec. 12, 1855 |
| Phenix, Andrew I. | Francis R. Clark | May 12, 1856 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|------------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| Pardue, Milton A. | Malissa Richardson | May 24, 1856 |
| Payne, Daniel W. | Anna L. Petty | Sept. 2, 1856 |
| Posey, Jas. M. | Permeba A. Berry | Dec. 16, 1856 |
| Parker, Willis | Elizabeth J. Evans | Oct. 27, 1856 |
| Pagitt, Pleasant | Mary E. Wylie | Apr. 7, 1857 |
| Phenix, C. S. | Francis A. McDonald | Oct. 12, 1857 |
| Parker, John | Nancy Rosson | Oct. 21, 1857 |
| Posey, Adran | Ellen Knox | Nov. 16, 1857 |
| Pace, Thomas W. | L. Cornelius | Nov. 18, 1857 |
| Pattent, Joe B. | Harriett J. Harrison | Dec. 28, 1858 |
| Pilkington, Soloman K. | Mary Ann Croper | Apr. 1, 1858 |
| Pettit, Elisha | Sarah J. Givens | Dec. 23, 1858 |
| Price, George A. | Elizabeth P. Watkins | Mar. 14, 1859 |
| Quarles, H. G. | Laura Horton | Mar. 11, 1855 |
| Raney, B. F. | Elizabeth Nix | Apr. 10, 1858 |
| Roberson, Nathaniel | Mary E. Edwards | Dec. 1, 1849 |
| Raney, William P. | Chasey C. Thompson | Mar. 27, 1851 |
| Runnels, John C. | Rilles Sanderson | Jan. 25, 1851 |
| Richardson, John | Nancy A. Wylie | Oct. 3, 1851 |
| Reynolds, James | Nancy J. Freeman | Mar. 18, 1854 |
| Rap, Alford | Emily Terry | Mar. 10, 1854 |
| Rose, Thomas | Elizabeth Roach | Apr. 24, 1854 |
| Richardson, Louis | Elizabeth McCarty | Jan. 24, 1850 |
| Rice, John J. | Louisa J. Stafford | July 3, 1850 |
| Ricks, Thomas | Mary J. McKnight | Nov. 16, 1854 |
| Rogers, J. J. | Sarah J. Richardson | Jan. 18, 1854 |
| Rampy, Henry | Mary Robertson | Aug. 8, 1854 |
| Russell, William E. | Francis E. Wilson | Oct. 30, 1854 |
| Roundsanal, Isaac | Lucinda Willbands | Nov. 19, 1854 |
| Reagan, Mosses T. | Martha Julia Rainey | Mar. 8, 1855 |
| Ross, T. L. B. | Mary A. Warden | Sept. 26, 1855 |
| Robinett, John W. | M. C. E. Murdock | Jan. 9, 1855 |
| Ranson, John R. | Sarah Robinson | Feb. 19, 1856 |
| Rassan, J. C. | Sarah Jane Rogers | Feb. 12, 1857 |
| Rainey, P. Rainey | Lucinda Milham | May 26, 1856 |
| Rogers, Thomas | Tilletha Richard | Sept. 29, 1856 |
| Rogers, John | Samantha Blackshear | July 1, 1857 |
| Roberson, William A. | Margaret A. Heald | Jan. 7, 1858 |
| Rogers, James | Ann E. Day | Sept. 11, 1858 |
| Rosson, A. J. | Susan A. Robb | Oct. 25, 1858 |
| Robinson, A. R. | A. E. Micheaux | Feb. 10, 1859 |
| Reader, William | Sarah N. Smyth | May 19, 1859 |
| Rogers, Jeremiah V. | Elizabeth J. Thomas | July 12, 1859 |
| Royall, R. J. | Aurelelia A. Granes | Nov. 8, 1859 |
| Sowell, Thomas J. | Jane Duncan | Dec. 13, 1846 |
| Sutten, James R. | Litina F. Carpenter | Dec. 17, 1846 |
| Scarborough, Benjamin | Peggy Hobbs | Aug. 31, 1847 |
| Smith, John | Mary Price | Nov. 14, 1848 |
| Stibbens, Charles | Elizabeth Crukman | Oct. 29, 1849 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| Smith, Samuel | Martha Roberts | Aug. 27, 1850 |
| Smlith, John | Wilmoth Leeman | Nov. 4, 1850 |
| Stephens, George W. | Theresa M. Smith | Feb. 10, 1851 |
| Squires, Wilson | Nancy J. Thomas | July 8, 1851 |
| Swasey, Daniel | Jane Thompson | Sept. 11, 1851 |
| Stamford, Syconcus | Sarah Colwell | Oct. 7, 1851 |
| Simons, Peter | Nancy Garner | Aug. 14, 1852 |
| Scarborough, John L. | Augusta Wardrope | Apr. 9, 1853 |
| Stewart, Joseph | Elizabeth Madden | July 15, 1853 |
| Staten, Bennett | Elizabeth Goss | July 21, 1853 |
| Sameson, Peter M. | Sarah Ann Staton | Aug. 1, 1853 |
| Starr, Jasper | Darcus E. Brown | June 3, 1854 |
| Sutton, John M. | Venora Wararop | Oct. 9, 1854 |
| Stoval, John D. | Jane Crist | Jan. 25, 1855 |
| Smidley, M. | Lucinda J. Caskey | Feb. 6, 1855 |
| Smith, J. V. | Lucy A. Corder | Mar. 19, 1855 |
| Scarborough, James | Virginia M. Dalton | June 18, 1855 |
| Sinclair, John | Ellen Atkins | Nov. 19, 1855 |
| Shipman, Calvin | Lucy E. Bailey | Nov. 24, 1855 |
| Smith, John | Mary Spenser | Nov. 4, 1855 |
| Swanson, Henry C. | Mary E. Micheaux | Jan. 15, 1856 |
| Shelton, Francis A. | Eliza J. Taylor | Jan. 22, 1856 |
| Stallcup, Joseph | Elizabeth Kobb | Jan. 28, 1856 |
| Stallcup, Wm. P. | Elizabeth Kennedy | Aug. 2, 1856 |
| Stevenson, Charles | Eliza Young | June 8, 1857 |
| Shelton, James M. | Nineerva E. Barnett | Jan. 16, 1858 |
| Sheridan, Lycurgus E. | Ann A. Miller | June 21, 1858 |
| Simpson, B. W. | Mary Jane Mitchell | July 5, 1858 |
| Smith, Edward | Elijah A. Crawford | July 28, 1858 |
| Simons, P. J. | Mary M. Woodard | Aug. 3, 1858 |
| Shaver, Turner | Anna Garner | Oct. 13, 1858 |
| See, David J. | Sarah Ann Sanders | Oct. 14, 1858 |
| Sanders, Wm. A. | Sarah I. Wren | Nov. 27, 1858 |
| Sarell, G. M. L. | Eliza M. Reynolds | Apr. 19, 1859 |
| Shaw, Robert B. | Susan E. Vannoy | June 3, 1859 |
| Shamburger, Thomas | Melissa A. Ratcliff | June 23, 1859 |
| Saunders, E. B. | Louisa C. Hendley | June 29, 1859 |
| Shaver, Wm. | Eliza Squires | July 11, 1859 |
| Sanders, James F. | Nancy Herold | Sept. 5, 1859 |
| Sanders, Wm. M. | Eliza J. Scarborough | Dec. 14, 1859 |
| Smith, Rufus N. | Mary Ann Rawlings | Jan. 14, 1860 |
| Scarborough, L. L. | Sarah C. Bradley | Aug. 11, 1860 |
| Stuart, George W. | Athena Burns | Sept. 22, 1860 |
| Scarborough, G. P. | Martha J. Manning | Oct. 8, 1860 |
| Stofford, W. B. | L. H. Daniel | Nov. 17, 1860 |
| Thomas, Jacob W. | Rebecca A. C. Ponoll | Oct. 17, 1851 |
| Turner, Samuel | Jane Usery | June 15, 1849 |
| Teague, Drayton A. | Louisa J. Robinson | Aug. 31, 1852 |
| Thomas, William B. | Mary C. Caskey | Apr. 1, 1853 |
| Thomas, Andrew | Martha Bradshaw | Dec. 14, 1853 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|---------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| Thompson, John B. | Mary J. Bennett | Aug. 23, 1853 |
| Thorton, Daniel R. | Mary Ann Garlin | July 23, 1853 |
| Tison, J. R. | Mary Bradford | Jan. 18, 1853 |
| Tinate, Seaburn F. | Mary A. Manly | Jan. 1, 1855 |
| Taylor, Isac S. | Caroline M. Duval | July 5, 1856 |
| Tomberson, E. J. | M. C. Cogburn | Dec. 1, 1856 |
| Teague, H. P. | Francis Sparks | July 8, 1856 |
| Thorton, David | Philpinah Cuthbertson | June 24, 1857 |
| Taver, Elijah L. | Sarah J. Hurbrough | June 30, 1857 |
| Thompson, Edward J. | Caroline C. Cubley | Jan. 5, 1858 |
| Thomas, John W. J. | Termperance Mitchel | Jan. 27, 1858 |
| Thomas, P. N. P. | Margaret J. Huddleston | Nov. 8, 1858 |
| Tucker, Joseph | Ann Alverson | Dec. 4, 1858 |
| Treadwell | Sarah E. Morgan | May 3, 1859 |
| Tubbs, J. E. | F. B. Miller | Sept. 12, 1859 |
| Tindel, S. F. | Josephine Watkins | Sept. 16, 1859 |
| Tippen, James G. | Maria Sullivan | Dec. 31, 1859 |
| Usery, Wayne | Hannah Turner | Aug. 20, 1850 |
| Unger, Phillips | Mary Martin | Aug. 9, 1855 |
| Vannoy, Joel | Sarah R. Tucker | Dec. 28, 1852 |
| Veetle, Jacob | Juda Lively | Jan. 23, 1856 |
| Wokain, John M. | Lanie O. Pausatian | Oct. 14, 1846 |
| Williamson, Daniel | Julia A. Hunter | Aug. 18, 1847 |
| Wallen, Robert | Matima Richardson | May 2, 1848 |
| Wiley, Thomas | Lucy Caroline Richardson | July 21, 1848 |
| Williams, William | Elizabeth Bowles | Aug. 1, 1848 |
| Webb, James W. | Emelene Reynolds | Feb. 2, 1849 |
| Wiley, John M. | Mancy McCarty | Mar. 1, 1851 |
| Woodall, R. C. | Eliza Pozey | Sept. 10, 1851 |
| Webb, James E. | Louisa I. Tonnehill | June 21, 1851 |
| Williams, Thomas | Elizabeth Collins | Dec. 9, 1851 |
| Woodard, James E. | Mary M. Duke | Nov. 18, 1851 |
| Ward, William C. | Sarah Murphy | Dec. 6, 1848 |
| Warren, James L. | Eliza J. Alls | Aug. 12, 1849 |
| Wood, Thomas B. | Susan A. Pinson | July 24, 1850 |
| Walston, Allen | Missenrah Golkey | Jan. 13, 1853 |
| White, James | Mary Jane Miller | Feb. 24, 1853 |
| Wright, Joshwa H. | Eliza J. Miller | Apr. 8, 1853 |
| Warden, Franklin | Mary G. Berry | Oct. 3, 1853 |
| Webb, William E. | Rosannah Brice | Aug. 27, 1853 |
| Wiley, William | Elizabeth Mayors | Jan. 24, 1853 |
| Wright, William | Martha Martin | Aug. 23, 1854 |
| Wilkinson, E. | Sarah A. Wallace | Nov. 28, 1854 |
| Ward, Horace R. | Sarah Atkins | Oct. 30, 1854 |
| Watkins, J. R. | J. A. Powell | Feb. 14, 1855 |
| Wells, James E. | Malinda Summers | Apr. 2, 1855 |
| Wasson, John A. | Isabella Donalds | May 28, 1855 |
| Wims, G. W. | Georgia A. L. Tyler | Dec. 12, 1855 |
| Waits, F. L. | Francis Shamberger | Jan. 1, 1856 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|----------------------|---------------------|---------------|
| Willbanks, John | Martha J. Rushings | Aug. 28, 1855 |
| Worley, J. D. | Amanda Conniway | Mar. 6, 1856 |
| Walters, Jr. | Francis E. J. Dumas | Feb. 25, 1856 |
| Williamson, James E. | Mary Ann Posey | Mar. 19, 1856 |
| Williamson, James E. | Mary Ann Posey | Mar. 19, 1856 |
| Williams, Ben Z. J. | Elizabeth Miller | Feb. 3, 1857 |
| Williams, Thos. J. | Amanda E. Williams | Feb. 2, 1857 |
| Yarborough, Lewis A. | Margaret Ann Moore | Feb. 22, 1849 |
| Zeberton, Nathan B. | Martha J. Browning | Dec. 19, 1854 |



BALDWIN FAMILY BIBLE

The original Bible belonged to Lillie Mae Baldwin Thornton until badly damaged by fire. The following records were saved and are in possession of Bettye Richhart of Fort Worth, Texas

BIRTHS

Martillus E. Baldwin was born 13 March 1844
Rachel J. Baldwin was born 3 November 1843
William H. Baldwin was born 23 February 1863
Susan R. Baldwin was born 29 May 1864
Ellen F. Baldwin was born 23 April 1866
John E. Baldwin was born 10 October 1867
James R. Baldwin was born 9 April 1869
Rosa J. Baldwin was born 24 May 1871
Joseph A. Baldwin was born 12 January 1873
Mary Bell Baldwin was born 9 December 1874
Ida Ann Baldwin was born 18 November 1876
Lillie May Baldwin was born 13 October 1878
Walter Embree Baldwin was born 14 July 1881

DEATHS

Ida Ann Baldwin departed this life October the 19th 1877
Rachel J. Baldwin departed this life July 28, 1881
Walter Embree Baldwin departed this life August 25, 1881

MARRIAGES

Martillus E. Baldwin and Rachel J. Gammon were married May 1, 1862
Martillus E. Baldwin and Rebecca E. Darrow were married Jan. 9, 1882.



Ancestor Referral Service

The Fort Worth Genealogical Society's Ancestor Referral Service was established to bring together people who may be working on the same family lines. This service is free to each member of the Genealogical Society. (\$1.00 to non-members)

To use this service, please do the following:

1. Fill out the 3"x5" card printed by the society or your own card using the FWGS form for reference, on each ancestor. Give as much information as possible, listing children on the back if you like. But do include a PLACE AND TIME even if only an approximate date.
2. Include a pedigree chart with your cards.
3. Include a self-addressed stamped envelope.
4. Mail all the above to the Fort Worth Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 864, Ft. Worth, Texas 76101.

| | | | | |
|---|-------|-----------------|-------|--|
| SURNAME _____ | | | | |
| last | first | middle | sex | |
| Parents of above _____ | | | | |
| BIRTH _____ | | PLACE _____ | | |
| DEATH _____ | | PLACE _____ | | |
| MAR. _____ | | PLACE _____ | | |
| Date | City | County | State | |
| Name of Spouse _____ | | | | |
| Parents of Spouse _____ | | | | |
| Name of member _____ | | Date sent _____ | | |
| Address _____ | | | | |
| (Issue and other information on back) | | | | |
| Return: Fort Worth Gen. Soc., Box 864, Fort Worth, Texas 76101 | | | | |

When your cards are received, they are compared to the cards in the file. If this information indicates two lines may be the same, both researchers are informed through your self-addressed stamped envelope. We ask that you then send another envelope to be placed in your file for future comparisons.

Please check the supply list elsewhere in this quarterly for prices of these cards.

Would you like to get in touch with others working on the same lines as yours? Please send in your cards today.

Also, please keep a record of the cards you send so you can up-date your cards when you have established new lines.

Ruth Harlow, Chairman
Ancestor Referral Committee

ABSTRACTS FROM TEXAS WESLEYAN BANNER

1851 -

(Continued from Volume 22, No. 1)

Copied by Kay Melear, Louise Moxley, Nellie Bell
Rennels and Dorothy Peters

Volume II, Number 38, January 11, 1851, Whole Number 90.

Lost - My Headwright Certificate for one-third of a League of Land, granted to me by the Board of Land Commissioners of Washington County Number 34 and dated February 1st, 1838. If not found, I shall apply to the proper officer for a duplicate of the same.

- R. Crawford, August 24, 1850.

By Chief Justice of Fort Bend County, Texas. May term. J. N. Massey, appointed Estate Administrator of J. W. Cook, deceased. - June 18, 1850.

Volume II, Number 39, January 18, 1851.

Married on the 1st instant at the residence of T. M. Gray, by the Reverend Sam'l Johnson, James F. Dyer to Miss Sarah C. Barnett. All of Fort Bend County.

Married on the 25th of December by Reverend J. W. Whipple, Mr. Dionyseus M. Oliver to Miss Palmyra Hunt. Both of Bastrop County, Texas.

Volume II, Number 43, February 15, 1851.

Died at residence of Father, near Caldwell, Burleson County, Texas, January 29th, 1851, Frank Watts, son of Hon. Jesse D. Thomas, in the 16th year of his age.

- John W. Devilbiss.

At Cold Spring, Polk County, on February 2nd, at residence of William Cochran, Esq., by Reverend George Rottenstein, Mr. Alfred A. Aden to Miss Mary J. Cochran.

In New Orleans, on the 26th ultimo, by Reverend J. C. Keener, Reverend N. A. Cravens, P.E., on Brownsville District, to Miss Elizabeth Goodwin.

Volume II, Number 44, February 22, 1851.

Honorary Judge William Menefee is a candidate to represent the Western District (2nd Congress District) of Texas in Federal Congress.

On January 1, 1851, by Reverend J. W. Whipple, Mr. John Hancock to Miss Mary Handcock, both of Bastrop County.

Near Demopolis, Alabama, on 24th of December, by Reverend Thomas

Texas Wesleyan Banner - Volume II, Number 44, continued
W. Corman, Reverend Edward Wadsworth, D.D., President of La Grange College, to Miss Mary Winifred, daughter of Dr. Alexander Sledge, of Marengo County, Alabama.

On the 23rd of January, by Reverend William Young, Mr. Thomas N. Mintler to Miss Ann E. Johnson, all of Guadalupe County, Texas.

The Honorary Probate Court of Navarro County, Texas, granted R. D. Guinn and Thomas Bragg as executors of the Will of Risabel Harris.
- August 12, 1850.

Volume II, Number 46, March 8, 1851.

On the 20th of February, 1851, by Reverend H. B. Hamilton, Mr. Hanson H. Hough to Miss Mellany Black, daughter of Jonathan Black, all of Jasper County, Texas.

On the 11th of February, by Reverend John W. Phillips, Mr. Peter Anderson to Miss Sarah Pilant, all of Fort Bend County, Texas.

Died at her residence near Caldwell, Burleson County, Texas, February 6, 1851, Mrs. Sarah Howlett, wife of Major James Howlett. She left 4 children, one only 2 weeks old.

- John W. De Vilbiss.

Died February 6, 18th, Mr. Green Otwell, native of State of Georgia, born 1821, emigrated to Texas in 1841. He left a widow and many friends.

- W. G. N.

Died at her residence near Goliad, on the 11th instant, Elizabeth, wife of James Hall Ayers, aged 19 years. On the 6th of April, 1849, she was united in marriage with him, who now mourns her loss.

Volume II, Number 48, March 22, 1851.

Married February 27th, 1851 by Reverend J. G. Johnson, Mr. Augustus P. Mays to Miss Rebecca S. Garrett, both of Walker County, Texas.

Sudden death of Major George M. Brooke, at his residence in this city, on the 9th instant. A native of Virginia, entered the Army a Captain in 1808. He was Commander of 8th Military Department of the United States.

- San Antonio Ledger.

Volume II, Number 49, March 29, 1851.

On the 13th of March, at residence of Joseph Spiller, Esq., by Reverend George Rottenstein, Mr. Washington M. James, of Crocket, to Miss Martha Robbins, of Walker County, Texas.

Volume II, Number 50, April 5, 1851.

Sarah C. Bell, infant daughter of Sister Sarah Bell, died on the Coletto, February 15, 1951, age 17 months. Sister Bell, having buried in the past 5 years, 4 little ones and her husband, the Reverend David L. Bell, of the Texas Conference.

- Reuben Long, Victoria, March 22, 1851.

Richard Nunn, only son of S. H. and R. A. Nunn, died of whooping-cough, February 14, 1852, in Brenham, Washington County., Texas. He was born March 27, 1850.

- W. C. Lewis.

Volume II, Number 51, April 12, 1851.

On March 19, by Reverend M. Yell, Mr. William Barbaird to Miss Sarah Ann Striker, all of Robertson County, Texas.

On March 20, 1851, by Reverend M. Yell, Mr. William N. Graves to Miss Mary C. Woods, both of Robertson County.

On March 27, by Reverend J. E. Ferguson, P.H. McMahan, Esq. to Miss Mary J. Hancock, both of Bastrop County, Texas.

On March 7, by Reverend S. B. Cameron, Mr. Amzi A. Tucker to Miss Elizabeth B. White, both of Houston.

April 1, by H. S. Thrall, Mr. Francis A. Bowman to Mrs. Sarah Ransom, all of Galveston.

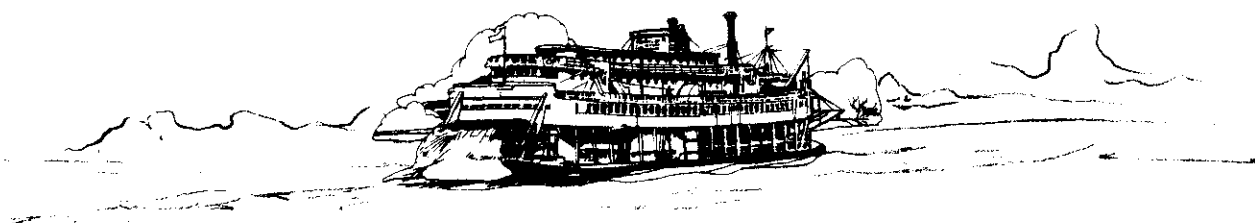
Died in Galveston on 1st instant Elizabeth, daughter of Robert C. and Celeste O. Campbelle, age 4 years, 5 months, 17 days.

Volume II, Number 52, April 19, 1851

By Reverend John W. Devilbiss, at residence of Honorary Jesse E. Thomas, near Caldwell, Texas April 3, 1851, Mr. Silas S. Cook to Miss Eliza Jane Thomas, daughter of Honorary J. E. Thomas, all of Burleson County, Texas.

Died on Thursday, 17th instant, age 15 months, 9 days, Charles, infant son of Thomas and Eliza Ann White of this city.

[All available of Volume I]



Volume III, Number 1, June 28, 1851.

On the 19 Instant at the Methodist Church, by Reverend S. A. Cameron, Mr. John Boone of Galveston, Texas to Miss Bennetta Y. Brown of Houston, Texas.

On the 12th Instant by Reverend H. S. Thrall, Mr. Morgan L. Perry, Esq., to Miss Caroline A. Marshall of Galveston, Texas.

On the 11th Instant, by Reverend H. S. Thrall, Mr. Rosenberg, to Miss Letitia Cooper, all of Galveston, Texas.

On the 3rd Instant, by Reverend John W. Phillips, Mr. Samuel A. Cummings to Miss Nancy E. Souter, all of Brazoria County, Texas.

Died at Anderson, Grimes County, Texas, on May 3, 1851, Mrs. Harriett C. Boggess, consort of Henry H. Boggess, Esq., daughter of Jane and William Goddard, born in Knox County, Tennessee. She married H. H. Boggess in 1833, Knox County, Tennessee moved to Benton County, Alabama, then to Texas in 1840. Four children have died before her, leaving four sons and a bereaved husband.

On April 20, at residence of Richard Hope, Washington County, Emmett H., son of Reverend Samuel and Hannah D. Johnson died at the age of 12.

Volume III, Number 2, July 5, 1851

The Steamer, Billow, having been repaired will run as regular packet between this city and Galveston, under command of Captain Montgomery.

Information wanted on John R. Caldwell, who ran away from Lafayette County, Mississippi on February last. Supposed to have settled in San Augustine County, Texas near its county town. His character for swindling. Any information on above person will be thankfully received at Springdale, Lafayette County, Mississippi by Samuel Reese or the undersigned at this office.

- J. F. Walsh.

Navigation of the Guadalupe. Two steamers are plying in the trade between Victoria and Matagorda Bay. One of these, the William Penn, delivered cargo at Victoria on six days from New Orleans, Louisiana.

Died at the residence of her Mother, Mrs. J. B. Young, on Bayou Mallett, Saint Lundy's Parish, Louisiana, February 14, 1851, Mrs. Susan Stapes, wife of Reverend James H. Stapes.

Volume III, Number 3, July 12, 1851

Item: In looking over the presentations to Her Majesty, Queen Victoria and Prince Albert, in the diplomatic circle at her late Splendid Levee, we find the following, the United States Minister Honorary Ashbel Smith, lately Minister to the Court of Saint James, from the Republic of Texas.

Notice: Lost or mislaid. A donation land warrant issued to R. Eden Handy, for being in Battle of San Jacinto, Number 521, dated August 22, 1838, for 640 acres. Notice signed by Mills M. Battle, Administrator of Handy Estate, Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas. July 2, 1851.

Notice: Jonathan D. Waters, Administrator of Estate of R. S. Waters, April 8, 1851, Probate Court, Fort Bend County, Texas.

Notice: Lost or mislaid. Bounty land certificate Number 429, issued to Samuel W. Lincoln, dated November 23, 1837, for 640 acres. Dated April 1, 1851, David Ayres, agent.

Volume III, Number 4, July 19, 1851

One reason why so few marriages are happy. The young ladies spend their time in early life in the formation of beautiful nets to catch their husbands instead of constructing cages to keep them after they were caught.

Death of Mrs. Thrall, wife of Reverend H. S. Thrall, Galveston, Texas on July 11, 1851, to be buried in Washington County, Texas. Amanda Julia, daughter of Hugh and Mary Kerr, born Giles County, Tennessee on October 16, 1826. At the age of four, moved to Washington County with parents. She was married on June 29, 1847, Austin, Texas.

Volume III, Number 5, July 26, 1851

New Post Offices in Texas -

Mount Hope, Tyler County, H. W. Carter, postmaster.

Kemp, Kaufman County, Lew Noble, postmaster.

Brushy Creek, Williamson County, Thomas E. Potts, postmaster.

Lockrancy, Cherokee County, changed to Linwood.

Branchtown, Cherokee County, changed to Fort Lacey.

Volume III, Number 6, August 2, 1851

Married on the 27th Ultimo...at the Methodist Church, by Reverend S. B. Cameron, James W. Sheppard and Mrs. Mary Ann Yarbrough, of this city.

Married, near Cameron, Milam County, July 1, 1851 by Reverend J. S. Devilbiss, Jeremiah M. Wilhelm of Washington County, to Emily Jane Rogers, of Milam County.

Major Francis Bingham, a citizen of Texas, died at his residence on Oyster Creek, on the 22nd Ultimate in the 81st year of his age.

Item: Bennett's Ferry on the Guadalupe at Quero, to principal towns of the West, distance to San Antonio via Sandy, Sulphur Springs, Cibolo, about 70 miles; to Goliad via Sandy, Coletto, 40 miles. Ad by Miles S. Bennett, De Witt County, January, 1851.

Volume III, Number 7, August 9, 1851.

Married in Brownsville, on the 10th, by Reverend N. A. Cravens, Honorary H. L. Grinsted, Chief Justice of Cameron County, and Miss Catherine A. Goodwin, of New Orleans, Louisiana.

Married in Brownsville, on the 5th, by Reverend N. A. Cravens, William Johnson and Miss Harriett Hoyt, both of Brownsville, Texas.

Married at 10:00 a.m. on the 24th of July, 1851, Charles H. Barker to Miss Martha Ellen Singleton, by Reverend D. W. Wright.

Married at 6:00 p.m. on the 24th of July, 1851, John H. Singleton to Miss Rebecca A. Barker, all of Ellis County, by Reverend D. W. Wright.

- Nashville and Louisville Advocate, please copy. -

We were informed by the stage driver of the line from Huntsville to this city, that on the night of the 26th, Mr. John Ewen, a printer in the Presbyterian office at Huntsville, was killed by a Mr. O'Connel, a tailor.

It is rumored that the negro who killed Mr. & Mrs. Baker recently near Austin, was caught and hung on the 26th ultimo.

Attempted murder: We understand, said the Civilian and Gazette, that in Brazoria County, last week, a negro belonging to Mr. Westfall, attempted to assassinate Mr. Sterling M'Neel, a wealthy planter, by shooting him in the night and wounding him in the shoulder.

Volume III, Number 8, August 16, 1851.

Married on 5th Instant by Reverend J. W. Phillips, J. V. Howard to Miss S. E. Pentecost, all of Fort Bend County.

Volume III, Number 10, August 30, 1851.

Married on the 17th Instant, at residence of Arthur Burns, Esq., by Reverend Charles W. Thomas, M. A. Thomas F. Cook, to Miss Ardelia E. Burns, only daughter of Arthur and Sarah Burns, of De Witt County.

Married in Montgomery, in Alexander Chapel, 3rd Instant, by Reverend R. Alexander, Abram Helm to Miss Rebecca Orr, all of Montgomery, Texas.

Died at residence of father, in Polk County, on August 3, Charles William, eldest son of Henney F. and Lucinda E. Gillett, at the age of 8 years, 5 months.

Item: Mr. Elsner, who had been in La Grange about two weeks, started to rent a farm in Ross's Prairie, on Saturday last. A short distance from Cox's Mill, about five miles from this place,

Volume III, Number 10, continued.

Mrs. Elsnor was thrown upon the ground and died within a few hours. Their 18 month old child was saved by the mother throwing the child beyond the reach of the wagon wheel.

Volume III, Number 11, September 6, 1851.

Caldwell, Texas, August 25, 1851.

In a letter to Reverend Richardson, the death of Rector Chrisman, son of Captain Horatio Chrisman, was shot dead by accidental discharge of a rifle in the hands of his father on Wednesday the 13th Instant. They were returning from a serving tour, about 13 miles from Fort Bates in Bell County. They were crossing a stream when a twig caught the cock of the Captain's gun, causing it to discharge.

Signed, J. W. Devilbiss.

Volume III, Number 12, September 13, 1851.

Death of Reverend G. W. Sneed, born in Middle Tennessee, Williamson County, departed this life at his residence in Navarro County, July 1, 1851 at 52 years of age.

Informant, N. T. Sneed of Navarro County, son of G. W. Sneed.

Died at his residence in Leon County on August 9, 1951, Reverend Aaron Turner, age 70 years, native of North Carolina, married, then moved to Georgia, as young man came to Texas in 1848. He left widow and six children. Informant, George Tittle. South Carolina Advocate, please copy.

On the 6th Instant, Quincy Youngwell last evening, was killed at Bass's Prairie by George Barrier, with a knife, in the store of Mr. Munger.

Reverend Dr. Eastabrook recently died of the cholera at Fort Smith, Arkansas.

Volume III, Number 13, September 20, 1851.

Married in Richmond on the 11th by Reverend C. Richardson, Dr. J. Franklin Baker to Miss Susan Ann Stafford, both of Richmond, Fort Bend County.

Married in Ruttersville, on the 3rd, by Reverend W. S. Hamilton, Mr. Lewis M. Nail to Miss Sarah Ellen Williams, daughter of Thomas J. Williams, all of Fayette County.

The Rio Bravo reports the murder of Charles Downes, a merchant of Roma, at the Ranch Los Cuevas, where he stopped for entertainment on his way to Brownsville.

Died, near this city on 16th, Mrs. Lurana Jane, wife of Honorary Buckley, at the age of 28 years, 7 months, 19 days.

Rev. George Washington Rabb, Jr., of Montgomery Circuit, died the 14th Instant. His father, John Rabb of Futtersville, informed us of the death in a letter. He was sick at the house of William L. Gilliam. Also living with the Gilliams were Brother Bailey, a young man, Brother Helm and his lady, a sister of sister Gilliam, Reverend Johnson and Reverend Kerr, also of the Montgomery Circuit, Brother Anderson was principal physician as well as Dr. Jens. G. W. Rabb was born in Texas, December 5, 1824. Whether he will be buried at Montgomery or Ruttersville, we have not been informed.

The Rio Bravo of the 11th, reports a quarrel and a duel between W. H. Harrison and W. G. Clarkes in Brownsville, which resulted in the death of the latter. A warrant was issued for arrest of Harrison but he effected his escape to the west side of the river.

Volume III, Number 14, September 27, 1851.

Death. Miss Sarah B. Elgin, daughter of Robert and Mary Elgin, was born in Hardeman County, Tennessee on February 9, 1833. She came to Texas with her parents in 1842, lived in Washington County. She came to Cedar Creek Camp Ground in August and fell ill, September 2, 1851.

Informant, R. Alexander, Cottage Hill.

A fine horse belonging to Robert A. Lott was stolen from his pound a few nights since, about 2 miles south of town. On the same night, a large American mule belonging to William Chappell, near Chappell Hill, was stolen from his horse lot. On the same night, a negro woman was stolen from Reverend Thomas Wooldridge.

A few days previous to the perpetration of the robberies, ten negroes in vicinity of Chappell Hill had made arrangements to start to Mexico but were discovered in time to prevent them from getting off.

Item: Drought - We learned from our exchanges that the drought which has prevailed quite extensively in Texas this past summer and greatly curtailed the crops has extended throughout the southern states curtailing the corn and cotton crops in various sections to a much greater extent than it has in Texas. There will be a great demand for western produce throughout the south.

Death - H. O. Campbell, born 1808 in North Carolina, emigrated to Texas in 1828 with his father. He died May 27, 1851. He left his partner in life with a large family of children.

Died at Peach Point, Brazoria County on 22nd, Mrs. Emily M. B. Perry, consort of James F. Perry, Esq., Mrs. Perry was a sister of late Stephen F. Austin. She was born June 22, 1775, Austinville, Wythe County, Virginia. Married first, James Bryan, Esq., of Philadelphia. Married secondly to James F. Perry of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Emigrated with his family to Texas in 1831 and settled at Peach Point on the Brazos River. Mrs. Perry left six children, three sons by first husband. Among them,

Volume III, Number 14, continued

Honorary Guy M. Bryan of Brazoria County and two sons and a daughter by last marriage. She was Episcopalian.

Died on July 2, 1851, in Kaufman County, Texas, Mrs. Rebecca, consort of Richard R. Jones.

Volume III, Number 15, October 4, 1851.

Married on the 3rd Instant by Reverend John T. Cox, Ashbury Roby to Miss Brathen, both of Williamson County, Texas.

Married in Austin County on the 8th Ultimo..., General Philip M. Cuney to Miss Adeline Spurlock, only daughter of James L. and Eliza Spurlock, both formerly of the Parish Rap des, Louisiana.

--There is not a bishop or deacon who cannot, if he pleases, trace his descent to Peter and Paul.

Volume III, Number 16, October 11, 1851.

Judge Rowllins, United States Indian Agent for the tribes in Texas, died at his residence in San Antonio, Texas on the 28th.

The Kentucky papers announce the recent death of Mrs. Sally B. Gray, age 52, the only surviving sister of Zachary Taylor.

Item: Lost. Information wanted on Thomas G. Casdez, who left his father's residence about September 15, 1846. Last heard of in Rusk County, Texas with Mr. Rendshodt in 1848. He was 15 years of age when he left his parents. Any information, direct to G. W. Casdez, or John A. Williams of Farmington, Montana. Informant, Alvin Rucker.

Rain. On Thursday, the dust was layed in our streets by a refreshing shower which was very cheering after two weeks of very dry weather.

Penitentiary - New Arrivals -
from Grimes County, Jesse Kirby - three years for attempted murder.
from Shelby County, Richard Bennett - ten years for 2nd degree murder.
from Jefferson County, a convict named Terry - fifteen years, while resisting a guard on Sunday, was shot.

Mr. E. Ward, of our town, was robbed a few days since by some unknown person, carrying his trunk off into the woods and there rifling it.

Volume III, Number 17, October 18, 1851.

From the State Gazette - Death of Thomas M. Wooldridge of Austin, died on the 13th. The cause will probably be a matter of judicial investigation.

Volume III, Number 18, October 25, 1851

On the 4th, the gin house of Dr. E. Varney of Fort Bend County, was consumed, together with his mill and about fifty bales of cotton.

Died in Montgomery County, Texas on October 9. Mrs. Nancy B. Conn, daughter of Robert and Nancy Reding of Davidson County, Tennessee, at the age of 33 years, 9 days. She moved to Fayette County, Tennessee in 1825. She married Andrew J. Malone in 1834, he died in 1840. She married secondly in 1849, John L. Conn and came to Texas in the same year. She leaves husband and four children and large number of relatives.
Louisville Adv., Texas Adv., Banner of Peace, and Texas Presbyterian, please cppy.

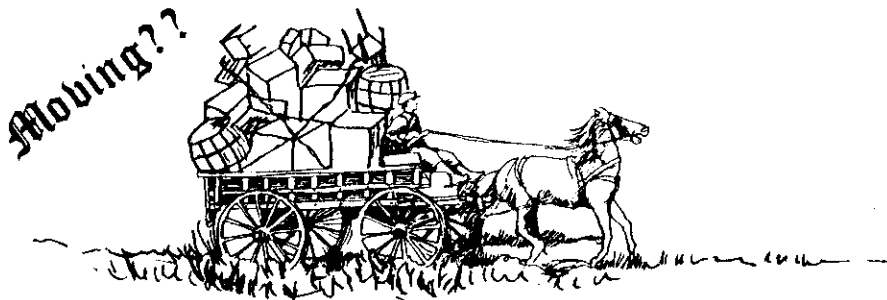
Died in Anderson County, Texas, of August 14, 1851, Rachael Tyson, age 23 years, born in Shelby County, Alabama March 1, 1828. She left husband and little children. Informant, J. W. Fields.

Volume III, Number 19, November 1, 1851

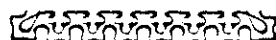
Hugh Pierce, a wagoner from the Guadalupe, was killed a short distance from this city on the 26th, by being thrown from the tongue of the wagon upon which he was sitting. His wife and brother were with him.

Died in Montgomery County, November 6, Brother Jno. P. Hall, in the 39th year of his age. He was born Franklin County, North Carolina. At age of 10, moved with parents to Greene County, Alabama. He married Mary May in 1839, they came to Texas in 1845 and settled in Montgomery County. A few months before his death, he lost a daughter 10 years old, a short time later, lost an infant child. He leaves his widow and four children.

(TO BE CONTINUED)



Are you moving? Planning to move? PLEASE, PLEASE let us know and we will hold your periodical until you have a new address. The post office will not forward Third Class Mail unless you guarantee postage (which also includes all junk mail) and it now costs us more than \$1.50 to redeem and re-mail each quarterly that is returned. Please help us.



NATURALIZATION REQUESTS

Tarrant County, Texas

Copied by Ellie Hutcheson

| <u>NAME</u> | <u>FORMER ALLEGIANCE</u> | <u>BORN</u> | <u>AGE</u> |
|--|--------------------------|-------------|------------|
| <u>Filed April 2, 1878</u> | | | |
| M. Friedburg | Rusia | Rusia | 25 |
| Wolf Rosenthal | Russia | Russia | 27 |
| B. Meifer | Russia | Russia | 22 |
| John Stewart | Great Britain | Scotland | 45 |
| Tobias Goldberg | Rusia | Rusia | 40 |
| J. Barro | Italy | Italy | 25 |
| Albert Lacava | Italy | Italy | 26 |
| <u>Filed November 1, 1878</u> | | | |
| H. C. Fellmore | Denmark | Denmark | 29 |
| <u>Filed November 4, 1878</u> | | | |
| Adolph Widmer | Germany | Germany | 43 |
| Thomas Roche | Great Britain | | 37 |
| N. A. Reynolds | British Gov't | | 28 |
| Goheimann Rosenfeld | Prusia | Prusia | 25 |
| W. H. Wilson | England | England | 39 |
| Sam Wah | China | China | 49 |
| John Widmer | Germany | Germany | 40 |
| Daniel Winter | England | England | 27 |
| Samuel R. Keam | England | England | 36 |
| <u>Filed November 5, 1878</u> | | | |
| A. Matthews | England | England | 28 |
| Charles Coppinger | England | England | 24 |
| <u>Filed March 31, 1879</u> | | | |
| Jermiah Reyain | England | England | 25 |
| G. P. Sleyster | Holland | Holland | 24 |
| J. M. Kreisky | Germany | Poland | 30 |
| Alongo Lee | Great Britain | Canada | 26 |
| emigrated to Detroit, Michigan in April 1876 | | | |
| <u>Filed April 1, 1879</u> | | | |
| Manuel Rivers | Mexico | Mexico | 54 |
| John W. Bartly | England | England | 32 |
| John W. Booth | England | England | 57 |
| Charlie Le Hop | China | China | 40 |

| <u>NAME</u> | <u>FORMER ALLEGIANCE</u> | <u>BORN</u> | <u>AGE</u> |
|--|--------------------------|-------------------|------------|
| <u>Filed April 1, 1880</u> | | | |
| David Russell | England | Scotland | -- |
| to Cleveland, Ohio in May 1872 | | | |
| Paul V. Bartoli | France | Corcia | 36 |
| to New Orleans January 7, 1867 | | | |
| <u>Filed November 1, 1880</u> | | | |
| Robert Wilson | Canada | Great Britain | 27 |
| emigrated to Buffalo, N. Y. November 20, 1877 | | | |
| Daniel Winter | England | London | 29 |
| to New York, New York September 1870 | | | |
| George W. Allen | England | Derby | 38 |
| New York, New York July 3, 1872 | | | |
| <u>Filed November 2, 1880</u> | | | |
| Ah You | China | Canton | 40 |
| to San Francisco, Calif. July 1871 | | | |
| Gin Lake | China | Canton | 28 |
| to San Francisco, Calif. July 1871 | | | |
| Henry Pegg | Canada | Kent County | 24 |
| to Detroit, Michigan June 1, 1877 | | | |
| <u>Filed April 5, 1881</u> | | | |
| Don Juan Zamora | Mexico | Mexico | 22 |
| to Brownsville, Texas June 1, 1875 | | | |
| <u>Filed April 1, 1882</u> | | | |
| Albert Mayers | Prussia | Possen, Prussia | 35 |
| <u>Filed April 3, 1882</u> | | | |
| Anton Ockander | Sweden | Sweden | 42 |
| (fair complexion, blue eyes) | | | |
| emigrated to New York, New York July 18, 1877 | | | |
| John Rugler | France | France | 44 |
| John P. Yager | Germany | Baden | 39 |
| (fair complexion, black eyes, blond hair) | | | |
| to New York, New York and has been in Tarrant County the last five previous years. | | | |
| Peter Mooney | Canada | Wellington County | 31 |
| (fair complexion, blue eyes) | | | |
| to Galveston, Texas December 1871 | | | |
| <u>Filed April 4, 1882</u> | | | |
| M. B. Frank | Mexico | Mexico | 25 |
| John Wittek | Austria | Austria | 30 |
| Cirillus Schlicher | Prussia | Germany | 35 |
| William Anderson | Ireland | Great Britain | 21 |

| <u>NAME</u> | <u>FORMER ALLEGIANCE</u> | <u>BORN</u> | <u>AGE</u> |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|------------|
| <u>Filed May 22, 1882</u> | | | |
| P. T. Acher | Germany | Germany | 52 |
| Franz Julius Harmisch | Germany | Germany | 46 |
| <u>Filed November 7, 1882</u> | | | |
| Richard Guenther | Germany | Germany | 26 |
| <u>Filed February 13, 1883</u> | | | |
| Samuel Weiss | Austria | Pest Hungaria | 33 |
| <u>Filed March 10, 1883</u> | | | |
| Michael O'hearn | England | Ireland | 50 |
| <u>Filed March 22, 1883</u> | | | |
| Max Richen | Germany | Germany | 31 |
| <u>Filed April 2, 1883</u> | | | |
| Louis Thielermann | Germany | Saxony | 36 |
| Joseph Schadel | Germany | | 26 |
| Henry Lehnberg | Germany | Germany | 24 |
| (Hrinrick Lyhnbrug) | | | |
| Reinhold Bohle | Germany | Germany | 24 |
| John Hausmann | Germany | Germany | 25 |
| <u>Filed March 31, 1884</u> | | | |
| Thomas Stronach | Queen of Gr. Britain & Scotland | Edinburg | 23 |
| <u>Filed September 16, 1884</u> | | | |
| Lorenzo Miles | England | Bidwell | 38 |
| <u>Filed September 26, 1884</u> | | | |
| Fenton Keegan | England | England | 43 |
| <u>Filed October 16, 1884</u> | | | |
| George Reichwein | Germany | Prussia | 24 |
| <u>Filed October 20, 1884</u> | | | |
| John Williams | England | England | 38 |
| <u>Filed October 23, 1884</u> | | | |
| Frederich William Palmer | Great Britain | | 26 |

| <u>NAME</u> | <u>FORMER ALLEGIANCE</u> | <u>BORN</u> | <u>AGE</u> |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|------------|
| <u>Filed October 24, 1884</u> | | | |
| Frederich William Gardeman | Germany | Germany | 27 |
| <u>Filed October 27, 1884</u> | | | |
| George Taylor | England | England | 44 |
| Michael McClusky | Ireland | Ireland | 36 |
| <u>Filed October 28, 1884</u> | | | |
| John Francis Dalton | England | | 27 |
| <u>Filed October 31, 1884</u> | | | |
| John Alwen Patching | England | England | 23 |
| Frank McNamara | Canada | Canada | 35 |
| William Horn | King of Saxon | Saxon | 43 |
| John Hurley | Ireland | Ireland | 50 |
| Charles Brode | Germany | Germany | 41 |
| <u>Filed November 1, 1884</u> | | | |
| Edmund Otto | Germany | Saxony | 28 |
| Thomas Pharo | England | Kingston on Thames | 34 |
| to New York, New York | November 30, 1881 | | |
| J. Q. Johnson | Sweden | Oland | 39 |
| to New York, New York | September 16, 1872 | | |
| James Cameron | Canada | Prince Edward Island | 42 |
| to New Brunswick, Maine | October 1881 | | |
| Joseph Weidner | Germany | Germany | 23 |
| James F. Drummond | Canada | Halifax, Nova Scotia | 23 |
| to Fort Worth, Texas | May 1, 1882 | | |
| <u>Filed 3 November 1884</u> | | | |
| Maurice Legras | France | Bordeaux | 28 |
| to New Orleans, La. | March 29, 1880 | | |
| William Nowak | Germany | New Mark | 52 |
| to New Orleans, La. | October 9, 1881 | | |
| August Margaux | France | Paris | 29 |
| to New York, New York | September 1, 1878 | | |
| Pierre Jacqmet | France | Melle 2 Seures | 53 |
| to New Orleans, La. | October 16, 1873 | | |
| Joseph Borneck [Bomeck] | Germany | Heilborme | 29 |
| Andrew Hagg | Sweden | Stockholm | 40 |
| Wm. C. French | England | England | 49 |
| to New York, New York | October 1854 | | |
| Mark O'Donnell | Gr. Britain and Ireland | Liverpool, England | 22 |
| to Galveston, Texas | March 20, 1879 | | |
| John Toddei | Italy | Luvane | 33 |
| to New Orleans, La. | December 20, 1879 | | |

| <u>NAME</u> | <u>FORMER ALLEGIANCE</u> | <u>BORN</u> | <u>AGE</u> |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|------------|
| Patrick Fannan | Ireland | | 40 |
| to New York, New York | September 26, 1869 | | |
| Robert William Oliver Blair | Ireland | Ireland | 23 |
| to New York, New York | July 1870 | | |
| Henry Janemann | Prussia | Uder | 40 |
| to New York, New York | November 4, 1864 | | |
| F. H. Lawrence | Ireland | Wicklow | 55 |
| to Cincinnati, Ohio | July 15, 1858 | | |
| Samuel J. Wyman | Germany | Glaschatten, Bavaria | 26 |
| to New York, New York | August 19, 1874 | | |
| John Harbottle | Scotland | Scotland | 29 |
| to New Orleans, La. | January 2, 1879 | | |
| Phillips Schneider | Germany | | 25 |
| to New York, New York | 1881 | | |
| Patrick Noonan | Great Britain | Ireland | 30 |
| to New York, New York | 1860 | | |
| Frederick Lena | Italy | Italy | 33 |
| to New York, New York | 1881 | | |
| Andrew Fournier | France | | 31 |
| to New York, New York | 1873 | | |
| Thomas Broad | England | England | 47 |
| in Fort Worth, Texas | 1883 | | |

Filed November 4, 1884

| | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|----|
| Charles Scholdburg | Sweden | | 33 |
| to New York, New York | September 1882 | | |
| F. W. Vollmer | Germany | Duierkheim, Germany | 21 |
| to New York, New York | May 1, 1881 | | |
| Francescho Gutiero | Italy | | 41 |
| to New Orleans, La. | September 1882 | | |
| Fredrick Lena | Italy | Italy | 33 |
| to New York, N. Y. | 1880 | | |
| Manuel Canapa | Italy | Italy | 34 |
| to New Orleans, La. | September 1872 | | |
| E. Harun | Norway | Norway | 21 |
| to Philadelphia, Penn. | May 1882 | | |
| Axel Anderson | Sweden | Sweden | 29 |
| to Philadelphia, Penn. | Septmeber 1882 | | |
| Albert Mirisik | Austria | Austria | 25 |
| New Orleans, La. | August 1884 | | |
| Albert Lutjins | Germany | Germany | 33 |
| to Galveston, Texas | November 1870 | | |
| Joe Richard | France | France | 34 |
| to Galveston, Texas | January 1, 1873 | | |
| Albert Wandtke | Germany | Germany | 29 |
| to New York, N.Y. | November 1878 | | |
| Herman Franke | Germany | Germany | 21 |
| to New York, N. Y. | March 1880 | | |
| John Bothwell | Scotland | Scotland | 29 |
| to New York, N. Y. | March 1878 | | |
| Robert Bohle | Germany | Germany | 32 |
| to New York, N. Y. | 1881 | | |

| <u>NAME</u> | <u>FORMER ALLEGIANCE</u> | <u>BORN</u> | <u>AGE</u> |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|------------|
| <u>Filed December 2, 1884</u> | | | |
| Joseph Cherry | England | | 25 |
| to Boston, Mass. September 7, 1881 | | | |
| <u>Filed February 17, 1885</u> | | | |
| Albert Wm. Hodkins | England | County of Derby | -- |
| <u>Filed March 20, 1885</u> | | | |
| James Stewart | England | Northumberland | 31 |
| to New York, N. Y. October 12, 1878 | | | |
| <u>Filed March 31, 1885</u> | | | |
| Rudolph Zimmerle | Switzerland | Araue | 46 |
| To Galveston, Texas January 1, 1884 | | | |
| <u>Filed April 1, 1885</u> | | | |
| William Bryce | Scotland | Great Britain | 26 |
| to Detroit, Michigan April 1880 | | | |
| <u>Filed April 7, 1885</u> | | | |
| Henry Noyelle | France | St. Urientin | 33 |
| to New York, N. Y. December 1876 | | | |
| John Arsequet | France | St. Gerons | 23 |
| to New Orleans, La. December 23, 1881 | | | |
| W. Emskamp | Germany | Prussia | 21 |
| to New York, N. Y. January 14, 1880 | | | |
| Joseph Oppea | Italy | | 50 |
| to New York, N.Y. 1875 | | | |
| Toribio Rodriges | Mexico | Guano Inarto | 33 |
| to Larado, Texas March 1877 | | | |
| T. R. Masters | England | Nottinghamshire | 25 |
| to New York, N.Y. April 25, 1882 | | | |
| Givachino (Jack) Matranga | Italy | Cecelia | 32 |
| to New Orleans, LA. July 1883 | | | |
| J. H. Tiller | England | Cornwall County | - |
| to New York, N.Y. January 8, 1882 | | | |
| Samuel Esknacar | Russia | Rodgersville | 24 |
| to New York, N.Y. October 1881 | | | |
| John Tkoma | Germany | 3 | 39 |
| to New York, N.Y. September 14, 1882 | | | |
| Julius Grunwald | Germany | Prussia | 31 |
| to New York, N.Y. June 7, 1882 | | | |
| Antonio Estrada | Mexico | Wyelia | 31 |
| to Eagle Pass, Texas August 15, 1873 | | | |
| N. Rubin | Russia | Odessa | -- |
| to New York, N.Y. June 13, 1881 | | | |

| <u>NAME</u> | <u>FORMER ALLEGIANCE</u> | <u>BORN</u> | <u>AGE</u> |
|---|--------------------------|-----------------|------------|
| Nicholo B. Casin to Galveston, Texas January 10, 1870 | Great Britain | Ireland | 35 |
| D. Klein to New York, N.Y. December 17, 1879 | Austria | Hungary | 23 |
| Mach (MacDonald) Campbell to Wilmington, N.C. May 12, 1864 | Gr. Britain | Scotland | 40 |
| H. Salsberg to New York, N.Y. August 1881 | Austria | Doinbroma | 26 |
| Gustav Feudel to New York, N.Y. March 22, 1884 | Prussia | Burgstadt | 20 |
| Eugenio Mireles to Larado, Texas February 7, 1881 | Mexico | Neuvio Orleans | 34 |
| Fernando Portillo to Eagle Pass, Texas 1876 | Mexico | Sairab | - |
| Frank Hertig to New York, N.Y. June 9, 1879 | Prussia | Berlin | 25 |
| Sabas Marques to Comanche, Texas May 25, 1870 | Mexico | Chanharahua [?] | 43 |
| Franck Matrango to New Orleans, La December 18, 1881 | Italy | Palermo | 28 |

Filed September 5, 1885

| | | | |
|---|---------|-----------|----|
| Rudolph Kuhn to New York, N.Y. July 21, 1882 | Germany | Tiegenhof | 21 |
|---|---------|-----------|----|

Filed September 8, 1885

| | | | |
|--|---------|-----------|----|
| Barbuzza Carmio to New Orleans, La. March 24, 1883 | Italy | Cecilia | 34 |
| Salvatora Fasullo to New Orleans, La. January 1, 1883 | Italy | Cecilia | 33 |
| Gustav Thlan to New York, N.Y. September 18, 1883 | Germany | Hannover | 30 |
| Michelangelo Cardella to New Orleans, La. December 16, 1881 | Italy | Cecilia | 39 |
| Richard Powel Riegel to New York, N.Y. December 5, 1863 | Germany | Frankfort | 41 |
| Tone Vitello to New Orleans, La. September 18, 1881 | Italy | Cecilia | 40 |
| Sian Gariffo to New Orleans, La. January 9, 1881 | Italy | Cecilia | 34 |
| Liborio Manichia to New Orleans, La. October 1, 1883 | Italy | Cecilia | 22 |

Filed September 15, 1885

| | | | |
|---|---------|--------|----|
| Oliver L. Ellis to Port Huron, Michigan January 13, 1883 | England | Sussex | 23 |
|---|---------|--------|----|

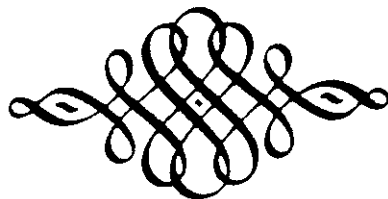
Filed December 30, 1885

| | | | |
|---|--------|--------|----|
| Oscar Peterson to New York, N.Y. July 12, 1869 | Sweden | Hernse | 38 |
|---|--------|--------|----|

| <u>NAME</u> | <u>FORMER ALLEGIANCE</u> | <u>BORN</u> | <u>AGE</u> |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|------------|
| <u>Filed April 6, 1886</u> | | | |
| W. J. Doherty | Ireland | | 25 |
| Even Werven | Norway | Hedmarken | 22 |
| to Philadelphia, Penn. | December 1880 | | |
| John Matson | Sweden | Silverbourg | 32 |
| to New Orleans, La. | October 1880 | | |
| James C. Doherty | Ireland | | 30 |
| August Watzig | Germany | Freiberg | 43 |
| to New York, N.Y. | February 20, 1882 | | |
| Max Ludwig | Germany | Berlin | 36 |
| to New York, N. Y. | July 14, 1874 | | |

Filed April 29, 1886

| | | | |
|--------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----|
| Michael Johnston | Great Britain | Co. of Sligs, Ireland | 21 |
| to New York, N. Y. | July 1882 | | |
| Richard Hodnett | Great Britain | Cork, Ireland | 39 |
| to New York, N.Y. | May 13, 1880 | | |



ARE YOU GUILTY??



Of not including an S.A.S.E. (self-addressed, stamped envelope) when writing to someone for information.

Of not exchanging or sharing information with others.

Of not reimbursing people for xerox copies (a minimum of 10¢ a copy) or postage when sent information.

Of at least a "Thank you" when you have no other information to return.

Of not answering requests for information when you are sent an S.A.S.E. asking for your help.

Of no return address?



CENSUS TAKEN BY ORDER OF THE COMPANY OF THE PRECINCT OF BEVIL

RETURNS MADE ON MAY 1, 1835

Continued from Volume 22, No. 1

Bevil's Settlement was named for John R. Bevil and was located between the Neches and Sabine Rivers in what later became Newton and Jasper counties. In 1830 approximately 30 families were living there and the nucleus of the settlement became the town of Jasper when the county was organized in 1837. [Handbook of Texas]

| NAMES OF FAMILIES | AGES | MARRIED OR SINGLE | TRADES | NEGROES | | TOTAL NO. OF SOULS |
|---------------------------|------|-------------------------|--------|---------|---|-----------------------|
| | | | | M | F | |
| Adam Bierly Negroes | 30 | Single | Farmer | 4 | 4 | 9 |
| William Bierly Negroes | 25 | Single | Farmer | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Thos. Bierly | 27 | Married | Farmer | | | |
| Matilda Haygood | 20 | " | | | | |
| William Bierly | 2 | Single | | | | |
| John Bierly | 1 | " | | | | |
| Mary Haygood Negroes | 15 | " | | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Henry Haygood Negroes | 21 | Single | Farmer | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Thos. Watts, Sen. | 70 | Married | Farmer | | | |
| Susan Hutchins | 46 | " | | | | |
| Hiram Watts | 17 | Single | | | | |
| Thos. Watts, Jr. | 13 | " | | | | |
| Rebecah Watts | 10 | " | | | | |
| Solomon Watts | 8 | " | | | | |
| Susan Watts | 6 | " | | | | |
| William Watts | 4 | " | | | | |
| Caroline Watts Negroes | 1 | " | | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Hardy Pace | 27 | Married | Farmer | | | |
| Mahaly Isaachs | 22 | " | | | | |
| Eliza Pace | 6 | Single | | | | |
| Elizabeth Pace | 5 | " | | | | |
| Sally Pace | 4 | " | | | | |
| Mahala Pace | 2 | " | | | | |
| James Pace Negroes | 1 | " | | 0 | 0 | 7 |

| NAMES OF FAMILIES | AGES | MARRIED OR SINGLE | TRADES | NEGROES | | TOTAL NO. OF SOULS |
|-------------------------------|------|-------------------------|--------|---------|---|-----------------------|
| | | | | M | F | |
| John Watts | 30 | Married | Farmer | | | |
| Mary Netherland | 22 | " | | | | |
| Elissa Watts | 7 | " | | | | |
| Amanda Watts | 6 | " | | | | |
| Clarissa Watts | 4 | " | | | | |
| Mary Ann Watts | 3 | " | | | | |
| Tho ^s . M. Watts | 1 | " | | | | |
| Rachel Farmer | 55 | Widow | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| W ^m . Addison Sen. | 50 | Married | Farmer | | | |
| Mary Cabiane | 40 | " | | | | |
| Irvin Addison | 20 | Single | | | | |
| Hansford Addison | 18 | " | | | | |
| Mary Addison | 16 | " | | | | |
| Matilda Addison | 14 | " | | | | |
| W ^m . Addison | 12 | " | | | | |
| Hiram Addison | 10 | | | | | |
| Tho ^s . Addison | 8 | | | | | |
| Briton Addison | 6 | | | | | |
| Israel Addison | 4 | | | | | |
| John Addison | 1 | | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Richard West | 45 | Widower | Farmer | | | |
| Willis West | 19 | Single | | | | |
| Milissa West | 17 | " | | | | |
| Ja ^s . West | 15 | " | | | | |
| Alfred West | 13 | " | | | | |
| Mary Ann West | 8 | | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Jesse Dickerson | 22 | Married | Farmer | | | |
| Prisilla West | 25 | " | | | | |
| Patsy Dickerson | 4 | Single | | | | |
| W ^m . Dickerson | 3 | " | | | | |
| Margaret Dickerson | 1 | " | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Jefferson West | 22 | Married | Farmer | | | |
| Nancy Sudduth | 15 | " | | | | |
| Henry West | 8 | Single | | | | |
| William West | 1 | " | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Barney Low | 46 | Married | Farmer | | | |
| Margaret Carelock | 46 | " | | | | |
| Peggy Ann Low | 19 | Single | | | | |
| Barney C. Low | 18 | " | | | | |
| Perry M. Low | 12 | " | | | | |

| NAMES OF FAMILIES | AGES | MARRIED OR SINGLE | TRADES | NEGROES | | TOTAL NO. OF SOULS |
|-----------------------------|------|-------------------------|------------|---------|---|-----------------------|
| | | | | M | F | |
| (Continued) | | | | | | |
| Matilda M. Low | 9 | Single | | | | |
| Leonidas Low | 4 | " | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Lewis Litna | 37 | Married | Farmer | | | |
| Polly Low | 25 | " | | | | |
| Farler Littna | 6 | Single | | | | |
| Peggy Ann Litna | 4 | " | | | | |
| Ulysses C. Litna | 4 | " | | | | |
| Elizabeth Litna | 3 | " | | | | |
| Almeda Litna | 1 | " | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Tho ^S . McGallin | 59 | Married | Bricklayer | | | |
| Elizabeth Strother | 47 | " | | | | |
| Matilda Glass | 18 | Single | | | | |
| Elizabeth Glass | 16 | " | | | | |
| Jessee McGallin | 13 | " | | | | |
| Alandron McGallin | 7 | " | | | | |
| Bertha Ann McGallin | 3 | " | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Lemuel Walters Sen. | 39 | Married | Carpenter | | | |
| Sally Turner | 37 | " | | | | |
| Jackson Waters | 18 | Single | | | | |
| Lemuel Walters Jr. | 16 | " | | | | |
| Susanna Walters | 12 | " | | | | |
| Henry J. Walters | 10 | " | | | | |
| Elizabeth Walters | 8 | " | | | | |
| Eliza Walters | 6 | " | | | | |
| John Walters | 4 | " | | | | |
| Sally Walters | 1 | | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Sebern Berry | 21 | Married | Farmer | | | |
| Adaline Glass | ? | | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Chester Rockwill | 23 | Single | Hatter | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Marvin Bill | 30 | Single | Farmer | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| B. F. Mott | 21 | Single | Farmer | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Willis Donoho | 23 | Single | Farmer | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 1 |

| NAMES OF FAMILIES | AGES | MARRIED OR SINGLE | TRADES | NEGROES | | TOTAL NO. OF SOULS |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------|---|-----------------------|
| | | | | M | F | |
| John F. Ballard Negroes | 26 | Single | Farmer | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| William Hays Negroes | 25 | Single | Bricklayer | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Calvin Robinett | 28 | Married | Farmer | | | |
| Mary Donoho | 20 | " | | | | |
| John W. Robinett | 2 | Single | | | | |
| Samuel M. Robinett Negroes | 1 | " | | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Charles Delaney | 26 | Married | Carpenter | | | |
| Francis Vancleave | 20 | " | | | | |
| Alexander Delaney | 1 | Single | | | | |
| Martha Jane Delaney Negroes | 1 | " | | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| F. H. Pollard | 36 | Married | Farmer | | | |
| Nancy Pharish | 36 | " | | | | |
| Matilda Pollard | 15 | Single | | | | |
| John D. Pollard | 13 | " | | | | |
| Silvester Pollard | 11 | " | | | | |
| Federic Pollard | 10 | " | | | | |
| Charlotte Pollard | 7 | " | | | | |
| Lewis R. Pollard | 4 | " | | | | |
| Jackson Pollard Negroes | 2 | " | | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| John T. Lewis | 27 | Married | Farmer | | | |
| Mariah Stark | 23 | " | | | | |
| Nancy Jane Lewis | 4 | Single | | | | |
| William M. Lewis Negroes | 2 | " | | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| John Humble | 34 | Widower | Farmer | | | |
| Elara-Ann-Humble | 14 | Single | (lined through) | | | |
| Arthur-Humble Negroes | 12 | | (lined through) | 0 | 0 | 1 2 |
| Dan ¹ Donoho | 66 | Married | Farmer | | | |
| Nancy Larimore | 43 | " | | | | |
| Wilson Donoho | 18 | Single | | | | |
| Dorcas Donoho | 15 | " | | | | |
| Matilda Donoho | 13 | " | | | | |
| Betsy Donoho | 10 | " | | | | |
| Mahala Donoho | 8 | " | | | | |
| Wifford Donoho | 6 | " | | | | |
| Mahuldah Donoho Negroes | 3 | " | | 0 | 0 | 9 |

| NAMES OF FAMILIES | AGES | MARRIED OR SINGLE | TRADES | NEGROES | | TOTAL NO. OF SOULS |
|----------------------|------|-------------------------|-----------|---------|---|-----------------------|
| | | | | M | F | |
| Amos Smith | 66 | Married | Farmer | | | |
| Francis Rutledge | 45 | " | | | | |
| Lorenzo D. Smith | 15 | Single | | | | |
| Levi V. Smith | 13 | " | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| William Jourdan | 35 | Married | Farmer | | | |
| Mahuldah Isaacks | 25 | " | | | | |
| Elvira Jourdan | 8 | Single | | | | |
| William H. Jourdan | 5 | " | | | | |
| Lewis Jourdan | 4 | " | | | | |
| Martin Jourdan | 1 | " | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 1 | 0 | 7 |
| Nathaniel Addison | 23 | Single | Farmer | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Thos Williams | 33 | Married | Farmer | | | |
| Loucinda Isaacks | 21 | " | | | | |
| Susan Williams | 3 | Single | | | | |
| Sarah Ann Williams | 1 | " | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Antonio Flores | 25 | Single | Farmer | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Valentine-Courey | 17 | Single | Farmer | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Isaac Conover Sen. | 40 | Married | Carpenter | | | |
| Plizia-Cabirer | 38 | | | | | |
| John-Conover | 10 | Single | | | | |
| Anna-M.-Conover | 5 | " | | | | |
| Isaac-Conover | 3 | | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Alexander Porter | 39 | Married | | | | |
| Mary Smith | 18 | " | | | | |
| Marry Francis Porter | 1 | Single | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Joseph Motte | 60 | Married | | | | |
| Zelpha Wiggins | 55 | " | | | | |
| Pamelia Motte | 23 | Single | | | | |
| Caroline Motte | 20 | " | | | | |
| Hellen Motte | 17 | " | | | | |
| Amanda Motte | 13 | " | | | | |
| Oliver Motte | 11 | " | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 7 |

| NAMES OF FAMILIES | AGES | MARRIED OR SINGLE | TRADES | NEGROES | | TOTAL NO OF SOULS |
|-----------------------------|------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------|---|----------------------|
| | | | | M | F | |
| B. H. Mudd | 43 | Married | Farmer | | | |
| Elizabeth Robuck | 36 | " | | | | |
| James Robuck | 17 | Single | | | | |
| DeKalb Robuck | 11 | " | | | | |
| Ezekiel Robuck | 9 | " | | | | |
| Mary Robuck | 7 | " | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 7 | 2 | 15 |
| Sophia W. Pridgon | 34 | Widow | | | | |
| W ^m . P. M. Dean | 5 | Single | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| John A. Veatch | 27 | Married | Physcian | | | |
| Charlotte Sheridan | 25 | " | | | | |
| Andrew A. Veatch | 3 | Single | | | | |
| Samuel Veatch | 2 | " | | | | |
| Lucien Veatch | 1 | " | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| Sam ^l Ralph | 42 | Married | Watchmaker | | | |
| Fr. W. Ralph | 11 | Single | (lined through) | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| T. B. Huling | 30 | Married | Merchant | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| Henry G. Morgan | 30 | Single | Farmer | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Lewis P. Dykes | 24 | Single | Farmer | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Samuel Lewis | 50 | Married | Farmer | | | |
| Sally Lemasters | 50 | " | | | | |
| Macfarlin Lewis | 16 | Single | | | | |
| Malinda Lewis | 10 | " | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 1 | 4 | 9 |
| Henry Cochran | 25 | Single | Farmer | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Mund Grass | 68 | Married | Farmer | | | |
| Patsy Goodin | 65 | | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | | 1 | 3 |
| Martin B. Lewis | 27 | Married | Farmer | | | |
| Nancy Moore | 25 | " | | | | |
| John R. Lewis | 10 | Single | | | | |
| Samuel Lewis | 7 | " | | | | |
| Thomas Lewis | 5 | " | | | | |

| NAMES OF FAMILIES | AGES | MARRIED OR SINGLE | TRADES | NEGROES | | TOTAL NO. OF SOULS |
|-------------------------------|------|-------------------------|------------|---------|---|-----------------------|
| | | | | M | F | |
| Cont'd | | | | | | |
| Sarah Ann Lewis | 4 | Single | | | | |
| William Lewis | 1 | " | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Henry Sudduth | 45 | Married | Blacksmith | | | |
| Sally Golden | 38 | " | | | | |
| Mary Ann Sudduth | 15 | Single | | | | |
| Emily Sudduth | 11 | " | | | | |
| John Sudduth | 7 | " | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| John Dickerson | 30 | Married | Farmer | | | |
| Mary Ann Coleman | 26 | " | | | | |
| Elizabeth Dickerson | 9 | Single | | | | |
| Lydia Dickerson | 6 | " | | | | |
| Coleman Dickerson | 5 | " | | | | |
| John Dickerson) | 3 | | | | | |
| Isaac Dickerson) | | | | | | |
| Mary Dickerson | 1 | | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 1 | 3 | 12 |
| Polly Williams | 40 | Widdow | | | | |
| Andrew Youngblood | 17 | Single | | | | |
| Richard Youngblood | 15 | " | | | | |
| Dan ¹ Youngblood) | 13 | " | | | | |
| John Youngblood) | 13 | " | | | | |
| Stephen Youngblood | 10 | " | | | | |
| Joshua Youngblood | 8 | | | | | |
| Simeon Youngblood | 5 | | | | | |
| Mary Ann Youngblood | 2 | | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Henry Stagner | 33 | Married | Blacksmith | | | |
| Sarah Pennington | 33 | " | | | | |
| William F. Stagner | 2 | Single | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| John Nowland | 29 | Married | Farmer | | | |
| Milla Teal | 26 | " | | | | |
| Edward Nowland | 10 | Single | | | | |
| Elizabeth Nowland | 8 | " | | | | |
| Amanda Nowland | 6 | " | | | | |
| Henry Nowland | 4 | " | | | | |
| Rovathe Nowland | 1 | " | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 1 | 8 |
| Robert Conn | 35 | Widower | Farmer | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 1 |

| NAMES OF FAMILIES | AGES | MARRIED OR SINGLE | TRADES | NEGROES | | TOTAL NO. OF SOULS |
|------------------------------|------|-------------------------|-----------|---------|---|-----------------------|
| | | | | M | F | |
| John Mires Negroes | 27 | Single | Shoemaker | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Edwin Smith | 22 | Married | Farmer | | | |
| Rachael Roberts | 22 | " | | | | |
| Elizabeth I. Smith | 5 | " | | | | |
| Jeremiah F. Smith | 3 | " | | | | |
| Thomas Smith Negroes | 1 | | | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Joseph Dykes | 34 | Married | Farmer | | | |
| Elizabeth Lewis | 15 | " | | | | |
| Benjamin F. Dykes Negroes | 1 | Single | | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| William Lewis | 56 | Married | Farmer | | | |
| Elizabeth Noland | 46 | " | | | | |
| Joyecy Lewis | 11 | Single | | | | |
| John Lewis Negroes | 4 | " | | | | 4 |
| Westley Dykes | 25 | Married | " | | | |
| Harriet Dykes | 24 | " | | | | |
| Mary L. Dykes | 1 | | | | | |
| Charles Dykes Negroes | 1/2 | | | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Sherod Wright Sen. | 40 | Married | Farmer | | | |
| Anna Clark | 35 | " | | | | |
| Nicy Ann Wright | 15 | Single | | | | |
| John Wright | 14 | " | | | | |
| Solomon Wright | 11 | " | | | | |
| Alexan ^d Wright | 10 | " | | | | |
| Neomy Wright | 8 | " | | | | |
| Susan Wright | 6 | " | | | | |
| Betsy Wright | 5 | " | | | | |
| Sherod Wright Jr Negroes | 2 | " | | 0 | 1 | 11 |
| Alex nd Wright | 36 | Married | Farmer | | | |
| Polly Winfree | 24 | " | | | | |
| Wm. Wright | 6 | Single | | | | |
| Sally Wright | 4 | " | | | | |
| Abraham Wright Negroes | 1 | " | | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Elisha Morras [Marras?] | 36 | Married | Farmer | | | |
| Susanah Dunn | 24 | " | | | | |
| Francis Morras Negroes | 1 | | | 0 | 0 | 3 |

| NAMES OF FAMILIES | AGES | MARRIED OR SINGLE | TRADES | NEGROES | | TOTAL NO. OF SOULS |
|---------------------------|------|-------------------------|--------|---------|---|-----------------------|
| | | | | M | F | |
| William Williams | 35 | Married | Sadler | | | |
| Barbery Hooten | 33 | " | | | | |
| Addison Williams | 10 | Single | | | | |
| Rachel Williams | 8 | | | | | |
| Tho ^s Williams | 4 | " | | | | |
| Eliza Williams | 2 | " | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Jerry Goin | 35 | Married | Tanner | | | |
| Sarahfine Doake | 28 | " | | | | |
| Henry Goin | 13 | Single | | | | |
| Ransom Goin | 11 | " | | | | |
| Evaline Goin | 9 | | | | | |
| Sybrant Goin | 7 | " | | | | |
| Caroline Goin | 5 | | | | | |
| Robert Goin | 3 | | | | | |
| James Goin | 1 | | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | | | 9 |
| Parthena Motte | 33 | Widow | | | | |
| Valentine Courcy | 18 | Single | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Stephen Williams, Sen. | 76 | Widower | Farmer | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Horatio Hanks | 27 | Single | Farmer | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Samuel Hanks | 22 | Single | Farmer | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| William Jones | 64 | Widower | Farmer | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| Benjamin Burk | 43 | Married | Farmer | | | |
| Susanah Ogden | 27 | " | | | | |
| Ellena Burk | 7 | Single | | | | |
| Lavina Burk | 5 | " | | | | |
| Julia Ann Burk | 4 | " | | | | |
| B. F. Burk | 3 | " | | | | |
| Susanah Burk | 1 | " | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Sam ^l Isaacks | 31 | Married | Farmer | | | |
| Patsy Richardson | 23 | | | | | |
| William Isaacks | 9 | Single | | | | |
| Westley Isaacks | 3 | " | | | | |
| Lewis Isaacks | 1 | " | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 5 |

| NAMES OF FAMILIES | AGES | MARRIED OR SINGLE | TRADES | NEGROES | | TOTAL NO OF SOULS |
|----------------------------|------|-------------------------|----------|---------|---|----------------------|
| | | | | M | F | |
| Benj- Richarson | 59 | Married | Farmer | | | |
| Rebecca | 27 | " | | | | |
| Nancy Richarson | 23 | Single | | | | |
| Andrew Richarson | 19 | " | | | | |
| William Richarson | 17 | " | | | | |
| Rob ^t Richarson | 15 | " | | | | |
| Ketchum Richarson | 8 | " | | | | |
| George Richarson | 6 | " | | | | |
| Sarah Richarson | 4 | " | | | | |
| Ripley Richarson | 2 | " | | | | |
| | | | | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Timothy Devore | 56 | Widower | Farmer | | | |
| Julia Ann Devore | 14 | Single | | | | |
| David Devore | 12 | " | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | | | 3 |
| John J. Pemberton | 32 | Married | Farmer | | | |
| Wife | 25 | " | | | | |
| Children | | | | | | |
| | | | | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Wyatt Hanks Sen. | 40 | Married | Farmer | | | |
| Hannah Gates | 40 | " | | | | |
| Jane Hanks | 14 | Single | | | | |
| John Hanks | 12 | " | | | | |
| James Hanks | 10 | " | | | | |
| Lucinda Hanks | 8 | " | | | | |
| Amos Hanks | 6 | " | | | | |
| George T. Hanks | 4 | " | | | | |
| Susanah Hanks | 2 | " | | | | |
| Wyatt Hanks Jr. | 1 | " | | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 4 | 1 | 15 |
| H. Good | 26 | Single | Turner | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| J. Becker | 50 | Widower | Pysician | | | |
| Negroes | | | | 0 | 0 | 1 |

A faithful Return by Me

H. Good Sheriff

of the District of Bevil May 1st 1835

Whole Number 713==



MARRIAGE RECORDS OF BOSQUE COUNTY, TEXAS

Transcribed by Lucille I. Miller
(Continued from - Volume 22, No. 1)

VOLUME "F" 1889-1897

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|
| Terrell, E. B. | Nora Price | 28 Dec. 1890 |
| White, H. A. | M. A. Hassell | 31 Dec. 1890 |
| Smith, W. R. | E. M. Hall | 24 Dec. 1890 |
| Loggins, Q. O. | Rosa Showers | 2 Jan. 1891 |
| Killebrew, J. T. | I. N. Malone | 1 Jan. 1891 |
| Grimland, J. E. | Lucy Wallace | 31 Dec. 1890 |
| Davenport, Ned (Col.) | Carrie Gatewood (Col.) | 6 Jan. 1891 |
| Harris, James L. | Fannie Harris | 25 Dec. 1890 |
| House, H. L. | M. J. Womble | 29 Dec. 1890 |
| Smith, L. M. | Lottie C. White | 1 Jan. 1891 |
| Stiles, John | Alice Clepper | 18 Jan. 1891 |
| Cook, J. T. | Dora Stephens | 18 Jan. 1891 |
| Smith, A. G. | Laura Vaughan | 8 Jan. 1891 |
| Roberts, C. A. | Lula Aubrey | 29 Jan. 1891 |
| Vancleave, S. T. | Jessie Lassiter | 6 Jan. 1891 |
| Grimland, A. C. | Theresa Jenson | 15 Jan. 1891 |
| Anderson, Geo. | Mrs. P. Johnson | 21 Jan. 1891 |
| LeCompte, J. D. | Lucy Cannon | 8 Feb. 1891 |
| Thompson, W. M. | Ozella Heral | 10 Feb. 1891 |
| Jeter, Geo. M. | N. E. Parks | 10 Feb. 1891 |
| Hill, James H. | Mrs. Lottie O'Neal | 18 Feb. 1891 |
| Rumage, H. C. | Annie Clark | 4 Mar. 1891 |
| Moorman, W. D. | Annie Menefee | 1 Mar. 1891 |
| James, Walter | Ida Belle Dorsey | 1 Mar. 1891 |
| Bradstreet, F. K. | Birdie Strange | 18 Feb. 1891 |
| Vestly, Chistofferson | Jenson Marthe Syrene Nelson | 4 Mar. 1891 |
| Gandy, Horace | M. A. Alsup | 30 Jan. 1891 |
| Francis, H. M. | Maggie I. Robertson | 25 Dec. 1890 |
| Johnson, Robert | Emma Blackwell | 11 Mar. 1891 |
| Thomas, W. B. | Laura Bradshaw | 11 Mar. 1891 |
| Oglesby, J. R. | Nevada Webber | 26 Mar. 1891 |
| Cavness, James A. | Alice L. Conley | 21 Dec. 1890 |
| Lefevre, P. V. | Janie Warren | 26 Mar. 1891 |
| Henderson, J. W. | Mary A. Garvin | 8 Apr. 1891 |
| Rague, Charles | Mary I. Basey | 4 Apr. 1891 |
| Robertson, G. P. | T. C. Alexander | 19 Apr. 1891 |
| Cooper, T. C. | Mary Vell D. Dodgen | 19 Apr. 1891 |
| Shary, M. A. | Jessie Owen | 19 Apr. 1891 |
| Smyth, Walter A. | Lizzie A. Chapman | 3 May 1891 |
| Crabtree, George | Mamie Newell | 3 May 1891 |
| Alexander, Charles | Ora McDonald | 26 Apr. 1891 |
| Miller, Joseph | A. Cody | 7 May 1891 |
| Mosier, W. W. | E. A. Rozell | 13 May 1891 |
| Tidwell, W. T. | Mollie Mingus | 24 May 1891 |
| Wogomen, R. B. | Mrs. Annie E. Smith | 12 May 1891 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| Greer, Ike | Josephine Richardson | 23 May 1891 |
| Mayo, Willis | Henrietta Graves | lic. 13 June 1891 |
| | [she declined respectfully] | |
| Ridens, W. J. | Lula Howard | 14 June 1891 |
| Smith, A. W. | Sallie E. Jackson | 21 June 1891 |
| Horne, W. A. | Ollie Agnue | 17 June 1891 |
| Glenn, W. J. | Annie McVicker | 21 June 1891 |
| Harris, J. L. | Clemmie Goodwin | 7 June 1891 |
| Weeks, Daniel G. | Alice Davis | 9 July 1891 |
| Maul, John Q. | Lessie Wilks | 16 July 1891 |
| Forsythe, W. H. | Rebecca Sparks | lic. 20 July 1891 |
| | [no return] | |
| Rincon, F. G. | Ambrocia Morino | 27 July 1891 |
| Crider, Wm. E. | Ada M. Davenport | 21 July 1891 |
| Muirhead, James | L. A. Smith | 22 July 1891 |
| McDonald, Thomas | Mercilla Trammell | 26 July 1891 |
| Hollingsworth, S. B. | Tabitha Ann Burt | 23 July 1891 |
| Warren, A. T. | Eva Elizabeth Moore | 2 Aug. 1891 |
| Britton, Wm. | Bertha M. Scott | 29 July 1891 |
| Casey, Ed (Col.) | Georgia Donahoe (Col.) | 2 Aug. 1891 |
| Styles, J. A. | Eva Sweten | 5 Aug. 1891 |
| Jacobson, August E. | Julia Christianson | 6 Aug. 1891 |
| Chambers, David | Georgia Tipton | 9 Aug. 1891 |
| Merriman, M. | M. F. Thomas | 12 Aug. 1891 |
| Parsons, W. C. | M. A. Smith | 17 Aug. 1891 |
| Graf, Ernest F. | Ida Nichter | 2 Aug. 1891 |
| Hanna, M. M. | Beulah Elrod | 28 Aug. 1891 |
| Moore, W. W. | E. J. Loonie | 21 Aug. 1891 |
| Sulton, Ben (Col.) | Mollie Stephenson (Col.) | 29 Aug. 1891 |
| Luther, J. T. | Julia Abbott | 2 Sept. 1891 |
| Sadler, Logan (Col.) | Nancy Sinty (Col.) | 3 Sept. 1891 |
| Burgan, L. H. | Hettie Higginbotham | 26 July 1891 |
| Dearing, Jesse L. | Mary E. Lasswell | 9 Aug. 1891 |
| Dohl, Andrew | Annie E. Jenson | 27 Aug. 1891 |
| McNeely, Guy | Louella Clardy | 13 Sept. 1891 |
| Williamson, Daniel | Georgia Shafer | 16 Sept. 1891 |
| Sinty, Henry (Col.) | Nora Good | 15 Sept. 1891 |
| Clabaugh, Edmund C. | Helen Tandy | 16 Sept. 1891 |
| Evans, A. J. | Daisy B. Mason | 23 Sept. 1891 |
| Mulberry, John | Susan Mathews | 2 July 1891 |
| Snell, Geo. | Henrietta Graves | 26 Sept. 1891 |
| Christianson, John | Martha Hanson | 1 Oct. 1891 |
| Hanson, H. | Christina B. Lee | 1 Oct. 1891 |
| Oldham, F. C. | Mrs. E. J. White | 29 Sept. 1891 |
| Ross, Geo. A. | Katie Miles | 4 Oct. 1892 |
| Turner, J. M. | Anna Waldrip | 12 Oct. 1891 |
| Brown, John H. | Mary J. Harris | 14 Oct. 1891 |
| Long, W. W. | Etta Bradley | 18 Oct. 1891 |
| Lewis, Chas. A. | Ollie May Womack | 17 Oct. 1891 |
| Richards, Charles | Dora Gray | 20 Oct. 1891 |
| Hallmark, A. E. | Ida Gray | 20 Oct. 1891 |
| McMinn, J. W. | Elela Cochran | 22 Oct. 1891 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|----------------------|--------------------|--------------|
| Crow, J. C. | Eldora Bullard | 6 Oct. 1891 |
| Maule, W. E. | Lizzie Newman | 20 Oct. 1891 |
| Wade, J. F. | Leona Allred | 26 Oct. 1891 |
| Perry, E. J. | Ada Cooper | 20 Oct. 1891 |
| Goodare, F. M. | Minnie Conine | 28 Oct. 1891 |
| Bartley, H. S. | S. J. Barry | 28 Oct. 1891 |
| deCordova, Irvin | Cordelia Claggett | 29 Oct. 1891 |
| Whinery, Robert L. | Ritter McCully | 1 Nov. 1891 |
| Moss, Wm. P. | Francis M. Holmes | 1 Nov. 1891 |
| Moss, Wm. M. | Dorothy Burch | 1 Nov. 1891 |
| Swenson, John E. | Glena Rea | 1 Nov. 1891 |
| Wilson, D. D. | Gertrude E. Estine | 1 Nov. 1891 |
| Coats, W. H. | E. B. Griffice | 13 Nov. 1891 |
| Hallmark, E. C. | Pollie McLane | 3 Nov. 1891 |
| Ganstad, Evan C. | Marie J. Hanson | 19 Nov. 1891 |
| Chase, H. C. | Kate Waller | 18 Nov. 1891 |
| Johnson, T. A. | Rosa Terrell | 18 Nov. 1891 |
| Martin, Benj. F. | Martha Holmes | 19 Nov. 1891 |
| Howell, A. E. | Fannie Polan | 21 Nov. 1891 |
| Motley, Wm. K. | Ida Hammons | 21 Nov. 1891 |
| Loyd, J. M. | Mary J. Falkner | 25 Nov. 1891 |
| Temple, W. P. | Mary L. Suggs | 28 Nov. 1891 |
| Mingus, J. L. | Annie Gatewood | 29 Nov. 1891 |
| Latimer, Henry L. | Lizzie Ellis | 26 Nov. 1891 |
| Hicks, W. H. | Pollie N. Teeter | 29 Nov. 1891 |
| Maples, L. E. | Mamie A. Cole | 1 Dec. 1891 |
| McBerth, Charlie C. | Minnie Collins | 2 Dec. 1891 |
| McCarty, James R. | Ursula Wade | 2 Dec. 1891 |
| Bateman, Steve H. | Ada L. Falkner | 8 Dec. 1891 |
| Burton, J. S. | S. J. McCully | 13 Dec. 1891 |
| Harris, Jephtha | Mrs. Annie Harris | 10 Dec. 1891 |
| Doty, Isaac P. | Lula Newsom | 16 Dec. 1891 |
| Bible, H. G. (Col.) | Almeta Sadler | 15 Dec. 1891 |
| Alexander, S. V. | M. E. Warren | 7 Dec. 1891 |
| McCarty, J. H. | Alice Williamson | 7 Dec. 1891 |
| Pettis, G. W. | W. R. Tuggle | 17 Dec. 1891 |
| Belcher, R. G. | Sallie Hornbuckle | 20 Dec. 1891 |
| Snell, J. L. | Darthewlia Sadler | 17 Dec. 1891 |
| Carter, W. R. | N. O. Davis | 20 Dec. 1891 |
| Taylor, Joseph R. | Pearl H. Hooper | 24 Dec. 1891 |
| Trotter, Isam E. | Bettie Adkison | 24 Dec. 1891 |
| Wagner, Wilson | Emma Tucker | 21 Dec. 1891 |
| Young, Frank | Jennie Hale | 24 Dec. 1891 |
| Saustad, Paul | Bettie Gunderson | 2 Jan. 1892 |
| O'Brian, Eugene | Mary E. Brantley | 27 Dec. 1891 |
| Britton, F. D. | Lula Johnson | 24 Dec. 1891 |
| Alexander, Thomas A. | Nancy Williams | 26 Dec. 1891 |
| Burran, H. A. | Lucinda I. Bennett | 24 Dec. 1891 |
| Cutbirth, W. T. | Lizzie Lefevre | 30 Dec. 1891 |
| Dollar, J. F. | Jennie L. Hubbert | 31 Dec. 1891 |
| Robinson, Wm. (Col.) | Adelaide Andrews | 28 Dec. 1891 |
| Robertson, E. B. | Fannie L. Farabee | 1 Jan. 1892 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|------------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| Wise, J. G. | Wanda Pauline Rochon | 7 Jan. 1892 |
| McCullough, Charlie | Della Goddard | 17 Jan. 1892 |
| Colston, Tom | Thora Ellingson | 11 Jan. 1892 |
| Logan, M. | Addie L. Gardner | 14 Jan. 1892 |
| Lomax, H. M. | Jennie Bankston | 14 Jan. 1892 |
| Harris, G. W. | Annie Lee Harris | 17 Jan. 1892 |
| Alexander, Henry | Rosa Griffin | 19 Jan. 1892 |
| Keesee, Warren B. | Susie Wallace | 20 Jan. 1892 |
| Knight, J. A. | Elizabeth Loader | 24 Jan. 1892 |
| Shirley, Christian | Andrea Pedersen | 7 Jan. 1892 |
| Corcey, John | Dilsie Williams | 23 Jan. 1892 |
| Jackson, Wm. B. | Lula Luckenbill | 26 Jan. 1892 |
| McFadden, Wyatt | Sallie E. Davis | 27 Dec. 1892 |
| Pike, Will | Texana Frank | 4 Feb. 1892 |
| Fields, J. M. | Sarah E. Kerlee | 4 Feb. 1892 |
| Welch, J. D. | M. R. Alexander | 14 Feb. 1892 |
| Wells, R. A. | Sarah Jacobs | 17 Feb. 1892 |
| Hoff, Bernt B. | Caroline Swenson | 25 Feb. 1892 |
| Earle, Henry Sears | Mattie Jack Rogers | 25 Feb. 1892 |
| Massey, W. L. | Lizzie Kerby | 25 Feb. 1892 |
| Scott, John M. | Havens Ward | 3 Mar. 1892 |
| Canuteson, J. C. | Christine Peterson | 8 Mar. 1892 |
| Crawford, N. A. | M. L. Walker | 4 Mar. 1892 |
| Morton, F. C. | Ellen Lack | 6 Mar. 1892 |
| Carlson, Bernt | Andrea Gunderson | 8 Mar. 1892 |
| Bell, Alford | Annie Pollard | 8 Mar. 1892 |
| Johnson, John C. | Carrie Johnson | 8 Mar. 1892 |
| Williams, J. C. | Mrs. Martha E. Hunt | 13 Mar. 1892 |
| Burton, S. M. | Alice Allred | 19 Mar. 1892 |
| Morrison, T. J. | Elizabeth P. Coltrain | 29 Mar. 1892 |
| Jones, W. E. | Alice Aycock | 28 Mar. 1892 |
| Campbell, Geo. A. | D. R. King | 10 Apr. 1892 |
| White, J. E. | M. D. Oldham | 17 Apr. 1892 |
| Williams, D. W. (Col.) | Mary Johnson | 18 Apr. 1892 |
| Foulger, F. M. | Lula Mowry | 20 Apr. 1892 |
| Boyd, W. F. | Lucy Harrison | 1 May 1892 |
| Gibbins, E. M. | M. E. McCuistian | 2 May 1892 |
| Sanders, Thos. D. | Malvina M. C. Lane | 1 May 1892 |
| Rahl, William E. | Lottie W. Wright | 23 Apr. 1892 |
| Morris, Jim | Lula Long | 30 Apr. 1892 |
| Phillips, Jack | M. J. Fulton | 11 May 1892 |
| Gidion, F. L. | Callie Edwards | 19 May 1892 |
| Lee, A. V. | Hescue Robinson | 22 May 1892 |
| Draper, E. A. | Nannie Daniel | 31 May 1892 |
| Smith, E. O. | Lillie Wilson | 4 June 1892 |
| Guthrie, R. M. | Lizzie Lee | 4 June 1892 |
| Blake, Eugene | Leona Sadler | 11 June 1892 |
| Chumbley, Byrd | Allie Simpson | 11 June 1892 |
| Malone, Charlie | Belle Saunders | 14 June 1892 |
| Sormrud, Richard | Nina Lee | 15 June 1892 |
| Roberts, J. S. G. | Tennie Faulkner | 26 June 1892 |
| Womack, D. W. | Rachel Elizabeth Myers | 28 June 1892 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|----------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| Bradshaw, G. H. | Julia Strange | 29 June 1892 |
| Nowlin, Joe | Julia Duvall | 6 July 1892 |
| Jay, Ely | Bettie Hyte | 3 July 1892 |
| Nilsen, August | Carry Shurley | 11 July 1892 |
| Hardison, J. L., Jr. | Ibbie Ledenham | 14 July 1892 |
| Carr, W. A. | Ann E. Bass | 14 July 1892 |
| Martin, Alex | Josie Wilson | 17 July 1892 |
| Lefevre, F. R. | Laura Stinebrough | 24 July 1892 |
| Alexander, Joseph H. | Belle Lumpkin | 20 July 1892 |
| Wallace, A. C. | M. P. Thomason | 23 July 1892 |
| Johnson, D. | E. C. Culbertson | 31 July 1892 |
| Atchison, Walter | Becky Dale | 10 Aug. 1892 |
| Rogers, J. L. | Opal Spalding | 3 Aug. 1892 |
| Cox, John | Sudie Ford | 7 Aug. 1892 |
| Cunningham, B. F. | E. J. Reed | 11 Aug. 1892 |
| Stovall, B. P. | Andella McDonald | 11 Aug. 1892 |
| Hurst, W. E. | Bettie Helm | 11 Aug. 1892 |
| Brown, Grant (Col.) | Harriet Robinson (Col.) | 12 Aug. 1892 |
| Bible, James | Sallie Chisnult | 10 Aug. 1892 |
| Holder, Sidney J. | Carrie M. Reid | 16 Aug. 1892 |
| Williams, C. F. | M. J. Wadlow | 18 Aug. 1892 |
| Vaughan, C. | Mary Tomlin | 17 Aug. 1892 |
| Estes, R. Y. | E. K. Kimball | 18 Aug. 1892 |
| Scott, D. B. | Mollie Rainey | 23 Aug. 1892 |
| Langston, W. C. | Emma Orr | 22 Aug. 1892 |
| Brashear, W. H. | Lizzie Mingus | 21 Aug. 1892 |
| Aclars, Herman | Karoline Hose [Jlose] | 1 Sept. 1892 |
| Steinke, Wilhelm | Wilhelmina Torman | 1 Sept. 1892 |
| Lantrip, W. D. | G. A. Parks | 4 Sept. 1892 |
| Raching, Julius | Selma Schultz | 4 Sept. 1892 |
| Canuteson, Chas. | Carrie Thompson | 8 Sept. 1892 |
| Watson, L. O. | Cloa M. Burton | 11 Sept. 1892 |
| McGilvray, J. A. | Lou King | 5 Sept. 1892 |
| Martin, H. L. | Mary Jordan | 6 Sept. 1892 |
| Paulson, C. A. | Augusta Halverson | 11 Sept. 1892 |
| Johnson, Mat | Martha Henson | 13 Sept. 1892 |
| Armstrong, M. C. | Jennie Webb | 15 Sept. 1892 |
| Wiswell, Royal | Susie McMin | 18 Sept. 1892 |
| Sanders, J. M. | L. V. Dunn | 18 Sept. 1892 |
| Burke, J. N. | Annie Harrison | 21 Sept. 1892 |
| Pederson, Ole | Caroline Dahl | 29 Oct. 1892 |
| Mixon, R. G. | Emma Kell | 25 Sept. 1892 |
| Ward, Oscar | Cory King | 18 Sept. 1892 |
| Dorsey, Charles | Dora Hicks | 29 Sept. 1892 |
| Graves, Sam | Clemmie Chester | 29 Sept. 1892 |
| Halford, A. L. | Julia Burton | 2 Oct. 1892 |
| Simpson, W. J. | Mattie Fort | 28 Sept. 1892 |
| Stringer, G. L. | Etta Womack | 6 Oct. 1892 |
| Kelly, W. R. | Emmie Gilbreath | 5 Oct. 1892 |
| Olson, C. J. | Lizzie Mador | 5 Oct. 1892 |
| Hornsby, John | Amanda Smith | 13 Oct. 1892 |
| Barry, J. B., Jr. | May Pearce | 19 Oct. 1892 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| Ott, Adolph | Emma Boelter [Boetter] | 26 Oct. 1892 |
| Sanders, E. N. | Mary O. Guinn | 30 Oct. 1892 |
| Luck, Carl | Auguste Boelther | 26 Oct. 1892 |
| Strand, O. A. | Thora E. Johnson | 25 Oct. 1892 |
| Barton, J. B. | Georgia Johnson | 27 Oct. 1892 |
| Low, Jim | Mattie Blain | 30 Oct. 1892 |
| Moreman, W. | Polly A. Thomas | 6 Nov. 1892 |
| New, F. D. | Abbie E. Womack | 9 Nov. 1892 |
| Winfrey, F. A. | L. L. Fewell | 10 Nov. 1892 |
| Greer, W. N. | Georgia Bailey | 7 Nov. 1892 |
| Russum, A. W. | M. A. Chestnutt | 20 Nov. 1892 |
| Olson, Jacob | Knutiane Lovise Knutson | 15 Nov. 1892 |
| Anderson, J. E. | Georgia A. Loyd | 15 Nov. 1892 |
| Hobbs, W. H. | Belle Hudson | 17 Nov. 1892 |
| Hanna, A. J. | Alice Barker | 17 Nov. 1892 |
| Keeter, A. A. | Bell Ferguson | 23 Nov. 1892 |
| Wiggins, John | Liza Smith | 30 Nov. 1892 |
| Day, B. F. | Lizzie Strawn | 1 Dec. 1892 |
| Conley, W. W. | Mollie Mitchell | 2 Dec. 1892 |
| Cohn, C. | Mollie J. Reid | 4 Dec. 1892 |
| Hall, W. R. | Laura A. Colman | 30 Nov. 1892 |
| Jackson, E. A. | Claudie Howard | 1 Dec. 1892 |
| Ferguson, T. D. | Annie Westerman | 1 Dec. 1892 |
| Fullerton, W. H. E. | Amanda Arnold | 4 Dec. 1892 |
| Walling, J. J. | Florence Colwell | 4 Dec. 1892 |
| Spinks, J. B. | Delia Adkison | 12 Dec. 1892 |
| Bishop, J. P. | L. E. McCarty | 8 Dec. 1892 |
| Laxon, P. K. | C. A. Stringer | 8 Dec. 1892 |
| Hickey, M. Lee | Norie Purdom | 10 Dec. 1892 |
| Harris, Sed A. | Audella Ross | 11 Dec. 1892 |
| Boyd, E. W. | Alice Thomas | 14 Dec. 1892 |
| Spatz, M. | Bell Tucker | 13 Dec. 1892 |
| Reirson, Ole J. | Syrine E. Strand | 13 Dec. 1892 |
| Arnold, J. A. | Julia E. Wood | 13 Dec. 1892 |
| Belcher, James L. | Sarah Womack | 15 Dec. 1892 |
| Steele, G. W. | Mattie Work | 18 Dec. 1892 |
| McNemar, W. A. | Mary Scrutchfield | 21 Dec. 1892 |
| James, J. J. | Sallie Gosden | 19 Dec. 1892 |
| Ellis, J. C. | Maud Clepper | 22 Dec. 1892 |
| McNeill, W. T. | Maggie Tibbs | 25 Dec. 1892 |
| Culbirth, D. J. | Julia Crout | 25 Dec. 1892 |
| Harris, J. C. | Rosa Tutt | 26 Dec. 1892 |
| McCoy, J. B. | S. E. Frazier | 23 Dec. 1892 |
| Davis, Geo. | Joe Lyon | 23 Dec. 1892 |
| Lyon, W. R. | Lizzie Nestil | 3 Jan. 1893 |
| Alsup, J. D. | Cora Davis | 25 Dec. 1892 |
| Arrant, R. C. | Annie B. Richerson | 26 Dec. 1892 |
| Arrington, J. H. | Amanda Ray | 25 Dec. 1892 |
| Hall, A. E. | Beulah E. Stallings | 25 Dec. 1892 |
| Ray, R. C. | Mittie Falkner | 25 Dec. 1892 |
| Houston, F. W. | Emma Holley | 25 Dec. 1892 |
| Andrews, Walter | Jennie Potter | 25 Dec. 1892 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| Johnson, Willie | Alice Robinson | 25 Dec. 1892 |
| Pope, Prince | Mary Rogers | 27 Dec. 1892 |
| Burgan, A. N. | Mary White | 28 Dec. 1892 |
| Rogers, Joe | Minnie Young | 28 Dec. 1892 |
| Coston, A. E. | Mollie Brown | 1 Jan. 1893 |
| Dotson, J. A. | Bell Brock | 3 Jan. 1893 |
| Fellers, C. G. | Laura Warren | 1 Jan. 1893 |
| Rochell, R. | Manda Shannon | 2 Jan. 1893 |
| Walling, A. C. | G. A. Biffle | 4 Jan. 1893 |
| Bagby, E. H. | J. F. Locker | 5 Jan. 1893 |
| Gaston, Ros | Mattie Ellington | 5 Jan. 1893 |
| Martin, L. A. | Annie Westerman | lic. 6 Jan. 1893 |
| | [ret. not executed] | |
| Hulsey, J. B. | S. J. Harris | 8 Jan. 1893 |
| Terry, S. B. | Martha J. Thomas | 8 Jan. 1893 |
| Simmons, W. B. | Mrs. C. E. May | 6 Jan. 1893 |
| Womack, C. L. | Emmie Barefield | 9 Jan. 1893 |
| Anderson, Ole | Annie Godager | 10 Jan. 1893 |
| Deatherage, T. H. | Maggie Hill | 10 Jan. 1893 |
| Owen, J. L. | Mrs. Bell Renfro | 15 Jan. 1893 |
| Benson, J. F. | N. B. Robinson | 18 Jan. 1893 |
| Tutt, John L. | Julia E. Boggs | 22 Jan. 1893 |
| Strommen, Andreas Olson | Anne Marie Saxlund | 26 Jan. 1893 |
| Dorsey, W. B. | Nettie Oakes | 26 Jan. 1893 |
| Schaw, O. E. | Selma Swenson | 29 Jan. 1893 |
| Owen, S. J. | Dillie Warren | 26 Jan. 1893 |
| Wadlow, R. I. | H. E. Beatty | 4 Feb. 1893 |
| McIntyre, L. M. | Lucie Roberts | 5 Feb. 1893 |
| Ard, W. A. | Annie Hankins | 8 Feb. 1893 |
| Tidwell, E. J. | Minnie Seddall | 15 Feb. 1893 |
| Dunn, W. C. | Mattie Elizabeth Mears | 26 Feb. 1893 |
| Knudson, Geo. A. | Olive Hanson | 23 Feb. 1893 |
| Steele, Ed (Col.) | Minnie Sadler (Col.) | lic. 28 Feb. 1893 |
| | [ret. not executed] | |
| Jarrett, B. K. | Belle Miles | 2 Mar. 1893 |
| Alexander, Hope | Maggie Scarborough | 3 Mar. 1893 |
| Miller, J. P. | May Ogden | 5 Mar. 1893 |
| George, L. R. | Sally Wise | 2 Mar. 1893 |
| Stone, R. P. | Annie Morgan | 16 Mar. 1893 |
| Clepper, J. J. | Mary Woodall | lic. 4 Mar. 1893 |
| Green, W. M. | Adilla Ford | 9 Mar. 1893 |
| Chandler, W. M. | Emma J. Matlock | 9 Mar. 1893 |
| Turner, Benj. | Carnalia Fort | 29 Mar. 1893 |
| Garrett, C. E. | Bell Belbarry | 4 Apr. 1893 |
| Taylor, Rufus (Col.) | Liza Cooper | 20 Apr. 1893 |
| Mayfield, J. B. | Fannie Watson | 24 Apr. 1893 |
| Cox, George B. | Emily McCabe | 2 May 1893 |
| Skramstad, L. | Minnie Jerson | 16 May 1893 |
| McLane, J. L. | Lula B. Wilson | 1 June 1893 |
| Canuteson, O. A. | Martha Halverson | 30 May 1893 |
| Palmer, Bert | Stella Murrell Tinnin | 4 June 1893 |
| Nowlin, R. G. | Emma Chesnutt | 11 June 1893 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|-------------------|---|---------------|
| Robinson, W. R. | Mintie A. Wood | 15 June 1893 |
| Bowen, S. S. | L. B. Dalton | 21 June 1893 |
| Lambert, A. R. | Mattie Culpepper | 25 June 1893 |
| Britton, T. F. | Cora Walling | 2 July 1893 |
| James, Fred | Emma Hollingsworth | 4 July 1893 |
| Reed, W. R. | Mary A. Rainbolt | 9 July 1893 |
| Prewitt, J. M. | Lillian E. Bloodworth | 11 July 1893 |
| Green, J. K. | Martha B. Bankston | 16 July 1893 |
| Abbott, B. D. | Emma Bostic | 21 July 1893 |
| Flemming, J. H. | Lizzie Taul | 27 July 1893 |
| Spivey, G. B. | Belle Vaughn | 30 July 1893 |
| Black, Alfred | Laura Jenkins | 7 Aug. 1893 |
| Scoggin, W. R. | M. S. Brasher | 3 Aug. 1893 |
| Dodson, J. T. | Myrtle Earle | 20 Aug. 1893 |
| Pierson, John M. | Martha Weem | 8 Aug. 1893 |
| Callan, J. A. | Tinnie McCuistian | 8 Aug. 1893 |
| Ashley, G. W. | Lucinda Elizabeth Surgines | 10 Aug. 1893 |
| Whitaker, R. C. | Mary Burkhart | 20 Aug. 1893 |
| Brannan, J. A. | M. E. Parks | 22 Aug. 1893 |
| Mooney, M. B. | T. P. Duckworth | 21 Aug. 1893 |
| Shults, J. E. | I. V. Underwood | 23 Aug. 1893 |
| Bryan, B. E. | G. C. Waldrip | 31 Aug. 1893 |
| Gillespie, W. E. | Fannie Melton | 3 Sept. 1893 |
| Machette, J. W. | Rosana H. Dickeson | 29 Aug. 1893 |
| Strong, Roy | Pearl Reed | 29 Aug. 1893 |
| Tidwell, A. | Mollie Cook | 31 Aug. 1893 |
| Myers, T. J. | A. C. Thompson | 3 Sept. 1893 |
| Raines, H. T. | Maggie Holt | 7 Sept. 1893 |
| Currie, W. B. | Rachel Killebrew | 5 Sept. 1893 |
| Wood, G. W. | Lydia Glass | 7 Sept. 1893 |
| Smith, C. B. | Annie H. Tinnin | 6 Sept. 1893 |
| Standefor, J. H. | Sallie McCollum | 10 Sept. 1893 |
| Fogle, M. G. | Mrs. Susan E. Earnest | 21 Sept. 1893 |
| Pierce, J. E. | Kate Fitzhugh | 16 Sept. 1893 |
| Dennis, A. B. | Mrs. M. E. Hawthorne | 17 Sept. 1893 |
| Teter, A. G. | Sallie Massey | 17 Sept. 1893 |
| Duncan, Geo. J. | Rosa Wileman | 18 Sept. 1893 |
| Barnes, John | Jessie Shillingburg lic. [not executed] | 18 Sept. 1893 |
| Newman, R. L. | Dorcas Snodgrass | 20 Sept. 1893 |
| McClellan, W. C. | Mrs. Josie I. Philpott | 2 Sept. 1893 |
| Adams, W. A. | Genia Lake | 21 Sept. 1893 |
| Graham, S. T. | Eugenia Gilbert | 28 Sept. 1893 |
| Spears, J. C. | Laura Luttrell | 1 Oct. 1893 |
| Roberts, W. E. | Etta Heals (not ret.) lic. | 7 Oct. 1893 |
| Barbee, J. W. | Mary Ethel Wilbanks | 8 Oct. 1893 |
| Crawford, Sidney | Alea Wells | 8 Oct. 1893 |
| Hunter, C. H. | Jennie Jamison | 8 Oct. 1893 |
| Lange, Otto | Annie Raching | 11 Oct. 1893 |
| Jones, Will | Laura Phillips | 18 Oct. 1893 |
| Ponder, J. E. | Ola Cox | 19 Oct. 1893 |
| Combs, J. H. | Effie E. Lawrence | 24 Oct. 1893 |
| Gatewood, Charley | Rosie Reed | 1 Nov. 1893 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|----------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Barry, C. S. | Pinkie Showers | 3 Nov. 1893 |
| Reed, J. R. | L. G. Ivey | 15 Nov. 1893 |
| Brown, S. H. | Josie Walker | 8 Nov. 1893 |
| Ferguson, Cas | Annis Westerman | 5 Nov. 1893 |
| Beauchamp, Geo. | Minnie Lott | 5 Nov. 1893 |
| Briscoe, J. A. | Mollie Young | 5 Nov. 1893 |
| Appleby, J. T. | Belle Jones | 12 Nov. 1893 |
| Smith, Sweet | Louise Sadler | lic. 14 Nov. 1893 |
| | [ret. not executed] | |
| McBeath, John | Ollie Lynch | 16 Nov. 1893 |
| McCully, W. A. | M. A. Peckett | 23 Nov. 1893 |
| Bronstad, G. O. | Laura Hanson | 30 Nov. 1893 |
| Rundell, I. W. | E. A. Holbert | 23 Nov. 1893 |
| Biggs, R. B. | Retency Hulsey | 23 Nov. 1893 |
| Wade, P. B. | Annie B. James | 26 Nov. 1893 |
| Cook, A. F. | Ida Graham | 26 Nov. 1893 |
| Johnson, Louis | Laura Spur | 30 Nov. 1893 |
| Dr. Stapleton, G. J. | Laura McSpadden | 30 Nov. 1893 |
| Brashears, T. J. | Lela Collier | 6 Dec. 1893 |
| Burton, Wm. H. | Ella E. Sanders | 10 Dec. 1893 |
| New, W. H. | Nellie Plumley | 13 Dec. 1893 |
| Stone, N. J. | Louie Coleman | 17 Dec. 1893 |
| Jackson, T. J. | Emma Mackey | 14 Dec. 1893 |
| Bowden, Al | Emeline Sweeten | 14 Dec. 1893 |
| Cunningham, James H. | Mary Olive Cunningham | 17 Dec. 1893 |
| Drew, Joe | Addie Neely | 21 Dec. 1893 |
| Womack, R. T. | Annie Glass | 20 Dec. 1893 |
| Stubblefield, J. L. | Ora L. Burnham | 21 Dec. 1893 |
| Boyles, Robert E. | Catherine Elizabeth Bertrand | 24 Dec. 1893 |
| Brock, A. R. | Mary Wilkins | 23 Dec. 1893 |
| Foulger, J. H. | M. J. Smith | 27 Dec. 1893 |
| Gary, H. A. | Mary McFadden | 24 Dec. 1893 |
| Lassiter, F. M. | Mollie M. Adams | 28 Dec. 1893 |
| Thomason, Walter | Mina Pulliam | 26 Dec. 1893 |
| Pederson, Neils | Clara Johnson | 28 Dec. 1893 |
| Moore, N. C. | Pearl McLane | 14 Jan. 1894 |
| Baird, J. D. | Mary McCandless | 3 Jan. 1894 |
| Bizzell, O. M. | Oma Reid | 3 Jan. 1894 |
| Durham, C. C. | Ora Hamilton | lic. 4 Jan. 1894 |
| | [not executed] | |
| Youree, J. C. | Minnie Russell | 7 Jan. 1894 |
| Lane, G. C. | Leona McLane | 9 Jan. 1894 |
| Phillip, William | Augusta Digner | 11 Jan. 1894 |
| Green, J. W. | C. Taylor | 11 Jan. 1894 |
| Mickelson, Lucas | Carrie Peterson | 15 Jan. 1894 |
| Winston, Robert | Katie Dillard | 17 Jan. 1894 |
| Colwell, T. J. | Sarah Dixon | 18 Jan. 1894 |
| Massey, W. T. | Catherine Butler | 7 Feb. 1894 |
| Buswold, John | Inger Anderson | 15 Feb. 1894 |
| Johnston, C. A. | Elizabeth Jane Womack | 21 Feb. 1894 |
| Wallace, W. R. | Mary Blackburn | 11 Mar. 1894 |
| McAdoo, J. N. | Minnie New | 11 Mar. 1894 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|---------------------|----------------------|--------------|
| Lampp, J. E. | Alice Collins | 11 Mar. 1894 |
| Barbee, W. L. | Louetta Dean | 14 Mar. 1894 |
| Phillips, E. L. | Nevada Wilson | 17 Mar. 1894 |
| Olson, Aslok | Media Carlton | 20 Mar. 1894 |
| Steele, Ed | Mintie Sadler | 2 Apr. 1894 |
| Ferris, W. D. | Alice Prather | 25 Mar. 1894 |
| Flannery, J. A. | Betsy Daniels | 1 Apr. 1894 |
| Foster, E. A. | Ida Armstrong | 14 Apr. 1894 |
| Plumly, R. M. | Astri Henson | 3 Apr. 1894 |
| Kilgore, Walter | Florence Walsh | 3 Apr. 1894 |
| Coffee, J. A. | Sarah V. Guinn | 26 Apr. 1894 |
| Akins, John M. | Sarah Louise Osborne | 15 Apr. 1894 |
| Gloff, Wm. | Emma Harmell | 19 Apr. 1894 |
| Brown, Wm. A. | Sallie Crosley | 6 May 1894 |
| Pinkerton, J. T. | T. S. Womack | 22 Apr. 1894 |
| Schibler, Arnold | Annie Hanson | 26 Apr. 1894 |
| Standefer, I. B. | Addie Hinton | 10 May 1894 |
| Johnson, Dock | Mary King | 2 May 1894 |
| Belcher, Tom | Zular Cooper | 3 May 1894 |
| Hoffmann, Julius F. | Martha L. Canon | 7 May 1894 |
| Clark, O. B. | Mary E. L. Smedley | 9 May 1894 |
| Heflin, L. H. | I. C. Abernathy | 10 May 1894 |
| O'Neal, George | Louisa Sadler | 20 May 1894 |
| Turner, John | Sallie Hill | 15 May 1894 |
| Bunnell, W. J. | B. B. Prescott | 21 May 1894 |
| Hazlewood, E. A. | E. A. Wiggins | 26 May 1894 |
| Butcher, Adam | Alabama Beck | 26 May 1894 |
| Massie, B. | Annie Burcham | 25 May 1894 |
| Rudasill, M. L. | Sara Holland | 31 May 1894 |
| McCuistian, Joshua | L. C. Mayfield | 3 June 1894 |
| Young, Charlie | Annie Lowe | 5 June 1894 |
| Forson, J. T. | Maggie Ford | 10 June 1894 |
| Overtin, J. H. | Elizabeth Johnson | 10 June 1894 |
| Raine, Elmer | Ora Phipps | 10 June 1894 |
| Turner, T. P. | Maggie Etheredge | 10 June 1894 |
| Clark, A. J. | Lola Boyd | 17 June 1894 |
| Robinson, Dove | Hannah Smith | 16 June 1894 |
| | lic. [not executed] | |
| Newsom, J. M. | Amanda Roach | 21 June 1894 |
| Johnson, Charlie | Mollie Knudson | 28 June 1894 |
| Flannery, Wm. | Georgia Daniels | 1 July 1894 |
| Daniels, I. R. | Becky Gosdin | 1 July 1894 |
| Gosdin, E. H. | B. F. Daniels | 1 July 1894 |
| Weehunt, Wm. A. | Mattie L. Looney | 1 July 1894 |
| Hill, J. W. | E. A. Chaffin | 1 July 1894 |
| Shuford, Pinkney | Katie Thomas | 4 July 1894 |
| Johnson, R. V. | P. S. Yates | 4 July 1894 |
| Kincannon, J. F. | Sarah Sanders | 11 July 1894 |
| New, Robert | Cora Womack | 25 July 1894 |
| Chitty, Henry | Ada Callan | 26 July 1894 |
| Sadler, Jim (Col.) | Amanda Johnson | 28 July 1894 |
| Baker, Chas. F. | Willie B. Powell | 29 July 1894 |

[To be concluded]

? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
Queries

Edited by Merle Ganier

MORRISON, SPRINKLE, CLINTON

Jesse Morrison came with my great-grand-father's family from North Carolina around 1860 to Gibson County, Indiana. He married a Sprinkle and they had a daughter, Ella. After the death of Morrison's wife, my great-grandfather Clinton took Ella to raise. Jesse came to Hillsboro, Texas, and set up a saddle shop. He remarried and had more children. Would like to contact descendants who are still living around Hillsboro.

Gary H. Morrison, Route 2, Huntingburg, IN 47542

* * * * *

LIGHTFOOT, DARNALL, NUTT, MONTGOMERY

Seeking names of parents of Henry Lightfoot, who married 9 March 1800, Wake County, North Carolina, Mrs. Martha (Patsy) Darnall. Their son, William Taylor, born 24 February 1802, Wake County, died 4 February 1867, Amity, Clark County, Arkansas; married 8 January 1826, Wake County, North Carolina, Eleanor Patron Nutt, born 28 January 1807, North Carolina, died 16 April 1880, Amity, Arkansas. First child, Rufus Taylor, born 28 January 1827, Wake County, North Carolina, died 3 February 1884, Coleman County, Texas; married 20 November 1849, Amity, Arkansas, Amilda Jane Montgomery, born Cumberland Gap, Tennessee, died 5 September 1915, Quinlan, Hunt County, Texas.

Mrs. Stanley A. Williams, 1330 Kingshighway, Dallas, Texas 75208

* * * * *

BIRDWELL, ALLEN, ROSS, VERNON, VAUGHT, FOWLER, ISBELL, WRIGHT, ROMINE, DUNCAN, FOREHAND, STIFFLEMIRE

Will exchange information on John Birdwell (born 1770 Virginia, died 1854 Texas) and wife Mary Allen. In 1781 were in Sullivan County, North Carolina (now Tennessee), 1809 Madison County, Alabama; 1819 Lawrence County, Alabama; 1840 Marion, Alabama; 1845 Rusk County, Texas.

Children: John, married first Lucinda Ross, married second Sarah Jane Vernoy; Lucinda married Vaught; Ann married Fowler; Sarah married Levi Isbell; Tabitha married Wright; Nancy married James Romine; Moses married Sarah Duncan; Elizabeth married James Isbell.

Also need information on James Wesley Forehand, born Tennessee, 1825, died Texas 1904, and the Stifflemire families of South Carolina, Alabama and Texas.

Mrs. W. B. Mehrkam, 1070 Gardenia Dr., Houston, Texas 77018

* * * * *

LUCAS, WOODS

Would like to exchange information on William and Susan (Woods) Lucas, who came to Dallas County, Texas ca 1870. William died 1900-10 and Susan died ca 1880-1900, probably Falls County.

John A. Bridges, 6700 North Stanley, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73132
* * * * *

WRIGHT, RHODES, BUCHANAN

Need information on David Zachariah Wright and wife Patricia Rhodes, who were living near Houston, Texas, 1845-1850. Children: Alcy Jane, Nancy E., Mary C., David S., all born Texas. David Zachariah was the son of Ruben Zachariah Wright and his wife Sarah Buchanan, who were also in Texas, 11 children. Ruben's brother, William G. Wright, lived in Farmington, Collin County, Texas. Current maps do not show Farmington. What city was this town absorbed into?

Darlene Traynor, 1289 Kelauea Ave., Hilo, Hawaii 96720
* * * * *

KNIGHT, COOK

Charlotte Knight, born ca 1821, Laurens County, South Carolina, married James Emery Cook, moved to Louisiana, where at least three of their children were born. Other members of the Knight family moved to Louisiana also, but no proof. Two of James Cook's sisters married Knights. Some time between 1850 and 1863 Charlotte and James Cook moved to Tarrant County, Texas, where both died in 1863. Will appreciate any information.

Carol R. Austin, 9726 Mirage Circle, Garden Grove, CA 92644
* * * * *

McFadin

Information wanted on the parents of William R. McFadin and wife Emily who came to Tarrant County in 1853 and were given a land grant in 1857. They finally settled in Watson Community (Arlington). William died in 1871 and Emily in 1873.

Kathleen Grams-Gibbs, 19227 Dike, Glendora, CA 91740
* * * * *

McHUGH, McCRACKEN, PATTERSON

Would like to locate Mrs. John Michael (Lois McCracken) McHugh, about a possible link with my Nicholas Qualls Patterson in Tennessee. She formerly lived in Tyler, Texas, and is supposed to have moved to Fort Worth.

Floye Dell Carlile Nichols, 500 Maxwell, Tulia, Texas 79088
* * * * *

WOODY, FARMER, HEFLEY

Looking for descendants of William D. Woody, born 1824, Roane County, Tennessee, died 10 September 1913, buried Veal Station, Parker County, Texas. I have been told that someone in Fort Worth is working on a Woody book. Does anyone know who it is?

Mrs. Cal D. Warren, 3521 Suiterway, Pasadena, TX 77503
* * * * *

HEFNER, SLACK, WOODS

Will exchange and share information on the following: Belzor Hefner married 9 September 1855 Cynthia Slack, Colorado County, Texas, may have lived in Fort Worth or Dallas. Would like to hear from Slacks anywhere, especially Georgia.

Would like to find the parents of Mary Elizabeth Lowry, born about 1825 in Maryland; married Dr. Solomon Woods in Houston, Texas, 26 November 1844, lived in LaGrange, Texas. Children: Alberta Elizabeth, born July 1848 and Frank (or Frances) Woods. Need descendants of Frank Woods.

Margie Henderson, Route 3, Box 176-J, Denison, TX 75020
* * * * *

HOLLIS, SATTERWHITE, BATEMAN

Seeking information concerning following: William Hollis, born North Carolina about 1790, married Ruth _____, died 1865, Harrison County, Texas. James M. Hollis, born Georgia, died after 1880 in Texas; married 1841 Sarah Satterwhite, who was born in Georgia and; was living Harrison County, Texas after 1860. William Edward Hollis, born about 1838, Georgia, died about 1881-85, Hopkins County, Texas; married Ardecia Ann Bateman, who died about 1879 in Cooke County, Texas.

Jim Slade, 2409 N. W. 45th Street, Oklahoma City, OK 73112
* * * * *

KNIGHT, PAYNE, ELKINS, BARRETT, DAVIDSON

Want family Bible of Allen Knight and his wife Mary _____, as well as names of their seventeen children, of Bedford County, Tennessee. Five known children are: Martha (Mary Anne), born about 1812, married 1833 Obediah Knight; John Kitchen, born March 1820, married 24 January 1841, Sarah Payne; Sarah Elizabeth, born 1 March 1821, married 1833 James Madison Elkins; Lucy B., born 20 March 1824, married Lee W. Barrett; William Gray, born 26 December 1829, married 22 July 1851, Quincy Adams Davidson. Need maiden name of Allen Knight's wife, and proof that Sarah Elizabeth's maiden name was Knight.

Mrs. T. E. Turner, 829 N. Bailey, Fort Worth, TX 76107
* * * * *

ALEXANDER

Searching for information on Jo B. Alexander, who left Kentucky right after 1900, and was reported living the in Bonham-Paris area, where he may have died, and was buried.

Mrs. Charles P. Stovall, 228 W. Depot St., Greenville, KY 42345
* * * * *

FLANAGAN, SANDERS, HAMILTON, ROYAL, HARRISON, CHANEY, BRYANT, BURGETT

Looking for descendant of Michael and Susan Flanagan who came to Texas in late 1860's or early 1870's from Virginia. Lived in Montague County at the time of the 1880 census. Daughter Dolly married John W. Sanders, residing Fort Worth 1888-9. Susan was a widow and living with the Sanders. She died 27 February 1908. Where did Michael die and where is he buried? Daughter Mary Jane married first 6 September 1875 James C. Hamilton; married second Dallas J. Royal 13 April 1879, Montague County. They made their home at Dye Mound.

Isom Daniel Harrison operated a wagon yard in Fort Worth as late as 1914; died 1917, buried at Boyd, Texas. Married first Hazeltine Chaney 1879, Tarrant County, had daughter Mable. Hazeltine died 1885, buried Aurora Cemetery, Aurora, Texas.

Jerry (Jeremiah) Marion Bryant came to Forestburg, Montague County, from Gadsden, Tennessee, before 1873. Married Permelia Ann Burgett 14 September 1873, Hardy, Montague County, eight children. He is purported to be buried in the Odd Fellow Cemetery in Sherman. Had a second wife and family, but do not know their names.

Carol A. Kaiser, 520 Hill View Dr., Hurst, TX 76053
* * * * *

BRADENBURG, MURRAH

Seeking information on Gaby (Gabbie) King (Murrah) Bradenbury. Was Joe Murrah her brother? In 1880 he was in Hopkins County, Kentucky, and said to have gone "West," possibly to Texas.

Mike Murrah, P. O. Box 294, Nortonville, KY 42442
* * * * *

CLENDENNEN, CASTLEMAN

Would like to contact descendants of James Alexander Clendennen, born ca 1837 Cole County, Missouri, died 21 September 1915, Meers, Oklahoma; married daughter of Dave Castleman, Amelia, born Tennessee, died 4 October 1915, Meers, Oklahoma. Children: Mattie married Peaks; Lydia married Walls; Jacob (Jake) married Nancy Cross; Annie married Robert Lee Bledsoe; Dollie married Bart Smith; Mrs. Milo Griffin.

Monte Cox, Box 149, Bayfield, CO 81122
* * * * *

ABSTRACTS FROM TEXAS WESLEYAN BANNER

1851 -

(Continued from Volume 22, No. 2)
 Copied by Kay Melear, Louise Moxley, Nellie
 Rennels and Dorothy Peters

Volume III, Number 20, November 8, 1851.

Married on 21st by Neill Robinson, Chief Justice, Leonadis L. E. Williams to Sarah A. Ragsdale, all of Fayette County.

Married on the 14th by M. Murchison, Esq., J. C. Toney of Fayette County, and Mrs. Margaret McCauley of Burleson County.

Married on the 22nd by Reverend John W. Kenney, Henry M. Munger of Rutersville, Fayette County, to Miss Jane Catherine C. McNut, daughter of Major Robert McNut, of Austin County.

Murder in Richmond, Texas! On the 9th(of the 30th)? W. Winston and Coker, two transit men, met at a drinking house in Richmond. In a quarrel over their cups, Winston killed Coker with a bowie knife and fled.

Penitentiary - New Arrivals

Wallace, of Gonzales County

John Wheeler and Samuel Ingram of Travis County, one year each for assault with intent to kill.

Gibson and Everitt are candidates from Wharton County of ten years, for negro stealing.

Death of Mary E. Ballard, age 27 years, 2 months, 17 days, daughter of Jesse W. Glass, born in Lawrence County, Alabama, October 20, 1840. She married Kedar Ballard. On the 17th, she had a violent attack of encephalitis. She leaves husband and children. Informant, H. M. Glass, Chappell Hill, October 12, 1851. Nashville Advocate, please copy.

Died of apoplexy on October 19 at his residence near Washington, Washington County, Dr. Moses W. Moore, age 43, native of Salsbury, North Carolina. Informant, Isaac G. John. Memphis Inquirer and papers in Salsbury, North Carolina, please copy.

Item: A wagon train, under the command of William D. Smith, left camp of the Leon near this city for El Paso on the 14th. It is composed of 26 large wagons. Several gentlemen accompanying this train are: Major Bartlett, Messrs. J. H. Archibald, John C. French, J. W. Hall and Peacock & Braunes.

Volume III, Number 20, continued

Item: It seems that members of Temperance Union poured out 120 gallons of rum, which had been in safe keeping in their cellar, the Alms house. As soon as it began to run all over the place, a woman, living in the house said, "If that had been done 30 years ago, my husband would not have died a drunkard and I with six children would not now, have been here."

Volume III, Number 21, November 15, 1851.

Captain Stephen Townsend, of this county, was stabbed on the 30th of October, at Round Top, by a man, Heywood Vaughn without any known provocation. Vaughn fled immediately. Captain Townsend only survived a few hours.

Submitted by The Monument.

Volume III, Number 22, November 15, 1851

Obit by the Editor:

Rev. Dr. Archibald Alexander, D.D.,LLD, born April 17, 1772 in Virginia near the banks of the South River about 15 miles from the Natural Bridge. About the age of 25, he married the daughter of Rev. Haddle, the blind preacher. They have one daughter and six sons, all living. Her father's name is perpetuated in her son James Waddell Alexander, DD, pastor of the Dwain (?) Street Church. Joseph Addison Alexander, DD, professor and commentator. Samuel Miller Alexander, a young pastor at Freehold, N. J. Two are in legal and one in medical professions. On Wednesday, October 22, 1851, he fell asleep. Rev. Murray of Elizabethtown, N. J. conducted the devotional and Rev. Plummer, of Baltimore Md., conducted the closing.

Nicholas M. McArthur died on the 4th Inst. He was born in Nelson County, Kentucky in 1812, moved to Louisville in 1838, resided there seven years, came to Texas 1838 and resided either at Bastrop or Austin. He married Miss L. Brown in 1839, with whom he lived about twelve years. Informant, W. A. Smith, Austin, Texas, Nov. 11, 1851. Louisville and North Carolina Advocate, please copy.

Item from Lavaca Com.: Mr. Allen of Indianola has purchased the mail route between Victoria and New Braunfels and is now running a weekly line of stages from Indianola to San Antonio via Victoria, Gonzales, Seguin and New Braunfels.

Item from the Opelousas Gazette: Of the 29 Ult. last Friday night, Dr. J. W. Hopkins of Plaquamine Brulee, entered the house of John D. Moore, who resides on the Plaquamine Brulee, about 18 miles from this place in our Parish, accompanied by a negro armed with double barrel shot gun. Hopkins attacked Moore with his pistol and bowie knife. Moore, being unarmed, seized him and threw him down. Hopkins demanded of Moore's wife, the keys and John Lyons's money (he was father-in-law of both Moore and Lyons). She replied that she had none of the Lyons money. Hopkins shot the woman, mounted a horse and fled.

Volume III, Number 22, continued

Item: An editor in Vermont says that a person who can write editorials when suffering with a toothache, can kick up his heels over the grave of hope and snap his defying fingers in the face of time and sorrow.

Volume III, Number 23, November 22, 1851

Captain Chubb, with the Steamer Brazos, arrived on Sunday morning from Liberty. He reports the waters of the Trinity rising from the rains above, indicates a fine prospect for navigation.

Died of dropsy on Aug. 16, 1851, Mrs. S. A. Bosworth, wife of A. Bosworth, of Jefferson, Cass County, Texas, in the 27th year of her age. She was the daughter of Rev. L. R. Starkey of Shelby County, Tennessee. Informant, Akin N. Ross.

Died at Gay Hill, Washington County, November 9, Mrs. Nancy Jane Thompson, age 20 years. After giving directions regarding her children and her burial, she died. Informant, J. W. Miller.

Died at Houston County, 6 June, 1851, Mrs. Margaret E. Kyle, consort of Dr. W. R. W. Kyle, age 24 years, at Union Chapel. Informant, J. W. Fields. Nashville and Louisville Advocate, please copy.

Died at Palestine, on the 13 Ult., Savila Elizabeth, infant daughter to Rev. J. W. and W. A. Fields.

Volume III, Number 24, December 6, 1851

Married on the 4th Inst., by Rev. J. M. Wesson, John H. Hoskins to Miss Mary R. Holt, all of Brazoria.

Married on the 3rd, by Rev. J. W. Phillips, John W. Brooks of Columbia to Miss Harriett A. Gaudier of Brazoria Texas.

Died in this city, Monday last, 8 Inst., Mrs. Mary A. Shepard, consort of James W. Shepard, age 25 years.

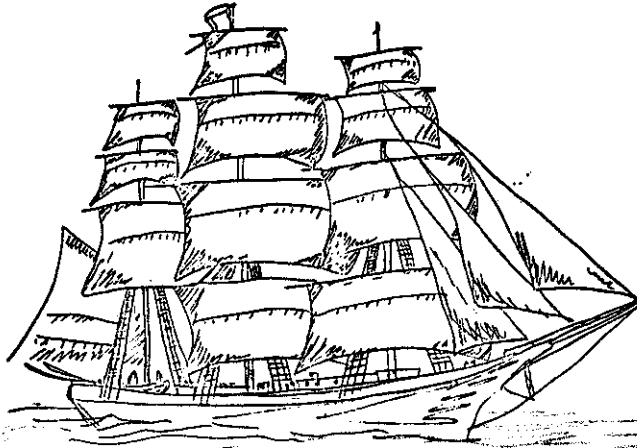
Mrs. Ruth Ann, consort of James A. Mitchum, died August 12, 1851, age 23 years 3 months. She leaves her husband and one child. One child already has gone to heaven.

Died in Anderson County, Texas, 15 August 1851, Mrs. Sarah Squires, consort of William Squires, age 25 years 2 months. She left husband and 3 children. Informant, J. W. Fields.

Died at San Marcos, Texas, 6 September 1851, John J. King in the 52 year of his age. He was born and raised in Sumner County, Tennessee. Informant, R. Alexander, Cottage Hill. Nashville and Louisville Advocate, please copy.

Volume III, Number 24, continued

From the Galveston News. Through Messrs. Cummings and Nichols, Pilots of Pass Cavallo, on the 28th, the mate and two of the crew on Schooner Buena Vista, were lost in the breakers at the above pass. Their names were David Senter, mate from New Orleans, James Hughton, seaman from England, and William Clark, seaman from Pensacola.

Volume III, Number 26, December 20, 1851

Married at the residence of Samuel Punchard, by R. Alexander, November 26, 1851, Macdgah Clarke of Fayette County to Miss Almira L. Munger of Austin County.

Volume III, Number 28, January 3, 1852

Item telegraphed to the New Orleans Delta, very important news from Washington, 24 December. This Capitol is on fire and the flames are raging with every probability of destroying the edifice. The Congressional Library is already destroyed. The weather is very cold and there is no water with which to arrest the flames. The fire broke out this morning in the Library.

It is in this edition of Volume III, Number 28, January 3, 1852, that the Editor resigns.

Chauncey Richardson - To our readers, we tender out most respectful adieu.

This is the final edition of The Texas Wesleyan Banner. Published by a Joint Committee of Ministers of the Texas and East Texas Conferences from the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

Chauncey Richardson, Editor.
J. W. Fields, Corresponding Editor.

Houston, Texas - Vol. II, No. 1, Page 3 April 17, 1850

Professor Webster was convicted of murder in the first degree and was sentenced the 24th ult. to be hung at such time as the Governor may appoint.

Volume II, Number 2, April 24, 1850, Page 6

In our last issue we published an account of the murder of Mr. Gerald Hayden by two negroes. A private letter informs us that on Wednesday the 17th, the negroes were hung by the citizens of Fayette County.

Volume II, Number 42, February 8, 1851, ITEMS OF NEWS

A poor woman was frozen to death near Albany, on Monday, when but within a few rods (rod 16-1/2 ft.) of her home which contained her nine children, she perished in a snow drift. Death has made sad ravages with the medical profession in California. During the fort night preceeding the sailing of the last steamer, the following physicians were swept off by cholera: Drs. Coob, Whitlock, Noble Mason, Yearly, Robert McNamer, Green, Stansbury, Holmes, Metcalf, H. P. Hees, G. W. Held, and Barnes.

Page 167

Mr. Seward of the firm of Seward, Tuck and Co., of Galveston, was lately drowned in the east fork of the San Jacinto, in attempting to cross the stream, which was swollen from the late rains.

Volume II, Number 51, Page 204 April 12, 1851

The most outrageous murder was perpetrated on the body of John D. Williams at his own house in Brazos County, on the 25 inst. While sitting at his table writing, about 8 o'clock P. M. the assassin crawled to the corner of the chimney, and through an opening discharged a gun or pistol, loaded with two balls, both of them taking affect in the left side, just below the breast bone and passing directly through the body of the victim. At the discharge of the gun he sprang to his feet and exclaimed to his wife who was sitting within a few feet of him, that he was dying. With her assistance he reached the bed and expired almost instantly. The whole matter is clothed in the most profound mystery.

Starr and Watch Tower

Volume II, Number 52, April 19, 1851

We the undersigned citizens, residing in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, do hereby caution the one Ransom Pinison, who left this county a few days since, in the company with a woman of base character, by the name of Louisa Estes. The said Pinison left a wife, a very worthy and amiable woman who is in destitute circumstances and entirely dependent on the public's charity for her support. He was a deacon of the Baptist Church, and pretends to be very religious. He is of medium size, of dark complexion, and is about 35 years of age. They left in a stage coach for Columbus, Mississippi, and it is probable

will go to Texas or Arkansas. Papers throughout the Southwestern country will confer a favor on the undersigned as well as serve the cause of public justice by giving this notice one insertion. Signed: John Spain, David C. Brandon, E. H. B. Liverman, Wilson Norris, James M. Wallar, W. B. Meador, all of Buck Creek, Alabama. March 11, 1851.

[To be continued]

2222222222

HENDERSON CEMETERY - TARRANT COUNTY, TEXAS

Submitted by Mrs. Homer Roper

Taken from Star-Telegram July 7, 1971 by Bob Hood with an interview with Mr. Earl Henderson, 81 years old.

The Henderson estate, 300 acres has been in the family 130 years. Mr. Henderson's grandfather bought the land from the Republic of Texas in the 1840's for 25¢ to 60¢ an acre. West of the house built in 1904 on the site of the first log cabin is the Henderson Cemetery.

The cemetery is located south of Wilbarger Street (old Village Creek Road) and the Poly Freeway. One of the graves marked with rods is the grave of a slave. Seven others are marked with rods, most small like children's graves.

Henderson, Robert W., Feb. 29, 1820 - July 27, 1890

Henderson, Amanda M., June 6, 1820 - Jan. 28, 1874
Married Jan. 9, 1845

Henderson, Infant daughter of R. W. & M. A.

Henderson, Delia & Robert, wife of and son of B. M.
Aug. 10, 1867 - Oct. 20, 1907 Nov. 23, 1893 - Jan. 21, 1894

Dunn, A. J., May 31, 1829 - Apr. 3, 1901

Evans, Fannie, Apr. 17, 1817 - Dec. 4, 1867

Shays, Fannie, wife of Robert, Aug. 19, 1850 - Nov. 1899

Henderson, Jessie A., Oct. 22, 1845 - July 1, 1900

Henderson, Henrietta White, July 8, 1850 - July 1, 1900

2222222222

ANDERSON COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS

COPIED BY STUDENTS FROM HENDERSON JUNIOR COLLEGE
[Continued from Volume 22 #2]

1860-1869

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|-------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Alverson, W. C. | Jane Gray | Apr. 25, 1859 |
| Avant, Mason S. | Narcissa E. Shelton | Jan. 28, 1860 |
| Amor, John H. L. | Louisa C. Knight | July 12, 1860 |
| Andrews, Edward | R. J. Dillard | Apr. 3, 1861 |
| Abbott, L. | Sarah J. Campbell | Aug. 9, 1861 |
| Allison, Harvey | Sarah E. Starr | Sept. 5, 1861 |
| Axum, Wm. | Mary A. Grigsby | Jan. 17, 1865 |
| Adair, Ey | L. F. Freeman | Apr. 8, 1865 |
| Addington, J. A. | Caroline Price | July 3, 1865 |
| Allen, E. P. | M. P. Shaver | Aug. 7, 1865 |
| Averyt, W. J. | H. S. McKnight | Oct. 9, 1865 |
| Aycock, Jno, F. | Mary E. Stalcup | Jan. 24, 1866 |
| Ash, Michael | Margaret Wagner | Apr. 26, 1866 |
| Allen, Frank | Louisa Davis | Dec. 27, 1866 |
| Allen, Columbus | Blanch Weidemeyer | Mar. 30, 1867 |
| Anderson, Jack | Caroline Moore | Mar. 30, 1867 |
| Adams, Bob | Kiziah Kirksey | Sept. 14, 1867 |
| Anderson, John | Harriett Burns | Apr. 6, 1867 |
| Alverson, A. J. | Martha Smith | Dec. 25, 1867 |
| Austin, Anderson | Betty Dancer | Jan. 15, 1868 |
| Alvin, Phil T. | Maggie B. Vannoy | Mar. 19, 1867 |
| Austin, Anderson | Betty Dancy | Jan. 15, 1868 |
| Alverson, A. J. | Martha Smith | Dec. 25, 1867 |
| Adams, David | Margaret Thomas | May 9, 1868 |
| Abbe, D. G. | Julia A. M. May | Jan. 13, 1869 |
| Ashmore, J. C. | Judy Rampy | Feb. 8, 1869 |
| Andrews, W. W. | Alvira Majors | July 21, 1869 |
| Axum, W. L. | M. Dunaway | Aug. 3, 1869 |
| Atwood, C. A. | Catherine Prewitt | Aug. 27, 1869 |
| Anderson, C. H. | R. F. Waters | July 17, 1869 |
| Aspley, T. B. G. | Elizabeth Crist | Sept. 16, 1869 |
| Adair, W. W. | Almedia E. Watkins | Nov. 2, 1869 |
| Anglin, W. R. | Mary J. Conaway | Nov. 17, 1869 |
| Allen, George | Emer Anderson | Dec. 29, 1869 |
| Bobbitt, James | Sarah E. Merritt | Jan. 9, 1860 |
| Bowen, Estus | Nancy A. Shelton | Jan. 28, 1860 |
| Burroughs, H. M. | Susan V. Duval | Mar. 1, 1860 |
| Butler, Daniel M. | Martha F. Jones | Mar. 5, 1860 |
| Burdett, Jno. C. | Annie L. Jowers | Oct. 4, 1860 |
| Barlow, L. R. | E. Butler | Oct. 9, 1860 |
| Bailey, James M. | Bettie Tarver | Nov. 7, 1860 |
| Bailey, Jno. T. | Eliza A. Day | Nov. 21, 1860 |
| Box, R. H. | Martha A. Barrett | Nov. 26, 1860 |
| Blanton, P. A. | Eliza J. Taylor | Dec. 8, 1860 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|---------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| Berry, M. N. | M. C. Kennedy | Apr. 29, 1861 |
| Baker, William L. | Matilda Majors | July 22, 1861 |
| Bradshaw, Josiah A. | Caroline Wise | Aug. 6, 1861 |
| Bryan, Ranson | Julia A. Wise | Aug. 13, 1861 |
| Bradberry, H. G. | Corenna Jackson | Sept. 10, 1861 |
| Boyd, W. J. | E. C. Nix | Sept. 17, 1861 |
| Box, W. S. | E. A. Hassell | Sept. 5, 1863 |
| Bunyard, W. M. | A. J. Bridges | Sept. 10, 1863 |
| Blackshear, R. K. | Betty Witherspoon | Nov. 14, 1863 |
| Bunyard, W. M. | A. I. Bridges | Sept. 10, 1863 |
| Baker, William | M. J. Majors | Nov. 16, 1863 |
| Bitten, James C. | Permillia Jones | Nov. 19, 1863 |
| Billays, T. P. | A. G. Neeley | Jan. 15, 1864 |
| Bonner, J. E. | M. T. Jackson | Mar. 17, 1864 |
| Batten, W. H. | M. A. Higgins | Apr. 19, 1864 |
| Benson, J. H. | Mrs. E. Coleman | May 9, 1864 |
| Bryan, L. W. | S. J. M. Clanahan | Sept. 6, 1864 |
| Baker, William L. | Martha J. Majors | Nov. 16, 1863 |
| Brown, Charles E. | H. E. Bunvard | Dec. 31, 1864 |
| Brashear, A. | Caroline Axum | July 10, 1865 |
| Brown, R. L. | M. A. Haywood | Aug. 11, 1865 |
| Burnes, M. V. | M. E. Pearse | July 26, 1865 |
| Bridges, E. F. | Martha F. Tipton | June 28, 1865 |
| Bunyard, William | Bettie Bridges | Sept. 15, 1865 |
| Brown, A. C. | Netty Pace | Oct. 17, 1865 |
| Box J. J. W. | S. A. Morris | Sept. 22, 1865 |
| Black, H. M. | Harriett Denin | Dec. 15, 1865 |
| Bowen, W. P. | Mary E. Weeks | Jan. 29, 1866 |
| Brown, Thomas A. | Nannie E. Akin | June 19, 1866 |
| Brown, Benjamin | Mrs. S. E. Calvin | Aug. 20, 1866 |
| Brinberry, Elbert | Mary Denson | Aug. 18, 1864 |
| Barnett, John A. | Mary S. Stringer | Dec. 27, 1866 |
| Boseman, Hampton | Lucinda Higginbotham | Jan. 5, 1867 |
| Blackshear, Frank | Jane Laurence | Jan. 26, 1867 |
| Blackshear, Jack | Grace Davis | Dec. 27, 1866 |
| Butler, Dave | Harriet Gains | Dec. 24, 1866 |
| Black, Jefferson | Harriett Micheaux | Apr. 21, 1866 |
| Brossen, Nelson | Alice Coleman | Aug. 4, 1866 |
| Butler, Austin | Sarah Tucker | Oct. 12, 1866 |
| Butler, Melton | Margarett Bridges | Dec. 26, 1866 |
| Bridges, Stephen | Margaret Caldwell | Dec. 26, 1866 |
| Burks, Edom | Amanda Sadler | Mar. 16, 1867 |
| Billups, John | Lrussia Williams | Apr. 20, 1867 |
| Boniager, A. B. | Susan A. Blackwell | Jan. 17, 1867 |
| Brown, S. D. | Julia Adams | Jan. 21, 1867 |
| Blanset, S. C. | Ivana A. Pugh | Jan. 7, 1867 |
| Bass, R. J. | Mary Newsonn | Feb. 7, 1867 |
| Brown, Thomas | M. E. Shelton | Jan. 15, 1867 |
| Box, James P. | Jane E. Gilmore | Jan. 14, 1867 |
| Brown, Charles | Rachael Jackson | Dec. 27, 1867 |
| Bowen, W. H. | S. E. Mears | Sept. 16, 1869 |
| Bays, Thomas G. | A. C. Johnson | Dec. 28, 1868 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Breedlove, John W. | Francis E. Mynett | July 21, 1868 |
| Brooks, Benjamine | Mrs. S. M. East | Mar. 16, 1868 |
| Brown, Charles | Racheal Jackson | Dec. 27, 1867 |
| Bowen, W. P. | S. A. Weeks | Feb. 29, 1868 |
| Bingham, M. | T. Smith | May 8, 1868 |
| Burnett, W. T. | M. E. Haines | May 16, 1868 |
| Bays, Thomas G. | A. C. Johnson | Dec. 28, 1868 |
| Bowen, W. H. | S. E. Mears | Sept. 15, 1868 |
| Breedlove, J. W. | F. E. Mynett | July 21, 1868 |
| Brown, Lewis | Learner Barrett | Jan. 16, 1869 |
| Brown, Berry | Amanda Brown | Apr. 7, 1869 |
| Bauer, Louis | Mrs. Sarah E. Moore | Apr. 13, 1869 |
| Boykin, S. W. | N. E. Meadow | Apr. 28, 1869 |
| Brown, William | Ann Calaway | May 10, 1869 |
| Burton, John | Amanda Walker | July 14, 1869 |
| Benson, John N. | Martha Gaines | July 19, 1869 |
| Brantly, Washington | Liza Ann Rose | Sept. 4, 1869 |
| Barr, J. A. S. | S. E. Penery | Nov. 9, 1869 |
| Burk, J. H. | Elizabeth Mainer | Dec. 22, 1869 |
| Bruce, Horace | Fanny Williams | Dec. 27, 1869 |
| Campbell, George B. | America Jones | May 2, 1860 |
| Chambers, Lemmel | Martha E. Watts | May 21, 1860 |
| Campbell, Benjamin A. | Eppie Michaux | May 23, 1860 |
| Cook, Jacob | Elizabeth Cantrell | Aug. 7, 1860 |
| Cox, James | Mary A. Haywood | Dec. 15, 1860 |
| Coleman, W. F. | E. J. Matthews | Dec. 19, 1860 |
| Chatham, J. C. | Louisiana Trim | Jan. 4, 1861 |
| Cook, William | Nancy Irving | Feb. 11, 1861 |
| Cox, James | Nancy Cardin | May 15, 1861 |
| Cotton, P. C. | L. C. Anderson | Aug. 20, 1861 |
| Cornish, Dr. J. L. | E. B. Bomer | Oct. 15, 1861 |
| Carpenter, W. L. | Martha Brown | Jan. 6, 1862 |
| Chambers, G. W. | F. A. Browning | Jan. 9, 1862 |
| Chambers, Ben F. | Amanda Rucker | Aug. 19, 1863 |
| Cornwall, S. A. | Elizabeth Howard | Dec. 2, 1863 |
| Coleman, William W. | M. A. Shamburger | Mar. 9, 1864 |
| Cook, J. M. | Mary A. Robertson | Jan. 18, 1864 |
| Cool, M. M. | Sarah Corder | Apr. 13, 1864 |
| Cates, W. L. | C. E. Wallace | Mar. 12, 1864 |
| Cane, A. P. | Corham Reynolds | July 21, 1865 |
| Capps, J. I. A. | Rebecca L. Majors | July 16, 1865 |
| Caddel, A. B. | Francis Lam | Jan. 1, 1865 |
| Cox, T. J. | S. A. Holmes | June 10, 1865 |
| Caldwell, J. G. | M. A. Waggoner | Mar. 17, 1865 |
| Cornelius, C. B. | E. S. Duvall | Aug. 17, 1865 |
| Craig, J. R. | M. F. Bridges | June 28, 1865 |
| Corley, S. M. | P. L. Brashear | Oct. 17, 1865 |
| Cantrel, S. | A. T. Taylor | Sept. 7, 1866 |
| Capps, Thomas C. | Catherine Goodson | Aug. 29, 1866 |
| Chambers, D. B. | Lucy Sanders | Feb. 8, 1866 |
| Crist, R. | M. A. Chambers | Mar. 7, 1866 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------|
| Corder, E. B. | J. A. Fitzgerald | Feb. 17, 1866 |
| Cubby, G. A. | S. E. M. A. Sleg | Feb. 21, 1866 |
| Clanter, T. R. | E. J. Sanders | Mar. 21, 1866 |
| Caskey, Irvin T. | Mary V. Brown | June 4, 1866 |
| Campbell, James I. | F. M. Hassell | July 9, 1866 |
| Christian, Thomas | Mary E. Webb | May 16, 1866 |
| Cook, A. Y. | M. A. Evans | July 18, 1866 |
| Cason, James | Sarah Kimbo | Nov. 7, 1866 |
| Chaffin, C. C. | M. E. Self | Dec. 24, 1866 |
| Calhoun, Henry | Marry Ann Deckard | Jan. 19, 1867 |
| Calier, Boney | Ellin Scruggs | Jan. 8, 1867 |
| Crawford, Joe | Fannie Debard | Dec. 28, 1866 |
| Collins, Johnson | Sidney Malone | Apr. 1, 1867 |
| Cobvin, Charles | Harriett Turner | Dec. 26, 1866 |
| Clewis, Peter | Edy Duraless | June 15, 1867 |
| Cornelius, Quincy | Mariah Henderson | Mar. 27, 1867 |
| Campbell, Andy | Jane Jemison | July 10, 1867 |
| Collier, Lum | Sleety Corvans | May 25, 1867 |
| Coleman, Monroe | Isabella Colman | June 22, 1867 |
| Conner, John | Mrs. M. J. Blackwell | June 18, 1868 |
| Cartwright, John | Caroline Stringer [Emiline?] | Apr. 9, 1868 |
| Cantly, John T. | Nannie Davis | Aug. 31, 1868 |
| Campbell, Dr. L. E. | A. Elizabeth Wilkinson | Nov. 11, 1868 |
| Crist, G. L. | Eliza P. Reynolds | Mar. 28, 1868 |
| Crain, Giles | Elizabeth Rhodes | Mar. 2, 1868 |
| Chambers, Meriman | Mariah Ward | Dec. 10, 1867 |
| Crockett, David | Marinda McKinzie | Dec. 19, 1867 |
| Cay, Dan M. | Caudis Sanders | Jan. 16, 1868 |
| Canley, A. B. | Mary McNeely | Jan. 14, 1867 |
| Conaway, Alfred | M. J. Watts | Mar. 15, 1867 |
| Crist, Isaac | Mary G. Fain | Mar. 28, 1867 |
| Curry, I. J. | Mary Parker | Mar. 27, 1867 |
| Conaway, B. F. | Mollie Greshman | Mar. 18, 1867 |
| Crutchfield, J. R. | Sarah Caskey | May 20, 1867 |
| Chambers, R. B. | N. A. Autrey | July 26, 1867 |
| Cohme, L. A. | A. C. Herrington | Sept. 22, 1867 |
| Chambers, Merimon | Mariah Word | Dec. 10, 1867 |
| Comer, John | Mr. M. J. Blackwell | June 18, 1868 |
| Campbell, Dr. S. E. | Anna Wilkinson | Nov. 11, 1868 |
| Cantley, J. T. | N. E. Davis | July 31, 1868 |
| Cool, Wm. E. M. | Mrs. Mary Burden | Jan. 2, 1868 |
| Callier, Abe | Ann Johnson | Nov. 10, 1868 |
| Cotton, J. T. | R. F. Williams | Feb. 17, 1869 |
| Cook, George | Mary Pickens | Jan. 30, 1869 |
| Cotton, A. B. | E. C. Burnes | Apr. 15, 1869 |
| Camson, D. C. | Caroline Plemoins | May 11, 1869 |
| Chambers, Abraham | Francis Swanson | June 19, 1869 |
| Cauley, J. D. | Ann Garrett | June 28, 1869 |
| Corley, Staff | Emeline Hawkins | May 1, 1869 |
| Capps, A. M. | Lucinda Baker | May 26, 1869 |
| Calhoun, Virgel | Fanny Crist | Oct. 29, 1869 |
| Carter, W. M. | Elizabeth Fletcher | Nov. 16, 1869 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|--------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| Caudle, N. T. | M. E. Wherley | Dec. 2, 1869 |
| Cotton, Rial M. | Tabitha Cox | Dec. 10, 1869 |
| Dagg, Edward | Angelin Smith | Mar. 30, 1860 |
| Daves, James W. | Mary Ann Corder | Aug. 16, 1860 |
| Derrough, Jno. | Martha Hollingsworth | Oct. 25, 1860 |
| Duval, Thomas J. | Mary E. Knox | Nov. 3, 1860 |
| Deen, W. G. | Elizabeth Barton | Dec. 10, 1860 |
| Diggs, W. L. | Mary A. Sadler | Mar. 6, 1861 |
| Dickerson, Stephen | E. P. Burns | Aug. 12, 1861 |
| Duval, J. D. | M. C. Watts | Apr. 1, 1862 |
| Dellis, W. P. | C. E. Parker | Jan. 19, 1864 |
| Dixon, James | M. A. Chanellor | Mar. 11, 1864 |
| Denson, J. C. | S. E. Bradley | July 19, 1864 |
| Davis, J. W. | M. C. Latimer | Sept. 1, 1864 |
| Duval, W. J. W. | A. J. Billups | Oct. 29, 1864 |
| Dodson, F. M. | L. A. Cotrell | June 21, 1865 |
| Deckerd, E. C. | A. E. Fewell | Aug. 31, 1865 |
| Derden, L. H. | Mary Jones | Oct. 30, 1865 |
| Davis, D. R. | Patsy Parker | Dec. 13, 1865 |
| Dellis Samuel | Anna Stainada | Dec. 23, 1865 |
| Davis, Henry | Mary E. Rogers | Feb. 6, 1866 |
| Dunn, M. E. | J. W. Smith | Feb. 26, 1866 |
| Driggers, J. J. | E. Herrington | Oct. 23, 1866 |
| Dickerson, D. M. | M. F. Donnell | Mar. 13, 1866 |
| Duval, B. S. | Sarah E. Posey | Dec. 18, 1866 |
| Derden, R. W. | Fannie King | Mar. 30, 1867 |
| Day, W. Z. | Mary A. Sadler | Feb. 2, 1867 |
| Duren, W. H. | M. L. Hudson | Sept. 23, 1867 |
| Doughty, Van | Sarah Ann E. Cook | Nov. 29, 1867 |
| Duval, J. B. | Mrs. A. D. Philips | Mar. 23, 1868 |
| Davis, Jeff | Cherry Oldham | Mar. 14, 1868 |
| Davis, H. J. | M. A. Tippens | Feb. 24, 1868 |
| Davis, W. P. | M. J. Jones | Mar. 6, 1869 |
| Daniel, J. M. | Nancy L. Murphy | Arp. 5, 1869 |
| Doves, L. H. | Nancy J. Garvin | May 17, 1869 |
| Duncan, James M. | Ida Galyan | June 9, 1869 |
| Dunbar, Cullen | Ann Stewart | July 22, 1869 |
| Dabbs, J. M. | A. S. Weaver | Aug. 21, 1869 |
| Dorman, W. D. | I. Gurtree Ellis | July 17, 1869 |
| Evans, Jesse C. | E. Anderson | Nov. 5, 1861 |
| Erhobs, J. H. | Sally Rawley | May 25, 1864 |
| Evans, Green | Jane Martin | Mar. 15, 1864 |
| Elliott, J. M. | S. E. Robinson | July 21, 1865 |
| Evans, D. A. | Mary E. Pruitt | Aug. 29, 1865 |
| Elkins, A. C. | E. Wallace | Nov. 27, 1865 |
| Evans, Wm. | Mary Buy | Mar. 14, 1866 |
| Edens, H. B. | E. A. Helms | May 4, 1866 |
| Evans, Joseph | Margarett Atkinson | Nov. 26, 1866 |
| Evans, L. L. | E. J. Wyley | Nov. 20, 1865 |
| Evans, J. E. | E. Joe Robinson | Feb. 23, 1867 |
| Evans, D. B. | N. B. Hardin | Nov. 6, 1867 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------|
| Earley, W. C. | V. F. Wilkins | Dec. 10, 1867 |
| Edwards, Nat | Eliza Shumatt | Dec. 26, 1866 |
| England, Wm. | Elizabeth Shattucks | Feb. 4, 1867 |
| Ellis, Crockett | Amy Swanson | Dec. 26, 1866 |
| Estal, Sidney G. | Bettie Weidemyer | Jan. 8, 1867 |
| Evans, D. B. | N. B. Hardin | Nov. 6, 1867 |
| Edwards, James | Clara Milton | Apr. 7, 1867 |
| Earley, W. C. | V. F. Wilkerson | Dec. 10, 1867 |
| Elrod, J. D. | N. J. Freeman | Dec. 21, 1869 |
| Edens, Samuel | Eliza Johnson | Sept. 11, 1869 |
| Edens, Steve | Sofa Drummons | Sept. 22, 1869 |
| Evans, W. B. | Pheby Hardin | Dec. 8, 1869 |
| Foster, L. M. | D. A. Richardson | Sept. 3, 1860 |
| Ford, J. C. | P. A. Wigginton | Sept. 3, 1860 |
| Farris, Jas. M. | Elizabeth Tucker | Nov. 24, 1860 |
| Files, Jas. L. | Mary Derden | Dec. 18, 1860 |
| Fain, J. A. | Emily Prewitt | Sept. 17, 1861 |
| Fuller, J. B. | Mary Roalt | Jan. 5, 1864 |
| Farris, J. W. | Sarah Bobbet | Mar. 4, 1864 |
| Freeman, F. M. | R. C. Richardson | Apr. 5, 1864 |
| Farris, R. C. | Nancy Ferguson | Aug. 9, 1864 |
| Fuller, J. B. | M. A. Mullins | Feb. 11, 1865 |
| Ferguson, J. T. | M. J. Jordan | Oct. 12, 1865 |
| Fitzgerald, W. N. | M. J. Davis | Nov. 21, 1865 |
| Fitzgerald, J. E. | Mrs. A. C. Henderson | Sept. 17, 1866 |
| Fitzgerald, C. A. | Rousen, M. C. | Sept. 18, 1866 |
| Fain, R. G. | Fannie Lipscomb | Nov. 1, 1866 |
| Farris, J. H. | E. F. Seagler | Jan. 21, 1867 |
| Fitzgerald, E. F. | S. E. Rousin | Apr. 4, 1867 |
| Foster, D. B. | Mary Douglas | May 11, 1867 |
| Frost, Joseph J. | California Malone | June 25, 1867 |
| Floyd, M. | Ann Pierce | Jan. 10, 1867 |
| Fain, Wm. | Defaney Marlow | July 20, 1867 |
| Fitzgerald, W. N. | Mrs. Mary A. Fitzgerald | July 7, 1868 |
| Fitzgerald, William | Sarah Wilkerson | Feb. 24, 1868 |
| Flynn, D, M. | Lenora Sutton | Dec. 10, 1867 |
| Fitzgerald, W. J. | Julia Redwine | Nov. 16, 1867 |
| Fain, Bob | Letty Green | Dec. 30, 1867 |
| Floyd, Al | Ann Pierce | Jan. 10, 1868 |
| Fletcher, Albert | Betty Ann Smith | Feb. 5, 1868 |
| Flynn, D. M. | Leonna Sutton | Dec. 10, 1867 |
| Fletcher, Albert | Betty Ann Smith | Feb. 5, 1865 |
| Fitzgerald, William | Sarah Wilkerson | Feb. 24, 1868 |
| Fitzgerald, W. N. | M. A. Fitzgerald | July 7, 1868 |
| Fair, Green | Mary Nubill | June 19, 1869 |
| Graves, Giles N. | Margaret J. Burton | Jan. 4, 1860 |
| Graves, Charles W. | Anna A. Graves | Mar. 5, 1860 |
| Gilbert, Allen | ElizaAnn Herrall | May 26, 1860 |
| Goble, B. W. | M. J. Cantrell | Jan. 29, 1861 |
| Griffing, R. C. | L. E. Strewthern | Feb. 8, 1861 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| Goad, J. O. | M. J. Fields | Feb. 19, 1861 |
| Gibson, G. R. | L. M. Hunt | Mar. 9, 1861 |
| Gage, John L. | Phebe Nix | Nov. 18, 1861 |
| Gaston, W. H. | Laura Furlow | Feb. 28, 1863 |
| Groomes, Wm. | Eliza Johnson | Apr. 21, 1863 |
| Gibson, Wesley | Mary McKinney | Apr. 28, 1863 |
| Gilmore, William | Margaret Bradshaw | July 17, 1863 |
| Goodman, Jacob | Nancy M. Moore | Aug. 27, 1863 |
| Gause, Luther | Mrs. Nancy F. Johnson | Oct. 2, 1863 |
| Glapcock, G. W. | J. H. Boatner | Mar. 17, 1865 |
| Green, A. G. | C. Henderson | July 26, 1865 |
| Gneison, J. W. | Salina Brownfield | Oct. 11, 1865 |
| Gossett, J. R. | M. A. Neeland | Nov. 6, 1865 |
| Grigsby, R. H. | Augusta E. Helms | Nov. 13, 1865 |
| Griffin, J. M. | Sarah Young | Dec. 28, 1865 |
| Goad, James O. | Mary Hunter | Mar. 20, 1866 |
| Gilmore, Joel | Mary Ann Wilson | Feb. 24, 1866 |
| Garner, J. R. | Anna E. Williams | Nov. 21, 1866 |
| Gaithus, H. H. | Margey Crawford | Dec. 6, 1866 |
| Garner, S. A. | R. C. Owens | Dec. 19, 1866 |
| Graham, Jesse | Sudie L. Shelton | Dec. 24, 1866 |
| Green, Willis | Charlsey Org | Jan. 31, 1867 |
| Goston, Andy | Katy Calier | Jan. 21, 1867 |
| Gregory, Enoch | Harriett Stringer | Jan. 29, 1866 |
| Green, David | Ann Debard | Apr. 21, 1866 |
| Gaston, Henry | Margaret Bridges | Mar. 28, 1868 |
| Gray, Elizar | Texanna Hunt | Mar. 17, 1868 |
| Goodson, Wm. W. | Margaret Jane Ducksworth | Sept. 18, 1868 |
| Goston, W. H. | Jane Furlow | Mar. 18, 1868 |
| Garner, W. L. | Mary L. Boykin | Feb. 19, 1868 |
| Gray, John | Susan L. Gaines | Dec. 28, 1867 |
| Givens, John | Susan Jones | Jan. 15, 1868 |
| Gibson, A. G. | M. J. Roach | Oct. 1, 1867 |
| Griffin, J. A. | M. A. Strewhearn | Dec. 9, 1867 |
| Goosby, Wm. | Mariah N. Mynett | Dec. 7, 1867 |
| Graham, A. G. | E. M. Shelton | Jan. 15, 1867 |
| Goad, R. W. | E. J. Young | Jan. 23, 1867 |
| Graham, W. T. | Martha Calihan | June 11, 1867 |
| Gerald, W. C. | C. A. Cantrell | May 11, 1867 |
| Goosby, Wm. | Mariah N. Mynatt | Dec. 7, 1867 |
| Gammage, T. T. | Mary J. Small | Dec. 18, 1867 |
| Gaines, Jas. M. | Mary P. Gray | Dec. 4, 1867 |
| Gray, John | Susan L. Gaines | Dec. 28, 1867 |
| Givens, Jno. | Susan Jones | Jan. 15, 1868 |
| Griffin, J. A. | M. A. Strewhearn | Dec. 9, 1867 |
| Gaston, W. H. | Ione Furlow | Mar. 18, 1868 |
| Gray, E. | Miss Hunt | Mar. 17, 1868 |
| Gaston, Henry | Margaret Bridges | Mar. 28, 1868 |
| Goodson, Wm. W. | M. J. Duckworth | Sept. 18, 1868 |
| Green, A. J. | M. M. A. Ward | Jan. 18, 1869 |
| Glover, Wash | Catherine Crist | Jan. 30, 1869 |
| Goodwin, T. J. | Elizabeth Cornwell | Nov. 9, 1868 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| Graham, Jesse | Amy B. Woolvertine | July 1, 1869 |
| Gaston, Abe | Ann Swanson | July 10, 1869 |
| Green, Littleton | Mollie Douglas | Aug. 26, 1869 |
| Gilbert, B. F. | Susan Watts | Nov. 9, 1869 |
| Granger, Ed | Easter Miller | Dec. 28, 1869 |
| Hughes, Wm. J. | Melissa M. Garner | Jan. 24, 1860 |
| Howard, Elijah S. | Mary J. Jones | June 18, 1860 |
| Harvey, John | Minerva Flanery | Dec. 6, 1860 |
| Hale, W. P. | Parthena Douthitt | Jan. 8, 1861 |
| Hardman, N. J. | Miss E. F. Wilkerson | Jan. 22, 1861 |
| Hickman, J. E. | Miss C. L. Price | Feb. 20, 1861 |
| Hassell, T. | Higginbotham, Sarah | Mar. 5, 1861 |
| Howard, Thomas | Miss C. E. Jones | Aug. 12, 1861 |
| Hooker, F. W. | Miss Mary T. Box | Sept. 25, 1861 |
| Hodge, R. H. | Miss H. M. Burns | Dec. 24, 1861 |
| Haynes, W. N. | Miss Caroline Hollingsworth | Jan. 15, 1862 |
| Hudson, W. H. | Miss E. A. Hudson | Jan. 25, 1862 |
| Henry, Jno. R. | Miss Sarah Thompson | Feb. 6, 1862 |
| Hardin, H. M. | Miss M. E. Hickman | Mar. 11, 1862 |
| Helm, Littleton | Miss Sarah C. Goe | Sept. 11, 1862 |
| Hammett, Wm. | Mrs. Catherine James | Oct. 16, 1862 |
| Hiner, J. B. | Miss C. S. Price | Feb. 17, 1863 |
| Hudson, J. J. | Susan Mullins | June 24, 1863 |
| Hewell, W. J. | H. L. W. Foster | July 17, 1863 |
| Howard, C. S. | Cornelia Cornwall | Jan. 20, 1864 |
| Herrington, E. F. | Elvira J. Hardman | Jan. 30, 1864 |
| Heald, J. M. | E. Hughes | Mar. 26, 1864 |
| Hanley, S. B. | Michell, S. J. | May 9, 1864 |
| Harris, J. H. | Elizabeth Suten | May 17, 1864 |
| Holt, t. J. | Sarah J. Evans | June 6, 1864 |
| Harris, Jno. H. | Elizabeth Seeton | May 17, 1864 |
| Hanson, J. H. | M. A. Early | June 17, 1864 |
| Hendly, S. B. | S. J. Michell | May 6, 1864 |
| Howell, James | H. E. Richardson | July 11, 1864 |
| Hinkley, W. J. | W. L. Broadbury | Sept. 5, 1864 |
| Harding, S. D. | Miss M. T. Wylie | Jan. 27, 1865 |
| Hunter, J. D. C. | Miss M. Turner | Feb. 18, 1865 |
| Hunter, John | Mary L. Burns | Feb. 17, 1865 |
| Herrington, R. L. | Georgian Murdock | Feb. 1, 1865 |
| Hoges, James | Mary J. Thomas | Mar. 11, 1865 |
| Hickman, L. P. | E. J. Prewitt | June 6, 1865 |
| Hunter, Dr. H. J. | Miss Jettie Ward | Aug. 23, 1865 |
| Hunter, N. W. | J. A. Beason | Sept. 5, 1865 |
| Hassell, S. T. | Martha Dickey | Sept. 26, 1865 |
| Holt, Richard | Mary E. Young | Feb. 7, 1866 |
| Hathcock, A. | Mary Jackson | Mar. 7, 1866 |
| Hindsley, B. B. | Mary A. Ward | Mar. 5, 1866 |
| Hopkins, F. M. | Sarah M. Cone | Mar. 10, 1866 |
| Halland, E. M. | Charity E. Pickle | July 31, 1866 |
| Hendon, S. T. | Nancy S. Petty | Oct. 6, 1866 |
| Hambey, E. G. | Texana Main | Sept. 22, 1866 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------|
| Hughes, J. M. | Margaret McCuen | Oct. 31, 1866 |
| Hanks, R. W. | Miss M. E. Lee | Nov. 15, 1866 |
| Hudson, G. W. | Mary E. Vannoy | Nov. 26, 1866 |
| Hickman, Jasper E. | Mrs. Sivi O'Neal | Dec. 17, 1866 |
| Hodge, Needon | Manda M. Thomas | Jan. 8, 1867 |
| Howard, Will | Sukey Tulley | Jan. 21, 1867 |
| Henry, Horace | Julie McElroy | Jan. 26, 1867 |
| Hight, Same E. | Rhoda Miller | Jan. 1, 1867 |
| Hardin, Logan | Sophia Weidermyer | Mar. 10, 1866 |
| Hunter, Essex | Bettie Pope | Sept. 19, 1866 |
| Harris, Kiah | Jannett Simmons | May 17, 1866 |
| Harris, Abe | Amanda Duval | Dec. 28, 1866 |
| Hockley, Anderson | Martha Greene | Apr. 6, 1867 |
| Hubbard, Isiah | Eliza Williams | Apr. 12, 1867 |
| Hackly, Anderson | Martha Green | Apr. 6, 1867 |
| Hendricks, Vernon | Martha Harris | June 10, 1867 |
| Holland, Thomas T. | Miss L. C. Callihan | Jan. 6, 1868 |
| Hancock, J. R. | Mrs. M. J. Graves | Mar. 3, 1868 |
| Holder, Gabrel | Alice Smith | Nov. 25, 1867 |
| Henry, William | Georgian Coleman | Dec. 7, 1867 |
| Hamilton, R. D. | Miss Amanda Mullins | Jan. 15, 1868 |
| Harrison, Jordan | Miss Jane Cantley | Dec. 29, 1867 |
| Hamby, M. C. | Mrs. Martha Bootright | Feb. 29, 1868 |
| Hanks, Benjamin | Clora Bailey | Dec. 23, 1867 |
| Hester, John W. | Elender J. Douthet | Jan. 24, 1867 |
| Hensley, W. M. | Louisa Anderson | Mar. 21, 1867 |
| Herrington, W. N. | M. E. Rhodes | Dec. 1, 1867 |
| Honeycutt, G. R. | Eliza Killion | Apr. 13, 1867 |
| Harrison, J. J. | Elizabeth Newsome | May 16, 1867 |
| Honeycutt, A. L. | Mary Kirkwood | July 1, 1867 |
| Holder, L. M. | M. C. Guinn | Aug. 26, 1867 |
| Harrison, J. | Jane Cantley | Dec. 27, 1867 |
| Henry, Wm. | Georgian Coleman | Dec. 7, 1867 |
| Hamilton, R. D. | Amanda Mullins | Jan. 15, 1867 |
| Handcock, J. R. | Mrs. M. J. Graves | Mar. 3, 1868 |
| Holder, Gabrel | Allis Smith | Nov. 25, 1868 |
| Holland, Thos. T. | L. C. Callihan | Jan. 6, 1868 |
| Hellums, John | Susan Delespine | Jan. 15, 1869 |
| Horton, Rawley | Emily Rians | Jan. 16, 1869 |
| Hanks, H. H. | Z. J. Harper | Jan. 4, 1869 |
| Hanks, H. | Miss E. C. Rogers | Dec. 22, 1868 |
| Hill, Holland | Sallie A. Higginbotham | Feb. 23, 1869 |
| Hyatt, J. M. | Sarah M. Shackelford | Apr. 5, 1869 |
| Hollingsworth, George | Miss N. E. Walker | June 5, 1869 |
| Helm, Lince | Mrs. Alpha Parker | June 28, 1869 |
| Helm, Add | Nancy Hellam | July 6, 1869 |
| Hudleston, Joseph N. | Miss Persilla J. Holman | Aug. 12, 1869 |
| Hammons, Phill | Parolee Green | May 8, 1869 |
| Hanks, J. B. | Miss Jane Morehead | Sept. 13, 1869 |
| House, John | Miss Jaretia Blaylock | Oct. 5, 1869 |
| Hightower, Barney | Parlee Granger | Apr. 3, 1869 |
| Henry, Thomas | Miss Matilda Hudson | Oct. 11, 1869 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|--------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Hanks, E. H. | Miss S. E. Stafford | Nov. 20, 1869 |
| Henderson, Allen | Miss Sue Ann Rogers | Nov. 23, 1869 |
| Howard, Henry | Mary Malone | Nov. 23, 1869 |
| Henderson, W. H. | Miss Mary Henderson | Dec. 1, 1869 |
| Hannah, Dennis | Clarisey Patterson | Dec. 21, 1869 |
| Horton, John T. | Katherine Axum | Dec. 30, 1869 |
| Ingram, Jerry | Mary Holley | Dec. 8, 1866 |
| Isaacs, Hardy | Victoria McDonald | Jan. 18, 1865 |
| Jackson, Lewis | Rebecca Jackson | Mar. 1, 1867 |
| Jones, George | Elvera Pevy | Dec. 29, 1866 |
| Jackson, Bob | Martha Jackson | May 16, 1866 |
| Jackson, Duly | Francis | June 2, 1866 |
| Jackson, Jim | Delia Bill | Dec. 21, 1866 |
| Jefferson, Henry | Laura Simmons | Jan. 3, 1867 |
| Jones, Moses | Ella Haygood | Jan. 2, 1867 |
| Jenson, O. L. | Susanah Freeman | Mar. 28, 1868 |
| Johnson, Bob | Elsey Turner | Dec. 28, 1868 |
| Jackson, Berry | Caroline Eldredge | Jan. 1, 1868 |
| Johnson, T. J. | H. A. Coleman | Aug. 19, 1856 |
| Jackson, B. W. | Ellen J. Douglas | Sept. 16, 1857 |
| Jackson, E. R. | Mary A. Smith | Feb. 23, 1860 |
| Johnston, George | Elizabeth E. Rogers | Aug. 1, 1860 |
| Johnson, W. R. | E. H. Hasselle | Oct. 14, 1862 |
| Jowers, W. G. W. | Elmise W. Gordner | June 2, 1863 |
| Johnson, Thos. J. | Julia P. McMeans | Dec. 20, 1865 |
| Jenkins, Wm. A. | C. B. Goff | Jan. 2, 1866 |
| Johnston, M. P. | V. A. McCoy | Mar. 13, 1866 |
| Jackson, Robert M. | Ella Jenison | May 29, 1866 |
| Jackson, Berry | Caroline Eldredge | Jan. 1, 1868 |
| Jenson, O. L. | Mrs. S. Freeman | Mar. 28, 1868 |
| Johnson, Bob | Elriy Turner | Dec. 28, 1868 |
| Jones, Sam | Mat Gaston | Jan. 11, 1869 |
| Jackson, Francis | Emery Shattuck | Dec. 22, 1868 |
| Jackson, James | Malvina Montgomery | Dec. 28, 1868 |
| Jenison, Henery | Phillis Haynes | Jan. 7, 1869 |
| Johnson, Judge | Kitty Mallard | June 2, 1869 |
| Jackson, Benjamin | Sally Lucas | June 19, 1869 |
| Jordan, Henry | Jan Bostick | June 24, 1869 |
| Jackson, Joe | Louisa Tucker | Nov. 27, 1869 |
| Johnson, Andrew | Emily Davis | Dec. 15, 1869 |
| Jones, Henry | Mag Johnson | Dec. 24, 1869 |
| Jones, Charles | Elizabeth Jackson | Dec. 27, 1869 |
| Johnston, T. M. | Mary Hudson | Dec. 27, 1869 |
| Jemison, Ben | Clarissa King | Dec. 30, 1869 |

[To be Continued]

Have you mailed your query?

ABSTRACTS OF GENEALOGICAL INTEREST FROM GAMMEL'S LAWS OF TEXAS,
MEMORIALS AND PETITIONS TO CONGRESS OF THE REPUBLIC OF
TEXAS and the SENATE JOURNALS OF TEXAS

There is so much information of a genealogical nature in the early laws of the Republic of Texas which people are not using to their full advantage. The files of the original memorials and petitions to the Congress of the Republic were so very interesting that we attempted to match them to the laws or decrees in Gammel's Laws to determine if these people received redress for their supposed wrongs. [A memorial or petition, according to Webster, is a written statement of fact or plea for help to a governmental body.] In doing this research we discovered marriages, adoptions, name changes, divorces and many, many other bits of information, we will try to pass on to our members.

The following were abstracted by Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Ingalls, Louise Moxley and Lucille I. Miller.

* * * * *

GL - Gammel's Laws
M/P - Memorial or Petition
SJ - Senate Journal
1:3 - First number is the volume, second number is book.

* * * * *

February 12, 1829 [GL 1, page 224]
Contract extended to John L. Woodbury, granted 14 November 1826 for colonization of State of Texas.

March 22, 1832 [GL 1, page 295]
Contract extended to Santiago Bower, granted April of 1828 to effect settlement of Texas.

April 4, 1832 [GL 1, page 296]
Contract extended for John Cameron, granted 21 May, 1827 and 19 September for the colonization of Texas.

April 28, 1832 [GL 1, page 305]
Contract for settlement of Texas granted December 1826 to Joseph Bellheim and David G. Burnett, extended.

January 27, 1834 [GL 1, page 339]
Contract granted to Lorenzo DeZavala and John MacMullen for colonization of Texas, extended four years.

April 29, 1834 [GL 1, page 385]
Sterling C. Robertson's term extended four years on his contract for colonization of Texas.

April 24, 1835 [GL 1, Page 402]
Benjamin R. Milam to clear Colorado River from Mina to make it navigable.

November 27, 1835 [GL page 934]

\$1590 to Stephen F. Austin for expenses incurred by volunteer army.

December 1, 1835 [GL 1 Page 945]

Lancelot Smithers relief for losses as soldier \$270

Thomas I. Shaw " " " \$ 40

H. H. Sockridge " " " \$ 35

James D. Elliott " " " \$ 30

December 3, 1835 [GL 1, Page 947]

To arrest W. H. Steele of Viesca acting as Commissioner of Deeds,
for insubordination.

December 5, 1835 [GL 1, Page 954]

Order allowing W. Pettus to purchase for volunteer army:

666 pr. warm pantaloons

666 pr. warm socks

333 vests

333 round jackets

December 5, 1835 [GL 1, Page 958]

Order appointing Col. William Pettus contractor for the Volunteer
Army.

December 8, 1835 [GL 1, Page 978]

John Forbes commissioner in place of John Laplasier and Arthur Henry
to be appointed Collector of Dues.

December 9, 1835 [GL 1, Page 979]

Order for relief of Bartotome Pajes \$867 for 51 horses pressed into
service by Capt. P. Dimmitt, Commandant of the garrison at Goliad.

* * * * *

September 22, 1830 [GL 1, Page 336]

Thomas Jefferson Chambers was permitted to act as councillor in the
State of Coahuila and Texas.

January 1, 1836 [M/P]

Jefferson Chambers of San Felipe, Texas - proposing that a division
known as the Army of Reserve to be organized for the protection of
the liberties of Texas. Select committee composed of Bennett, Royal
and McMullen.

June 12, 1837 [GL 1, Page 1328]

Relief of Major Gen. Thomas Jefferson Chambers for services with the
army.

October 14, 1837 [M/P]

T. J. Chambers petitioned for \$10,000 for payment of money used to
recruit troops discharged without bounty, etc.

December 4, 1837 [M/P]

T. Jefferson Chambers, Houston, Texas asking for relief and redress
from executive oppression. He was appointed Major General in the
Texas Army of the Republic.

January 25, 1839 [GL 2, Page 89]

Joint resolution for relief of Thomas Jefferson Chambers for land on Galveston Island and artillery.

* * * * *

January 13, 1836 [M/P]

J. H. Forsyth, San Felipe, Texas asking for payment for services rendered, having been a member of the recruiting service.

January 4, 1836 [M/P]

Hendrick Arnold, San Felipe de Austin, respectfully solliciting aid representing that he and his wife, together with his father-in-law, Erastus (Deaf) Smith and his family are thrown upon the generosity of their fellow citizens of Texas.

January 13, 1836 [M/P]

William Burnett of San Felipe, Texas, requesting that his time allowance granted in order to reach his home, after receiving his discharge from the army be extended due to illness.

January 16, 1836 [M/P]

John J. Linn of San Felipe, Texas, asking that the Mexican officials be held responsible for having seized merchandise in transit, petitioner and his brother having been engaged in trade. Said seizure occurred at Carmargo on the Rio Grande soon after hostilities between Texas and Mexico opened in 1836.

February 4, 1836 [M/P]

Howard and Floury, Matagorda, Texas, asking to be relieved from payment of duties charged against goods which they shipped from New Orleans to Matagorda on the schooners, Brutus and Aurora in January 1836.

December 15, 1841 [Senate Journal 6:2]

Charles Howard and A. B. Fleury, stated that during the struggle between Texas and Mexico in March 1838, Capt. W. E. Howeth, Com. Co. B., 1st Reg., took 1 cart and one yoke oxen from them valued at \$250 at the time they were carrying on a large mercantile business in Matagorda. They were therefore unable to move their goods when the Mexicans took over Matagorda, etc....and they suffered considerable loss.

February 10, 1836 [M/P]

Daniel Rauls, George Rauls, and James Rauls of Caney, Texas, representing that at an election, held at the home of Elisha Hall in Caney, for the purpose of choosing delegates to the Convention of March 1, 1836, said petitioners cast votes for Bailey Hardeman and S. Rhodes Fisher.

March 1, 1836 [M/P]

James Morgan, Texas, requesting a release from all duties made on a consignment of goods shipped by petitioner to New Washington, he refers to having fitted out vessels at his own expense for the army and rendered every service within his power.

March 3, 1836 [M/P]

Petition by citizens of Liberty, Texas asking that an additional stay of execution be granted for John M. and William M. Smith.
[First signature Samuel Williams....many more]

March 14, 1836 [M/P]

"General Austin" solicited Edward Harcourt in New Orleans to volunteer his services in the Texas Army.

March 14, 1836 [M/P]

Edward Harcourt of San Felipe, Texas requesting the erection of a Flying Hospital, to be directed by Dr. Herman Jaeger. Also, asks for the creation of a section of military engineers to make maps and construction of fortifications.

March 15, 1836 [M/P]

Thomas G. McGehee, Texas, asking payment for a horse he furnished to the Government.

March 30, 1836 [M/P]

Sumner Bacon wants pay for services against the Mexicans, also payment for gunpowder.

October 16, 1840 [M/P]

Sumner Bacon, San Augustine County, asking payment due for services in 1836, as dispatcher for General Dunlap of Tennessee...also payment for supplies on board the Congress.

November 1841 [M/P]

Sumner Bacon of San Augustine County, asking for payment of powder purchased by him at New Orleans about April 1836. Powder was received by Mr. Bryan, the Texas agent and used in the war for independence. He states he is a poor man with a large family and unable to sustain this loss of \$561.

April 9, 1836 [M/P]

B. M. Rutland...recognition of a loan to Texas by Rutland at Mobile to Samuel M. Williams, Texas agent.

April 12, 1836 [M/P]

Mrs. Rebecca Westover of Harrisburg District...statement regarding destruction of her property by the enemy. Claim not approved.

January 15, 1840 [SJ 4:3]

Joint resolution to pay Rebecca Westover \$1100.00 for the loss of her property.

April 16, 1836 [M/P]

G. P. Diggs of Washington County, by agent, asking payment for services rendered in 1836. Petition endorsed by S. F. Austin.

May 23, 1836 [M/P]

Citizens of Nacogdoches questioning authority of Mr. Blunt (William S. Blount) to hold prisoners taken from Santa Anna's army...signed by J. I. Porter.

May 27, 1836 [M/P]

Citizens of the United States represented by Jacob Burbank asking relief for detention of their Schooner Comanche.

July 29, 1836 [M/P]

George W. Ashby of New Orleans, La. protesting against capture of Ashby, master of Schooner, Comanche of New London who sailed from New Orleans bound for Port of Copano and was captured at the mouth of Aransas Bay by Texas Cavalry and his being ordered to Velasco.

August 10, 1836 [M/P]

Nancy Walker, represented by attorney, George Pollett asking for return of property conferred upon memorialist in a marriage contract by her husband, James Walker, who disregarded the contract causing the seizure of all property.

August 31, 1836 [M/P]

E. F. Howard of New York City, submits statement referring to William Woodward's speculation of Texas lands.

August 1836 [M/P]

Petitioner: Mrs. Frances Ann Ross of Lincastle, Botetourt County, Virginia, widow of Reuben Ross. She appointed Sam Houston as her attorney in her behalf.

She requested a land grant since Ross came to Texas at an early date and enlisted in service of Texas. Certification of his service made by Juan Antonio Padilla and Horatio J. Offutt, that he enlisted in 1813 under Gutierrez.

September 28, 1836 [M/P]

Asa Yeaman of Lower Caney, Texas in an appeal for relief for an aged father and mother whose only sons were sacrificed in the Goliad Massacre in 1836.

October 18, 1836 [M/P]

Elizabeth Powell, Columbia, Texas appealing in behalf of losses sustained due to property being destroyed by troops from the armies of both Texas and Mexico. Damages sworn to by Joseph J. Powell and Ellen McP-----.

October 20, 1836 [M/P]

David G. Burnet of Columbia, Texas recommends that Dr. S. B. Dickinson and J. M. Wolfe are worthy of citizenship from the time of their arrival in Texas December 23, 1835.

October 31, 1836 [M/P]

Affidavits submitted by John Simonds certifying that he served as a soldier in the Army of the Republic for three months during 1836.

October 1836 [M/P]

James Frazer asking payment of his share of prize money due him for services on the Invincible at the capture of the Brig Pocket. He was honorably acquitted by the U. S. Courts and exonerated from charges of piracy.

November 3, 1836 [GL 6, page 1088]

T. J. Rusk establishing certain mail routes by Act of Congress.

November 11, 1836 [GL 6 page 1088]

An act granting relief for heirs of Erastus Smith called "Deaf Smith" granting land for gallant bravery, heroism and patriotism.

December 18, 1837 [GL 6, page 1448]

Joint resolution for relief to heirs of Erastus Smith and granting \$500 per year to his widow until she dies, or remarries, etc.

November 5, 1836 [M/P]

W. E. Horoth of Bexar County to Congress requesting Don Jose Antonio Navarro be ousted as a congressman and he be made one, as he was wronged.

November 14, 1836 [M/P]

S. B. Dickinson and N. Wolfe asking for expenses incurred as agent for the government.

December 9, 1836 [M/P]

James Collingsworth and B. T. Archer asking for a charter to connect the Rio Grande with the Sabine River by internal navigation and railroad.

November 30, 1836 [GL 6, page 1111]

Act granting J. M. Wolfe \$1402.62 for relief.

November 15, 1836 [M/P]

M. B. Lamar, Columbia, Texas asking for three commissioners be appointed to investigate lands held by him in Texas that had doubtful claims.

November 21, 1836 [M/P]

Clerk Farris states he cannot conduct business for government without stationery and fuel.

November 26, 1836 [M/P]

Petition to Congress by Francisco Ruiz, Senator from Bexar, to allow persons who accepted pardon of "despot, Santa Anna" be allowed to return to their homes without fear of "harm or molestation".

November 15, 1836 [M/P]

Charles Barron, F. L. Bonnell and George Wythe asking exclusive privilege of navigating with steamboats on the Colorado River and its branches for fifteen years.

November 17, 1836 [M/P]

Andrew Derome of Columbia, Texas asking compensation for his services for hauling for three months for the Texas Army.

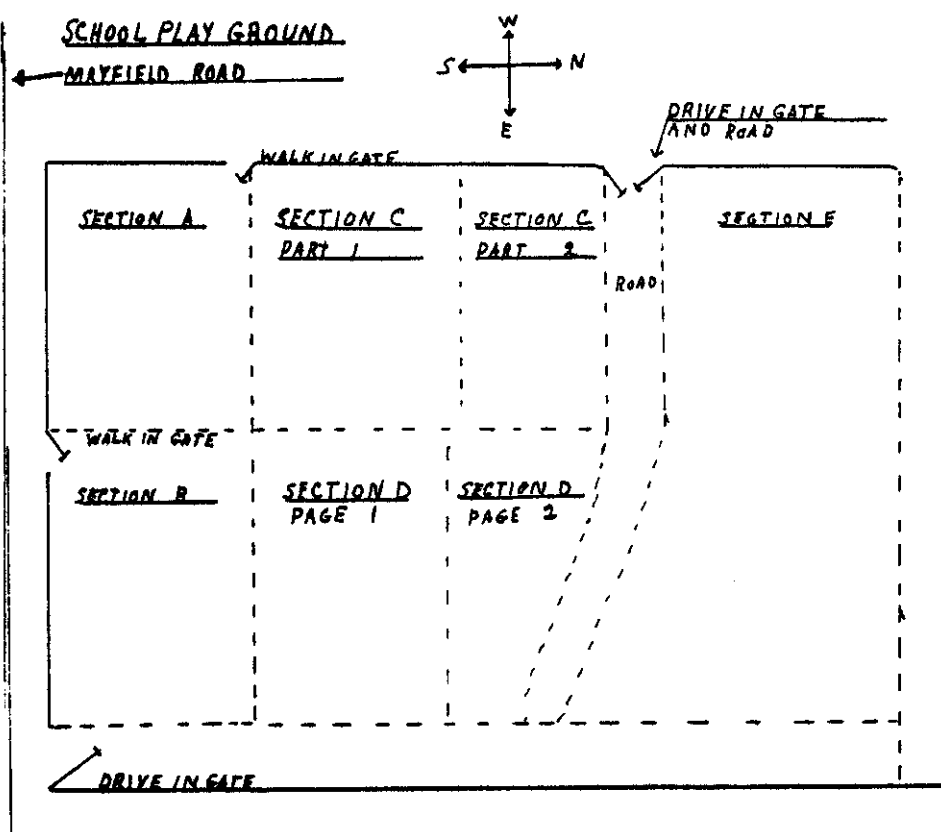
November 23, 1836 [M/P]

Martin Allen asking that he be granted a league of land, as an early settler with Austin's Colony in 1821.

[To be continued]



The Johnson Station Cemetery, located at 3600 South Cooper and Mayfield Streets, Arlington, Texas was copied by Mr. and Mrs. Shirley Foster. Legend states that Isaac Lafayette Hutcheson came to this part of Texas in 1860s from Tennessee and the Tarrant County Court House records indicate he sold land in the Johnson Station area as early as 1867. It is reported that he donated the land for the Johnson Station area as early as 1867. It is reported that he donated the land for the Johnson Station Cemetery where many of the early pioneers are buried. Some of the earliest grave stones are dated 1863.



[illegible]

1. Robert E. son of A. S. & S. L. Erwin--b. Apr. 12, 1886, d. Oct. 24, 1886
2. Sarah wife of P. F. Box--b. Aug. 20, 1840 d. Apr. 17, 1894
3. T. B. Box b. Apr. 20, 1866 d. June 26, 1888
A. P. Box b. Aug. 4, 1871 d. Feb. 12, 1884 } -Double Stone,
both names on
same stone

4. Norma R. Duckett--b. Sept. 12, 1897 d. Aug. 18, 1888 "An Infant Sister"
5. P. H. Smith b. Jan. 13, 1851 d. May 15, 1899 Father "Gone but not forgotten"

Josie Smith b. Sept. 2, 1849 d. Aug. 21, 1892 Mother "One less to love on Earth, one more to meet in Heaven". This is a square stone with names on each side.
6. Henry U. son of P. H. and Jossie Smith, born Aug. 9, 1889 d. Aug. 13, 1893 "Our darling boy sleeps"
7. Weaver Purvis baby boy of Collier & Maggie Sublett b. Jan. 31, 1896 d. Feb. 16, 1897 "So much of light, so much of joy, is buried with our darling boy."
8. Charles G. son of H. A. & D. Matlock b. Aug. 13, 1896 d. Jan. 27, 1897 "Our loss is Heavens gain"
9. T. B. Matlock son of H. A. & D. Matlock b. Aug. 27, 1895 d. Oct. 4, 1895
10. T. B. Matlock b. Sept. 6, 1830 d. Sept. 13, 1893 }
Miriam D. Matlock b. Mar. 6, 1838 d. Mar. 6, 1894 } --Large double marker

"Our beloved parents. Dearest Parents we have laid thee, In the peaceful graves embrace, But thy memory will be cherished, till we see you face to face."
11. Alice M. wife of H. W. Sublett b. Oct. 2, 1867 d. Oct. 6, 1896 "her happy soul has winged its way, to one pure white eternal day"
12. Tempie daughter of J. T. & M. A. Hastings b. Oct. 28, 1888 d. Oct. 14, 1889
- A-13. James son of Thos. H. and Sarah Grizzle b. Dec. 15, 1855 d. Sept. 28, 1889
14. M. A. wife of J. T. Hastings b. Oct. 26, 1870 d. Feb. 7, 1895
- B-13. Sallie J. wife of J. N. Holt b. May 5, 1845 d. May 22, 1894
"A faithful wife, a loving mother, an ardent Christian"
15. William Oldfield b. Aug. 24, 1833 d. Oct. 14, 1893
"Not dead but sleeping. A kind husband and loving father"
16. Joseph W. husband of Estella Oldfield b. Aug. 6, 1874 d. May 1, 1901

"Though thou art gone and thy pail form lies moulding in the dust, fond memories clings to thee"

17. Margaret J. Lawing b. May 22, 1828 d. June 10, 1914 (special marking in surname) "A precious one from us has gone, a voice we loved is still:

A place is vacant in our home, which never can be filled."

18. Mary wife of G. W. Casey b. Oct. 30, 1851 D. Aug. 14, 1897
19. G. T. Carter Jr. b. Jan. 21, 1875 d. Mar 11, 1894
20. James T. Carter b. June 2, 1896 d. June 15, 1897 "Gone but not forgotten."
21. W. E. Carter (Sandstone Rock, no dates)
22. rock marker, no names or dates
23. rock marker, no names or dates
24. rock marker, no names or dates
25. rock marker, no names or dates
26. Emit Lawing d. June 12, 1886 Age 12 days "Gone but not forgotten."
27. red ironstone rock marker, no name or date
28. red ironstone rock marker, no name or date
29. red ironstone rock marker, no name or date
30. red ironstone rock marker, no name or date
31. red ironstone rock marker, no name or date
32. L. T. Brown b. Aug. 15, 1851 d. June 11, 1913
33. Infant of N. S. & R. A. Witherington b. and d Feb.--1884
34. N. S. Witherington b. Dec. 11, 1837 d. Dec. 18, 1883
35. red ironstone marker, no date or name
36. red ironstone marker, no date or name
37. A. C. Ketchum Sept. 5, 1859, Jan. 7, 1929 Mother
38. J. B. son of J. E. & A. C. Ketchum b. June 22, 1877 d. Apr. 5, 1878
39. B. E. son of J. E. & A. C. Ketchum b. Jan. 25, 1884 d. Sept. 29, 1891
- "One less to love on earth, one more to meet in Heaven."
40. J. E. Ketchum b. Mar. 9, 1857 d. Apr. 9, 1906

41. Mary Susan Morales Feb. 6, 1879 - May 3, 1911 "In loving memory of Mother."
42. Little Inamay daughter of J. W. & D. A. Crocker b. June 9, 190- d. June 2, 1908

Red Sandstone marker with hand carving small size marker
43. Guy son of J. A. & Ada Witherington Sept. 13, 1888 - June 29, 1905 "At Rest"
44. B. W. (Babe) Abbott b. Mar. 25, 1862 d. Dec. 20, 1943

"He never mistreated his fellow man."
45. Zora M. wife of F. C. Pate b. Apr. 3, 1874 d. Dec. 6, 1893
46. This is a square stone with inscription on all four sides as follows.

M. A. wife of B. R. Abbott b. Sept. 22, 1825 d. Sept. 23, 1882
Zora M. daughter of J. F. & C. - Abbott b. Apr. 3, 1874
d. Dec. 6, 1893
J. W. son of B. R. & M. A, Abbott b. Mar. 26, 1856 d. Nov. 23, 1881
B. R. Abbott d. Apr. 9, 1882 Ages 58 years
47. Five or six grave space enclosed by decorative iron and wire fence, no names or date and no markers
48. Joseph H. Pearce b. Aug. 8, 1844 d. Jan. 24, 1885
49. Mary E. wife of J. Pearce b. July 1, 1845 d. Apr. 29, 1884
50. Foot marker with initials J. R. P. headstone broken
51. Foot marker with initials S. L. P. headstone broken
52. Foot marker with initials M. E. P. headstone broken
53. Foot marker with initials J. P. Can't read headstone
54. Freenety wife of L. J. Pearce d. Sept. 25, 1873 Age 75 yrs.
55. L. J. Pearce d. Dec. 1, 1870 Age 75 yrs.

All of the numbers 48 through 55 seem to be in the same lot
56. No name, square rock about 6 inches sq. with hole in middle, flush with ground.
57. Mary C. wife of T. J. Chandler b. Dec. 2, 1860 d. Dec. 27, 1882

58. Sandstone rock marker, no name (at foot of Pearce lot)
59. and 60. Large upright red sandstone marker no names
61. Wm. H. Rudd b. Aug. 29, 1825 d. Sept. 12, 1887
62. Martha S. Rudd b. Aug. 5, 1828 d. Sept. 23, 1877
63. E. Rudd Dec. 25, 1823 Nov. 9, 1909
Sarah A. Rudd Apr. 27, 1883 } ---Double Stone
64. Eugene J. son of E. & S. Rudd b. June 30, 1850 d. Feb. ----
65. Jimmie, daughter of ___ C. & L. V. Lee b. July 29, 1868 d.
Mar. 18, 1877
66. Laura S. daughter of A. B. & C. L. Marwell b. May 25, 1863
d. Apr. 12, 1893
67. rock marker no name or date
68. Hattie McMillion d. Oct. 16, 1888 aged 71 yrs 21 days
In Memory of Mother. "A loving wife, a mother dear, a faithful
friend lies buried here."
69. rock marker no name or date
70. rock marker no name or date
71. rock marker no name or date
72. Small white granite marker no name or date (marker about size
of footstone)
73. Foot stone initials R. M. L.
74. Mary Jane Watson b. Nov. 15, 1861 d. Feb. 1888
75. Rock marker, no name or date, initial on foot marker S. J. T.
76. Martha A. wife of T. H. Watson b. Oct. 27, 1844 d. Feb. 18, 1883
77. Thomas H. Watson b. Feb. 15, 1835, d. May 28, 1897
78. Our daughter Rose Darwin Johnson b. June __, 1882, d. Jan. 22,

79. Heston E. son of Allen & E. J. Johnson b. Mar. 26, 1894 d. Feb.
9, 1896

Section B

81. No name, marker gone Footstone J. M. D.
82. Mary Louise Watson b. Sept. 20, 1840 d. July 14, 1877
83. Helen C. wife of J. W. Daniel b. Jan. 18, 1860 d. Nov. 16, 1884
84. Can't read
85. Rock marker, no name
86. Nellie E. daughter of A. L. & H. Habwell b. Nov. 25, 1886 d. Feb. 16, 1888
87. (Square stone with 3 dates) A footmarker on each side with "Mother" on it.

L. L. Jopling May 7, 1829 -- May 30, 1901

Sarah J. wife of L. L. Jopling Mar. 17, 1884 -- Mar. 23, 1876

Melissa wife of L. L. Jopling Nov. 28, 1845 -- Feb. 28, 1892
88. Rawls Frank 1844-1960 Lydia 1886-1965 Double Stone
89. (Badly broken stone, only readable part is this)

Cap-----was born-----1817 and -----Why lament the Christians dying. Why indulge in tears of gloom. Calmly in her Lord relying, she has met the orentn-----
90. Children of Frank P. and Ida Wise Day

1882 Knox Day 1893
1883 Alma Day 1890
1888 Avis Day 1889
91. Wife and daughter of Carlos Wise, Postmaster of Johnson Station 1860-1866

M. Malitha Rawlins Wise 1825-1875

Sallie Wise
92. John C. Roy Mar. 27, 1840 - Nov. 12, 1904

Amandy C. wife of J. C. Roy Feb. 7, 1845 - Mar. 22, 1889
(A broken marker behind the Roy stone says AD 1869 Perk ins?)
93. Mattie C. daughter of J. W. & M. J. Sorrels Oct. 16, 1891
June 4, 1893

94. Elias C. son of J. W. & M. J. Sorrells Feb. 21, 1882 Oct. 2, 1883
95. L. O. Weller daughter of L. L. & O. Jopling b. Aug. 24, 1872 July 2, 1874
96. Jefferson B. son of L. L. & S. T. Jopling b. Nov. 23, 1861
97. Martha B. Jopling d. Sept. 20, 187____
98. John C. son of J. C. & A. C. Roy Dec. 17, 1873 Sept. 23, 1875
99. G. W. Jopling b. Nov. 27, 1833 Sept. 2, 1903 Father
 Kate wife of G. W. Jopling b. Mar. 14, 1837 d. Sept. 17, 1882
 --Double Stone
100. W. O. Hatten b. Dec. 7, 1853 d. Oct. 1, 1880 Aged 26 yrs 9 mos. & 24 days
101. Emma R. (Broken Stone)
102. Elizabeth A. Robinson b. Dec. 26, 1807 d. Nov. 15, 1863
 Randol Robinson b. Oct. 4, 1812 d. Mar. 21, 1888
 --Double Stone
103. Sacred to the memory of Elizabeth A. Robinson consort of R. Robinson born 26th Dec. 1801 who departed this life 13 of Nov. 1863
104. In Memory Silas Poe born on the -- day of Aug. 1839 and departed this life the 14 of Oct. A.D. 1866. Behold you stranger passing by as you are now so once was I. As I am now so your must be so prepare for death and follow me.
105. Sacred to the memory of Katherine M. Pinst ____? wife of Thomas A. Ridle b. the 8 of Apr. 1837 d. July 8, 1868
106. James S. Saunders b. Jan. 6, 1867 departed this life Feb. 7, 1878 And is this lively shadow fled, Yet stop those Fruitless tears, He from a thousand pains is free, ten thousand years.
107. Archable P. Saunders b. Dec. 29, 1881 departed this life Aug. 24, 1883
 The little babe has gone to rest to reign with god forever blest.
 It's little longer-----
108. Large redstone rock, no name

109. M. E. Hicks wife of W. R. Hicks b. Oct. 17, 1864 d. Nov. 21, 1897
110. Sue Smith Wyman Robinson -----1848 - Dec. 20, 1920
111. William Allen Robinson Feb. 3, 1841 Jan. 7, 1905 Son of Randel Robinson
112. A. Ruth daughter of W. A. & S. S. Robinson b. Nov. 13, 1877 d. Oct. 27, 1878
113. James E. son of W. A. & S. S. Robinson b. Nov. 6, 1879 d. Jan. 15, 1881
114. Ruby daughter W. A. & S. S. Robinson b. Nov. 8, 1881 d. July 10, 1883
115. Mary Ruth daughter of L. ____ & R. V. Thomas b. Dec. 31, 1891 d. Mar. 9, 1895
116. Baby infant daughter of John & Mary Huntington b. Apr. 30, 1879 d. Aug. 15, 1879
117. Can't read
118. Romuluse son of A. & L. Chiles b. in Jackson County, Missouri Feb. 20, 1847 died in Tarrant County, Texas Sept. 24, 1867
119. A D 1863 (Pointed top cement rock)
120. No name (Pointed top cement rock)
121. In memory of Nancy Poe consort of William Poe who departed this life Aug. 5 A D 1870 aged 68 years
122. Sue wife of W. F. (can't read rest)
123. Sacred to the memory of George Dalton who was born April the 4, 1819 departed this life May 11, 1864. Aged 43 year, 1 Mo. and 16 days
124. April 20, 1826 died Oct. 1, 1876?
125. J. W. Roy Nov. 26, 1848 Apr. 7, 1910
126. Mrs. E. L. Roy b. Oct. 3, 1853 mar. Dec. 28, 1870 d. Sept. 17, 1897
127. When greedy worms my body eat, here you may read my name complete.

(A large flat concrete slab, name plate evidently lost off)

128. Sacred to the memory of Tenne M. Robinson wife of Randol R. Robinson born Mar. 8, 1841 who departed this life 19? day of January 1865
129. Sarah B. Timmins (stacked leaning against no. 130)
130. Epsy R. Timmins consort of G. W. Timmons who departed this life Dec. the 28, 1873 Aged 31 years & 8 months
131. Sacred to the memory of Nancy Tummins June 19, 1815 Oct. 16, 1867
132. Layer of bricks over grave
133. A. M ?-----Tummins b. ____ 7, 1847 d. A--B b, 1873
134. Silas Poe b. Aug. 8, 1839 d. Oct. 14, 1865
135. Nancy Poe d. Aug. 5, 1870 Aged 65 years
-----Double Stone
William Poe d. July 10, 1886 Aged 81 years
136. Stone gone small piece left
137. Mary Alice Poe b. Jan. 24, 1875 d. Oct. 20, 1878
Mattie Lenora Poe b. Mar. 1, 1888 d. Apr. 4, 1889
(Children of H. & N. E. Poe)
138. Mattie Lenora daughter of H. & N. E. Poe b. Mar. 1, 1888 d. Apr. 4, 1889 (new stone)
139. Henderson Poe deceased husband of Nannie E. Poe Nov. 17, 1842 - Nov. 8, 1904
Nannie E. Poe Oct. 22, 1848 - Sept. 29, 1928 (Double Stone)
140. M. L. Meek Jan. 2, 1832 - June 4, 1913
141. Susan J. wife of M. L. Meek b. Mar. 24, 1843 d. Dec. 4, 1883
142. AD 1872 E. R. Tummins
143. Unknown
144. Unknown
145. Unknown
146. Susan wife of Jno L. Wyatt b. Feb. 8, 1829 Sept. 22, 1888
147. John L. Wyatt b. Apr. 17, 1818 d. May 8, 1885

148. Emma wife of B. A. Mathers b. Oct. 8, 1856 d. May 10, 1883
149. Henry C. son of B. A. & E. A. Mathers b. July 17, 1881 d. 10, 1881
150. Sacred to the memory of P. N. Sigler b. ____ 13, 1845 d. May 20, 1875 Aged 29 yrs. 11 mos.
151. C. A. Hutcheson b. Apr. 6, 1850 d. Aug. 21, 1880 "I know that my redeemer liveth."
152. Chas. Eugene son of C. A. & N. Hutcheson b. July 5, 1879 d. Feb. 14, 1883
153. Penelope wife of Dr. T. C. Poole b. Aug. 14, 1853 d. Nov. 4, 1883
154. Troy Hackler Jan. 15 1836 May 5, 1906 Father "I did the best I could."
Annie Hackler Apr. 21, 1850 Aug. 8, 1913 Mother "I have kept the faith."
155. Mary Susan daughter of Troy & Annie Hackler b. Mar. 2, 1874 d. Aug. 4, 1875
156. W. M. son of Troy & Mary Hackler b. Apr. 21, 1868 d. May 28, 1890
157. Lizzie daughter of Troy & Mary Hackler b & d July 29, 1866
158. Mary S. wife of Troy Hackler b. Feb. 10, 1844 d. May 10, 1868
159. Phebe wife of Calvin Wyatt b. Feb. 15, 1823 d. Nov. 11, 1886
160. Calvin Wyatt (no dates)
161. Ada daughter of J. J. & Mary Oneal b. Sept. 8, 1876 d. Nov. 18, 1877
162. Frances F. wife of Dr. A. K. Middleton b. Feb. 22, 1831 d. May 14, 1874
163. Layer of brick over grave, no name
164. Margaret Hutcheson b. Sept. 8, 1793 d. Aug. 6, 1878
165. Infant grave no name at foot of Wyatt lot
166. Allie H. Henderson Aug. 30, 1877 - Aug. 9, 1927 --Double
George A. Henderson Oct. 14, 1872 - Apr. 18, 1926 Stone
167. Infant son of G. A. & A. H. Henderson 1917

168. L. D. Wynne b. July 21, 1856 - d. Apr. 22, 1887
169. Miriam M. Coulter 2-22-1857 7-10-1882
170. Susan E. McKnight b. Aug. 12, 1832 d. Dec. 23, 1879 Our Mother
171. Miss Sally W. Wynne fell asleep in Jesus Mar. 20, 1877
Aged 29 yrs. 3 mo, 26 dy
172. W. L. Burney d. Aug 15, 1877 Aged 52 yrs, 11 mo, & 22 days
173. Rock marker no name
174. Marble rock no name
175. Marble rock no name
176. Red Sandstone rock no name at foot of Henderson lot
177. Harvey W. Spear b. Jan. 18, 1845 d. Dec. 23, 1892
- 178.-182. Graves covered with red brick, no names
183. Mary Lee daughter of Will & Pauline Wynne b. July 29, 1875
d. Dec. 31, 1876
184. Pauline Wynne b. Nov. 7, 1850 d. Aug. 21, 1881 Our Sister
185. Sarah Jane McKnight 1863-1895 (new stone)
(Old stone for Sarah McKnight b. Nov. 27, 1868 d. Dec. 11, 1895)
186. Wrought iron fence lot (2 spaces) no names
187. Laura daughter of _____
188. Pearl E. daughter of T. M. & A. Steele b. Jan. 10, 1879
d. Sept. 6, 1883
189. Josephine daughter of T. M. & A. Steele b. Feb. 12, 1875
d. Sept. 12, 1875
190. R. T. (Dick) Henderson 1851-1916 Father } ---Double Stone
Mary Henderson 1860-1927 Mother
191. Carr Wise Melear Oct. 21, 1885 Dec. 31, 1891
192. G. W. Melear b. July 24, 1854 d. July 12, 1877
193. Baby Melear Jan. 9, 1883 Jan. 16, 1883
194. Kate Melear Apr. 6, 1881 June 21, 1883

195. William R. Wynne 1843-1900
--Double Stone
Frank M. Wynne 1881-1903
196. In memory of Sanford R. Smith was born Jan. 17, 1830 and de-
parted this life the 14th of Oct. AD 1870
197. Maggie A. daughter of L. T. & M. B. Fort Mar. 14, 1842-
Apr. 17, 1879
198. L. T. Fort 1805-1898
199. D. C. Melear b. May 4, 1824 - d. Oct. 30, 1910
200. Frank Melear Aug. 26, 1890 - Dec. 18, 1909
201. Z. T. Melear Jan. 8, 1851 - July 16, 1931
202. Jane Catherine Melear Sept. 5, 1854 - Nov. 20, 1940
203. J. J. Watson 1838-1920
---Double Stone
R. J. Watson 1859-1933

[To be continued]



ARE YOU GUILTY??



Of not including an S.A.S.E. (self-addressed, stamped envelope) when writing to someone for information.

Of not exchanging or sharing information with others.

Of not reimbursing people for xerox copies (a minimum of 10¢ a copy) or postage when sent information.

Of at least a "Thank you" when you have no other information to return.

Of not answering requests for information when you are sent an S.A.S.E. asking for your help.

Of no return address?



MARRIAGE RECORDS OF BOSQUE COUNTY, TEXAS



Transcribed by Lucille I. Miller
(Continued from - Volume No.

VOLUME "F" 1889-1897

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| Wynn, G. W. | Minnie Zimmerman | 29 July 1894 |
| Waldrip, C. D. | Delia Cunningham | 30 July 1894 |
| Wilson, D. T. | Viola Meharg | 5 Aug. 1894 |
| Rawls, W. E. | Minnie Wade | 5 Aug. 1894 |
| Sharp, J. B. | Addie Diltz | 12 Aug. 1894 |
| Thomas, Charlie | Dora Blair | 10 Aug. 1894 |
| Phillipson, Harry S. | Olina Nielson | 12 Aug. 1894 |
| Turner, W. M. | Tanzy Johnson | lic. 15 Aug. 1894 |
| | not executed | |
| Thomas, J. C. | S. E. Law | 18 Aug. 1894 |
| Stinebough, J. M. | Helen Abbott Mallett | 19 Aug. 1894 |
| Pederson, Paul C. | Manora Erickson | 21 Aug. 1894 |
| Morgan, N. A. | Dollie Duncan | 21 Aug. 1894 |
| Sheppard, L. C. | C. C. Nugent | 30 Aug. 1894 |
| Watson, T. F. | Floda Lane | 15 Sept. 1894 |
| Payne, J. F. | M. E. Rose | 20 Sept. 1894 |
| Willingham, W. E. | Maud Ogden | 23 Sept. 1894 |
| Northington, Mossie | Minnie May Kerlee | 23 Sept. 1894 |
| Cheeks, Jesse (Col.) | Elvira Williams | 30 Sept. 1894 |
| Fewell, H. M. | Dollie Childress | 4 Oct. 1894 |
| Nystel, John | Emma Olson | 4 Oct. 1894 |
| Landtroop, J. J. | M. L. Brandon | 7 Oct. 1894 |
| Schwartz, Max | Maria Grellhist | 9 Oct. 1894 |
| Shipley, D. D. | Mary P. Jefferson | 14 Oct. 1894 |
| Womble, W. C. | M. T. Robinson | 14 Oct. 1894 |
| Olson, John A. | Malise A. Olson | 18 Oct. 1894 |
| Weehunt, Noah | Martha Davis | 14 Oct. 1894 |
| Phillips, J. A. | Della Pulliam | 25 Oct. 1894 |
| Holiway, Ed | Luvinia Cobb | 24 Oct. 1894 |
| McGuire, N. N. | Mary Gresham | 25 Oct. 1894 |
| Boyd, D. H. | Bessie Clark | 28 Oct. 1894 |
| Hanna, W. A. | Ida Kinney | 14 Nov. 1894 |
| Lynch, Tom | Rosa McLaughlin | 27 Oct. 1894 |
| Smythe, C. C. | Barnes Smith | 28 Oct. 1894 |
| Estein, W. F. | R. C. Barry | 31 Oct. 1894 |
| Pedigo, W. S. | Ida Crews | 4 Nov. 1894 |
| Brock, J. S. | Minnie Thompson | 11 Nov. 1894 |
| Conly, E. J. | Eva Harland | 8 Nov. 1894 |
| Fulton, T. H. | Roxie A. Bankston | 15 Nov. 1894 |
| Strange, E. D. | Sue Cook | 15 Nov. 1894 |
| Greer, T. A. | Fannie L. Dean | 15 Nov. 1894 |
| Underwood, A. C. | M. L. Cox | 14 Nov. 1894 |
| Larson, H. | Lutie Blakely | 15 Nov. 1894 |
| Bankston, C. J. | Dora E. Ownby | 14 Nov. 1894 |
| Fulbright, B. | Telia Bradshaw | 18 Nov. 1894 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Smith, Fen | Minnie Long | 28 Nov. 1894 |
| Shuford, Walter | Mattie Clark | 17 Nov. 1894 |
| Nabor, W. H. | Renie Cline | lic. 17 Nov. 1894 |
| | not executed | |
| Seale, John D. | Bertha M. Wortham | 21 Nov. 1894 |
| Myers, W. R. | Georgia Conly | 25 Nov. 1894 |
| Sanders, J. S. | Lillie Airheart | 25 Nov. 1894 |
| Williams, John | Julia Fullerton | 23 Nov. 1894 |
| Arneson, J. J. | Martha Waul | 27 Nov. 1894 |
| Womble, J. F. | Emma Orr | 27 Nov. 1894 |
| Burrell, A. B. | Amelia Hutcheson | 28 Nov. 1894 |
| Trammel, J. E. | Anna Christine Palmer | 2 Dec. 1894 |
| Lefever, W. N. | Julia Harvey | 6 Dec. 1894 |
| Schleger, Allen | Annie Schleger | 4 Dec. 1894 |
| [Alvin on reg.] | | |
| Hardy, Walker | Dilcie Burgan | 5 Dec. 1894 |
| Nelson, O. D. | Janie Thompson | 6 Dec. 1894 |
| Wilson, Ben | Mary Ragsdale | 9 Dec. 1894 |
| Turner, B. F. | Julia Bishop | 6 Dec. 1894 |
| Bullard, J. D. | Rilla Lott | 9 Dec. 1894 |
| Rose, W. E. | Carrie L. Davis | 9 Dec. 1894 |
| Dyer, J. C. | Ida Nugent | 9 Dec. 1894 |
| Wood, R. F. | D. D. Boone | 16 Dec. 1894 |
| Johnson, Martin | Ida Jenson | 19 Dec. 1894 |
| Lester, A. L. | S. I. Landtroop | 16 Dec. 1894 |
| Farmer, C. W. | Frankie M. Whisenant | 20 Dec. 1894 |
| Gibb, H. J. | Wilson Pool | 16 Dec. 1894 |
| Walton, Zack | Lockey Shafer | 16 Dec. 1894 |
| Summer, W. H. | Lizzie E. Todd | 16 Dec. 1894 |
| Winston, Tom | Ida Randal | 18 Dec. 1894 |
| McSpadden, J. L. | Edna Earl Payne | 19 Dec. 1894 |
| Mitchell, W. W. | Josey Lacy | 23 Dec. 1894 |
| McCullough, H. C. | Nora Smith | 23 Dec. 1894 |
| Sharp, Melvin | Loretta Fairman | 23 Dec. 1894 |
| Bewley, R. L. | Addie Kell | 26 Dec. 1894 |
| Bass, O. A. | Alice Terrell | 23 Dec. 1894 |
| Sadler, Alfred (Col.) | Dealy J. Reed | 27 Dec. 1894 |
| Laster, T. H. | Jennie Cooper | 25 Dec. 1894 |
| Loutherback, C. R. | Lizzie Young | 30 Dec. 1894 |
| Blakeman, T. F. | L. M. Beaty | 28 Dec. 1894 |
| Lane, E. | Emma Ruffin | 3 Jan. 1895 |
| Raunborg, Peter | Olena Westly | 4 Jan. 1895 |
| Larson, Ludwig | Hilda Shirley | 3 Jan. 1895 |
| Pike, T. N. | Lina Cruse | 30 Dec. 1895 |
| Morris, P. H. | Maud Williamson | 31 Dec. 1894 |
| Golding, J. F. | Ida Lee | 3 Jan. 1895 |
| Graham, M. E. | M. E. Lail | 6 Jan. 1895 |
| White, J. W. | Emma Johnson | 7 Jan. 1895 |
| Sanders, J. G. | Zipporah Fewell | 10 Jan. 1895 |
| Byrum, G. E. | Luna Peterson | 9 Jan. 1895 |
| Sargent, Stephen | Bula Garrett | 13 Jan. 1895 |
| Robinson, W. R. | Mattie Stansell | 16 Jan. 1895 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------|
| Lane, O. G. | M. C. Meaders | 16 Jan. 1895 |
| Pittman, F. B. | Laura E. McCarty | 17 Jan. 1895 |
| Sinty, Oliver (Col.) | Valaria Bell Sadler | 17 Jan. 1895 |
| Roysdale, H. R. | Emma Turner | 20 Jan. 1895 |
| Hickman, Simpson C. | Annie L. Rogers | 20 Jan. 1895 |
| McCullough, Pleas | Susie Goode | 24 Jan. 1895 |
| Maxwell, T. A. | Janie Hillis | 22 Jan. 1895 |
| Segrest, A. O. | Sue McBeath | 24 Jan. 1895 |
| Gatewood, J. W. | M. J. Valentine | 23 Jan. 1895 |
| Cook, W. A. | Vicie Andrews | 28 Jan. 1895 |
| Lindberg, Fred | Ragna Olson | 6 Feb. 1895 |
| Lacy, S. H. | Eula McCabe | 10 Feb. 1895 |
| Johnson, John W. | Sina Mullinex | 10 Feb. 1895 |
| Herd, J. D. | Mary Taylor | 9 Feb. 1895 |
| Alfie, Syvart | Hannah C. Colwick | 11 Feb. 1895 |
| Clifton, John | Adelia Marie | 14 Feb. 1895 |
| Thomas, W. B. | Lillie Wood | 17 Feb. 1895 |
| Whitby, T. A. | Mattie Jeter | 18 Feb. 1895 |
| Barton, W. W. | Dollie Wise | 24 Feb. 1895 |
| Lomax, Willie | Ollie Cooper | 28 Feb. 1895 |
| Carter, J. A. | Maggie Smith | 24 Feb. 1895 |
| Walker, W. L. | Bertie Ireland | 27 Feb. 1895 |
| Paulson, Oluf | Pauline Olson | 25 Feb. 1895 |
| Guinn, S. H. | Ida Bulloch | 7 Mar. 1895 |
| Bock, Wm. | Lizzie Hompe | 7 Mar. 1895 |
| Dahl, Peder | Ingeborg Ilisebeth Ellingson | 14 Mar. 1895 |
| Robinson, Wm. | Minnie Greer | 10 Mar. 1895 |
| Robinson, Nick | Bettie Smith | 23 Mar. 1895 |
| Mounce, J. L. | Mary B. Ownby | 27 Mar. 1895 |
| Newton, W. A. B. | Della W. Justice | 28 Mar. 1895 |
| Whitt, J. W. | Jennie Mauzey | 30 Mar. 1895 |
| Bishop, Ford | I. A. Edwards | 5 Apr. 1895 |
| Froshoug, S. J. | Mary C. Malinstad | 10 Apr. 1895 |
| Stephen, J. M. | Pink Terrell | 3 Apr. 1895 |
| Smith, T. R. | Hattie Camfield | 14 Apr. 1895 |
| Marlin, Sam | Sarah White | 14 Apr. 1895 |
| Thomas, W. J. | M. M. Arnold | 14 Apr. 1895 |
| | [Arnel on reg.] | |
| Chandler, F. M. | Kate E. Fogle | 17 Apr. 1895 |
| Garrison, T. N. | E. A. Abbott | 15 Apr. 1895 |
| Anderson, Lee (Col.) | Lillie Smith | 20 Apr. 1895 |
| Duckworth, R. F. | Josie Frank | 18 Apr. 1895 |
| Huckaby, R. D. | Lucia Nugent | 21 Apr. 1895 |
| Seljas, T. O. | Tora Sweringson | 25 Apr. 1895 |
| Gaugshie, N. | Annie Swerningson | 25 Apr. 1895 |
| Gibson, Wm. McKall | Florence Virginia Green | 24 Apr. 1895 |
| Larkin, S. A. | Lillie Bryan | 28 Apr. 1895 |
| Whitehead, R. R. | Laura Smith | 28 Apr. 1895 |
| Wright, Joe | Delia Sadler | 1 May 1895 |
| Jones, L. C. | Nettie Yost | 5 May 1895 |
| Hughes, N. T. | Sarah J. Fussell | 30 Apr. 1895 |
| Harvey, L. A. | M. A. Williams | 5 May 1895 |

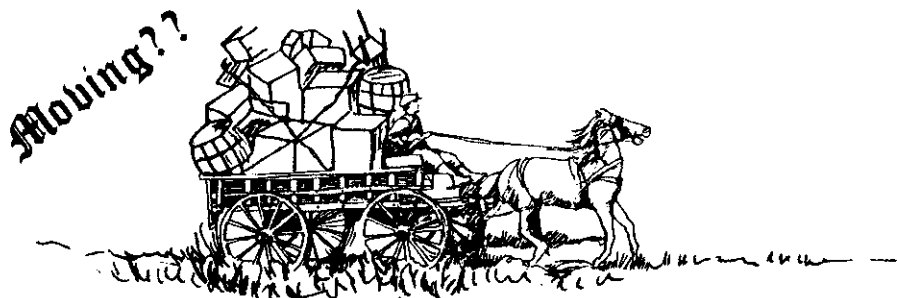
| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|
| Marrow, D. A. | Arrie Minter Ward | 9 May 1895 |
| Mounce, J. M. | Lula C. Holder | 15 May 1895 |
| Cook, W. H., Jr. | Bettie Draper | 12 May 1895 |
| Waldrip, A. P. | Mattie Butler | 12 May 1895 |
| Hart, J. H. | Abbie Tandy | 15 May 1895 |
| Lequarn, C. | Bettie Magnussen | 18 May 1895 |
| Ketchum, Joseph | Clarice Adline Ezell | 23 May 1895 |
| Lockett, Frank | Laura Daniels | 26 May 1895 |
| Mayes, S. P. | Nora Pamplin | 26 May 1895 |
| Barton, J. S. | Bertie Adams | 30 May 1895 |
| Hawkins, A. G. | Ida Day | 29 May 1895 |
| Gordon, G. M. | A. J. Myers | 29 May 1895 |
| Burns, R. M. | Hester Price | 6 June 1895 |
| Herring, P. L. | Edna Cheatham | 7 June 1895 |
| White, O. D. | Georgie Belcher | 9 June 1895 |
| Lancaster, C. S. | Nannie Tuggle | 11 June 1895 |
| Terrell, W. D. | Edith Phillips | 19 May 1895 |
| Greer, Israel (Col.) | Lucy Hammond | 18 June 1895 |
| Barnes, John | Lucy Williams | 27 July 1895 |
| Duffle, W. C. | Neomi Amanda Hickman | 26 June 1895 |
| Pope, J. L. | Kate Sumerall | 30 June 1895 |
| Brock, Isaac | Sarah Wilkins | 3 July 1895 |
| Canuteson, Andrew | Annie Dohlen | 12 July 1895 |
| Barton, R. O. | Mrs. S. A. C. Barton | 17 July 1895 |
| Parks, Allison | Feddie Matthews | 15 July 1895 |
| Crowley, J. J. | M. J. Alsup | 21 July 1895 |
| Standefor, R. P. | Tennie Smythe | 19 July 1895 |
| Long, T. I. | Kate Hartley | 21 July 1895 |
| Phillips, Forest | Lela McDonald | 24 July 1895 |
| Malone, J. F. | A. M. Langston | 28 July 1895 |
| Hennington, F. W. | Ella May Burdett | 25 July 1895 |
| Holliday, S. J. | Nannie Bailey | 28 July 1895 |
| Dillard, J. R. | Lillie White not executed | 30 July 1895 |
| Solberg, Ole, Jr. | Josie Johnson | 4 Aug. 1895 |
| Standefor, J. G. | Mamie Sharp | 4 Aug. 1895 |
| Quinn, T. H. | Ruth McDaniel | 4 Aug. 1895 |
| Brown, J. J. | Irene Shefter | 3 Aug. 1895 |
| Nickell, P. W. | Lucy Eddy | 8 Aug. 1895 |
| Griffith, J. J. | Nellie Gray | 9 Aug. 1895 |
| Jordan, Homer | Sadie Lester | 11 Aug. 1895 |
| Hinton, W. B. | Sallie Barton | 13 Aug. 1895 |
| Cash, J. H. | M. A. Rizer | 15 Aug. 1895 |
| Bibles, J. H. | Fannie A. Arnold | 18 Aug. 1895 |
| Womack, F. W. | Mrs. Rachel Womack | 20 Aug. 1895 |
| Lund, M. C. | Gina Dillerud | 22 Aug. 1895 |
| Messer, T. W. | Sarah Ligons | 25 Aug. 1895 |
| Deatherage, E. L., Jr. | Florence Dunlap | 25 Aug. 1895 |
| Cottrell, A. J. | M. A. Howell | 27 Aug. 1895 |
| Newman, Wallace E. | Lura Arnett | 29 Aug. 1895 |
| Jenson, J. T. | Anna Matilda Hanson | 3 Sept. 1895 |
| Ammons, G. C. | Anna A. Thomas | 2 Sept. 1895 |
| Spivey, M. H. | Martha Kimbrough | 8 Sept. 1895 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|---------------------|----------------------|---------------|
| Lee, James O. | Ora Waggoner | 15 Sept. 1895 |
| Tanner, J. S. | Mattie Gotcher | 15 Sept. 1895 |
| Wright, J. F. | Mollie Johnson | 19 Sept. 1895 |
| Duckworth, J. W. | M. A. Mullinix | 23 Sept. 1895 |
| Cowger, B. E. | Mrs. Josie Sears | 24 Sept. 1895 |
| Smith, H. W. | Mattie Hamilton | 29 Sept. 1895 |
| Hogstol, Charley | Agneto Olson | 29 Sept. 1895 |
| Weehunt, R. S. | Lizzie Lichler | 20 Oct. 1895 |
| Wright, James | Eliza Cooper | 10 Oct. 1895 |
| Walker, H. O. J. | Lydia Moore | 13 Oct. 1895 |
| Sadler, Alex | Mella Reed | 21 Oct. 1895 |
| Terry, Henry | Laura Sadler | 21 Oct. 1895 |
| Harrison, H. C. | Minnie Lee Sears | 23 Oct. 1895 |
| Leck, Henry | Bettie Redman | 29 Oct. 1895 |
| Cox, T. J. | Lillie M. Newberry | 3 Nov. 1895 |
| Griffith, Lee | Dadie Cook | 8 Nov. 1895 |
| Fricke, Louis | Ida Kruger | 17 Nov. 1895 |
| Mathews, Plen | Willie Lane | 10 Nov. 1895 |
| Lee, J. A. | B. M. Ramage | 10 Nov. 1895 |
| Nelson, Hiram | Hattie Hines | 11 Nov. 1895 |
| Nelson, A. O. | Annie Bronstad | 14 Nov. 1895 |
| Austin, J. F. | Katie Thompson | 14 Nov. 1895 |
| Gandy, H. R. | Bettie Phipps | 15 Nov. 1895 |
| Nelson, A. E. | Mary Sinderud | 21 Nov. 1895 |
| Granby, S. P. | Annie Toustee | 22 Nov. 1895 |
| Burnett, James H. | Ellen Maude Greer | 27 Nov. 1895 |
| Wintz, Henry D. | Anna A. Cox | 24 Nov. 1895 |
| Higginbotham, J. D. | Hallie Shumate | 26 Nov. 1895 |
| Williams, J. H. | Lizzie Walker | 1 Dec. 1895 |
| Burkhart, B. F. | Ellen Whitaker | 1 Dec. 1895 |
| Plemons, W. H. | F. F. Means | 1 Dec. 1895 |
| Arnold, J. D. | Belle Turner | 1 Dec. 1895 |
| Baldrige, C. M. | Ida Belle Walling | 1 Dec. 1895 |
| Thomas, A. W. | Jessie McKisick | 1 Dec. 1895 |
| Mitchell, H. G. | Ida Guinn | 1 Dec. 1895 |
| Abernathy, R. E. | Nancy Walling | 8 Dec. 1895 |
| Johnson, Charley | Carrie Nystol | 12 Dec. 1895 |
| Dismuke, W. J. | Ethel E. Sawyers | 15 Dec. 1895 |
| McClusky, John | Lizzie Crosly | 12 Dec. 1895 |
| Reed, Nils | Mollie Wine | 14 Dec. 1895 |
| Nash, John M. | Fannie Hutcherson | 15 Dec. 1895 |
| Austin, Audie | Mattie Tubbs | 15 Dec. 1895 |
| Tubb, J. L. | Lula May Scarborough | 22 Dec. 1895 |
| Tidwell, T. A. | Minnie L. Duke | 18 Dec. 1895 |
| Pitts, E. E. | S. A. Kester | 19 Dec. 1895 |
| Thompson, W. D. | L. E. Belcher | 22 Dec. 1895 |
| Wilson, N. P. | Lula S. Alsup | 20 Dec. 1895 |
| Jacob, J. R. | Bonita Everett | 22 Dec. 1895 |
| Loper, Argus | Mary Lowrance | 22 Dec. 1895 |
| Lynch, Daniel | T. A. McLaughlin | 23 Dec. 1895 |
| Alsup, R. E. | Beatrice Alsup | 25 Dec. 1895 |
| Little, H. L. | Maggie B. Davis | 24 Dec. 1895 |

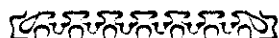
| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Bibles, J. I. | Willie Robinson | 25 Dec. 1895 |
| Cook, J. T. | Jessie A. White | 29 Dec. 1895 |
| Wood, J. P. | Mary Wiggin | 29 Dec. 1895 |
| Sedburry | Ida Robinson | lic. 31 Dec. 1895 |
| [Note "She went back on him"] | | |
| Golden, E. C. | Lula Smythe | 1 Jan. 1896 |
| Martin, T. L. | L. E. Jackson | 8 Jan. 1896 |
| Hall, J. M. | C. E. Blackmore | 2 Jan. 1896 |
| Hanna, C. W. | Ida Shafer | 2 Jan. 1896 |
| Mullinix, J. A. | Jenny Etta Scott | 10 Jan. 1896 |
| Hassen, John L. | Alice M. Gould | 9 Jan. 1896 |
| Dodgen, V. D. | Addie DeHart | 8 Jan. 1896 |
| Lumpkin, J. A. | Fannie A. Ledenham | 9 Jan. 1896 |
| Stewart, Moco | Lillian C. Moore | 11 Jan. 1896 |
| Jameson, F. M. | Fannie Arnold | 12 Jan. 1896 |
| Strange, Norton | Josie Walker | 12 Jan. 1896 |
| Brazell, William | Allie Riley | 16 Jan. 1896 |
| Allen, W. B. | Anna Lee Barker | 23 Jan. 1896 |
| Pesnell, James P. | Dora Martin | 2 Feb. 1896 |
| Alsup, J. M. | Jessie Joplin | 2 Feb. 1896 |
| Smith, G. B. | Sallie Cranfill | 2 Feb. 1896 |
| Stevens, Harry C. | Lelia Vinson | 9 Feb. 1896 |
| Poulson, John C. | Gertrude Wisdom | 11 Feb. 1896 |
| Neilson, E. W. | C. J. Chesnutt | 19 Feb. 1896 |
| Cooper, F. M. | Myrtle Hogan | 23 Feb. 1896 |
| Oldham, W. D. | Lizzie Brashears | 23 Feb. 1896 |
| Pearce, J. A. | Lula A. Cooper | 26 Feb. 1896 |
| Metcalf, Henry Z. | Maggie McGowan | 25 Feb. 1896 |
| Handley, Ed | Anna Terrell | 19 Feb. 1896 |
| Prewitt, Cash F. | Hattie Whitt | 27 Feb. 1896 |
| Collin, G. R. | Martha Turl Loader | 1 Mar. 1896 |
| Spear, J. C. | O. O. Coulson | 3 Mar. 1896 |
| Jordan, Peter | Ola McDonald | 3 Mar. 1896 |
| Pierson, Peter | Annie Swenson | 12 Mar. 1896 |
| Torkilson, Anton | Lena Fjstad | 26 Mar. 1896 |
| Bibles, James M. | Nannie Alexander | 15 Mar. 1896 |
| Rotin, H. M. | Leor Blue | 19 Mar. 1896 |
| Aber, W. K. | L. E. Green | 22 Mar. 1896 |
| McIhannon, Walter | Emma McMurry | 22 Mar. 1896 |
| Rich, J. C. | Annie Clepper | 29 Mar. 1896 |
| Prewitt, Charley M. | Jennie L. Hamlin | 27 Mar. 1896 |
| Pearson, O. A. | Mary Walls | 28 Mar. 1896 |
| Whatley, Frank | Ella Goar | 4 Apr. 1896 |
| Womack, A. V. | Armintie Alsup | 8 Apr. 1896 |
| Fullerton, T. J. | Lucinda Wardlow | 12 Apr. 1896 |
| Wilson, J. N. | D. B. Hellums | 19 Apr. 1896 |
| Swenson, C. E. | Olive C. Linberg | 26 Apr. 1896 |
| Cox, B. F. | Jennie Mae Grimmett | 30 Apr. 1896 |
| Hughins, J. L. | Annie Arnold | 26 Apr. 1896 |
| Anderson, C. C. | Clemmie Bryan | 2 May 1896 |
| O'Swolt, D. E. | Lula Duncan | 4 May 1896 |
| Jackson, W. M. | Luella Ward | 7 May 1896 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|----------------------------|----------------------|---------------|
| Zimmerman, John B. | Maggie K. Cally | 9 May 1896 |
| Franks, G. W. | Willie Pate | 17 May 1896 |
| Turner, Allen | Ina Meadows | 24 May 1896 |
| Lay, W. H. | Mary Elma Hamlin | 27 May 1896 |
| Whitehead, J. H. | Nannie Robinson | 30 May 1896 |
| Kerr, J. W. | Minnie E. Crow | 10 June 1896 |
| Cokely, Mathew | Ellen Blain | 14 June 1896 |
| Robinson, J. A. | Ada Armstrong | 14 June 1896 |
| Dagby, R. L. | Dora Dorsey | 14 June 1896 |
| Flanary, W. M. | Mattie Tipton | 17 June 1896 |
| Ray, E. L. | Ona Griffin | 2 June 1896 |
| Shafer, Robert | Mollie Vaughan | 21 June 1896 |
| Block, D. B. R. | Linnie Cline | 28 June 1896 |
| Harris, W. A. | Ada Eads | 26 June 1896 |
| Hayes, H. J. | M. E. Poindexter | 28 June 1896 |
| Sedberry, A. R. | Maggie E. Mauzey | 20 June 1896 |
| Donald, A. F. | Allie Hamilton | 28 June 1896 |
| Bryant, M. E. | Emma L. Butler | 30 June 1896 |
| Beavers, J. R. | Sallie Doyal | 30 June 1896 |
| Campbell, W. H. | L. E. Barnes | 5 July 1896 |
| Herrington, Clement | C. Jordan | 5 July 1896 |
| Scott, Dave | Fannie Davis | 12 July 1896 |
| Carpenter, David A. | Mollie Ford | 2 Aug. 1896 |
| Kirkland, Ellis | Allie Everett | 23 July 1896 |
| Stevens, H. | Elena Prewitt | 21 July 1896 |
| Webster, John M. | Maud A. Pearce | 22 July 1896 |
| Morris, S. E. | A. C. Ward | 26 July 1896 |
| Erickson, Emil | Cecelia Hanson | 30 July 1896 |
| Jenkins, P. P. | Laura Blue | 29 July 1896 |
| Campbell, J. A. | Lela Irene Glasscock | 30 July 1896 |
| Hicks, G. W. | Mattie Vivrett | 3 July 1896 |
| House, J. M. | T. E. Butler | 2 Aug. 1896 |
| Boyd, L. E. | Annie Anderson | 6 Aug. 1896 |
| Morris, Z. | Appie Anderson | 6 Aug. 1896 |
| Easterling, J. W. | Effie Roe | 16 Aug. 1896 |
| Cappes, J. F. | Raddie Bridges | 16 Aug. 1896 |
| Gibbs, L. P. | Lela Stuart McNeill | 20 Aug. 1896 |
| Burch, S. J. | Leonora Gibbs | 20 Aug. 1896 |
| Elliott, W. S. | M. E. Alsup | 18 Aug. 1896 |
| Turner, W. A. | Addie Handley | 26 Aug. 1896 |
| Lowrance, D. S. | Lela A. Porter | 30 Aug. 1896 |
| Sadberry, William | Ida Robinson | 31 Aug. 1896 |
| Cross, H. C. | M. J. Johnson | 6 Sept. 1896 |
| Dixon, W. T. | May Hutcherson | 20 Sept. 1896 |
| Sowell, Geo. B. | Mary Lou Vina Lane | 17 Sept. 1896 |
| Reader, P. N. | Millie McFadden | 20 Sept. 1896 |
| Brown, Edward | L. Annie Lyle | 19 Sept. 1896 |
| Basey, Alex | Henrietta Garrison | 21 Sept. 1896 |
| Germany, Randolph McFadden | Mollie Crosby | 25 Sept. 1896 |
| Lynn, J. S. | Pearl Sadler | 30 Sept. 1896 |
| Dunn, T. D. | Altie Williams | 4 Oct. 1896 |
| King, J. A. | Della Davis | 4 Oct. 1896 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------|
| Newton, W. W. | Ella M. Shannon | 11 Oct. 1896 | |
| Ivey, Will | Jennie Everett | 13 Oct. 1896 | |
| Pool, J. D. | Sue Tweedy | 14 Oct. 1896 | |
| Adickes, Thomas Jefferson | Minnie Kemp | 14 Oct. 1896 | |
| Adams, Homer M. | Sallie Odle | 14 Oct. 1896 | |
| Turner, R. W. | Louisa Young | 14 Oct. 1896 | |
| Williams, J. | Sallie Warren | 17 Oct. 1896 | |
| Eddleman, J. W. | Julia Bostic | 25 Oct. 1896 | |
| Brannon, J. M. | Ludie Baker | 21 Oct. 1896 | |
| Ruseng, S. H. | Jennie B. Colwick | 27 Oct. 1896 | |
| Prewitt, James | Adaline Latham | 25 Oct. 1896 | |
| Newsom, Walter | Minnie Oaks | 29 Oct. 1896 | |
| Nichols, Charley | Allie Guthrie | 1 Nov. 1896 | |
| Robinson, J. A. | Fannie Standefer | 1 Nov. 1896 | |
| Howard, L. H. | Sophia Hanson lic. 31 Oct. | 1 Oct. 1896 | (Nov?) |
| Sears, W. L. | Lillie Lautherback | 8 Nov. 1896 | |
| Cooper, E. A. | M. L. Newton | 15 Nov. 1896 | |
| French, T. J. | Sallie Newton | 15 Nov. 1896 | |
| Pallmeyer, H. | Anna Stinnett | 22 Nov. 1896 | |
| Olson, O. A. | Annie Erickson | 17 Nov. 1896 | |
| Walling, W. S. | Ruth Hammons | 18 Nov. 1896 | |
| Thomas, S. M. | Annie Hank | 22 Nov. 1896 | |
| Olson, Olaf | Ida Jenson | 24 Nov. 1896 | |
| Reesing, Oscar | Emma Huse | 26 Nov. 1896 | |
| Roching, August | Ottilie Harmell | 26 Nov. 1896 | |
| Hubbert, Henry | Mary Barbee | 29 Nov. 1896 | |
| Biffle, J. J. | Mattie Sosbee | 3 Dec. 1896 | |
| [End of Records] | | | |



Are you moving? Planning to move? PLEASE, PLEASE let us know and we will hold your periodical until you have a new address. The post office will not forward Third Class Mail unless you guarantee postage (which also includes all junk mail) and it now costs us more than \$1.50 to redeem and re-mail each quarterly that is returned. Please help us.



MUSTER ROLL
CAPTAIN SAMUEL F. MAINS' COMPANY, C. S. A.

Photocopies from the Archives Division, Texas State Library, contributed by Pearl Foster O'Donnell. Transcribed by Nancy Timmons Samuels. Most of the men listed were from Denton County. A few were from Wise County and Dallas County. The 1860 and 1870 censuses of Denton and Wise Counties were checked against this list of men. Those found on the census or are known to have lived in Denton County are indicated by an asterisk (*); those from Wise County are indicated by an "x". Captain Mains lived in Montague County.

Muster Roll of S. F. Mains' Company, in the First Regiment of Mounted Volunteers, commanded by Colonel M. T. Johnson, called into the service of the Confederate States, in the Provisional Army, under the provisions of the Act of [CSA] Congress, passed February [blank] 1861, by [blank] from the 26th day of November 1861, (date of muster) for the term of 12 months from the 15th February 1862, unless sooner discharged.

| <u>No.</u> | <u>Name</u> | <u>Rank</u> | <u>Age</u> | <u>Joined</u> | <u>Where</u> |
|------------|------------------------|------------------|------------|---------------|---------------|
| 1 | S. F. Mains | Capt. | 48 | Nov. 26 | Denton County |
| 2 | * J. B. Ford | 1st Lt. | 27 | " " | " " |
| 3 | J. H. Briscoe | 2nd Lt. | 25 | " " | " " |
| 4 | x B. H. Oats | 3rd Lt. | 22 | " " | " " |
| 1 | Albert Boggess | 1st Sergt. | 26 | " " | " " |
| 2 | * W. C. Morgan | 2nd Sergt. | 28 | " " | " " |
| 3 | x Joshua F. Huff | 3rd Sergt. | 25 | " " | " " |
| 4 | Harbin Wayitt [?] | 4th Sergt. | 23 | " " | " " |
| 5 | * Samuel V. Lusk | 5th Sergt. | 28 | Dec. 9 | " " |
| 1 | * John H. Lawrence | 1st Corp. | 21 | Nov. 26 | " " |
| 2 | James Hays | 2nd Corp. | 36 | " " | " " |
| 3 | x James Oats | 3rd Corp. | 20 | " " | " " |
| 4 | x James McCarty | 4th Corp. | 24 | " " | " " |
| 1 | * Eli H. Eagan | 1st Bugler | 20 | Dec. 9 | " " |
| 2 | * James H. Eagan | 2nd Bugler | 22 | Feb. 8 | Dallas County |
| 3 | * William McCormick | Ensign | 21 | Nov. 26 | Denton County |
| 4 | William A. Hargroves | Blacksmith | 31 | Feb. 8 | Dallas County |
| 5 | * John J. Slade | Horse Farrier | 23 | Nov. 26 | Denton County |
| 1 | Birchfield, William H. | Pvt. | 19 | " " | " " |
| 2 | * Baugh, Armstead W. | " | 18 | " " | " " |
| 3 | * Baugh, John | " | 26 | " " | " " |
| 4 | Beckett, John | " | 22 | " " | " " |
| 5 | * Bains, Robert T. | " | 17 | " " | " " |
| 6 | Bennett, Jesse T. | " | 19 | " " | " " |
| 7 | Briscoe, Joseph A. | " | 18 | Dec. 9 | " " |

Samuel F. Mains' Muster Roll

| <u>No.</u> | <u>Name</u> | <u>Rank</u> | <u>Age</u> | <u>Joined</u> | <u>Where</u> |
|------------|----------------------------|-------------|------------|---------------|---------------|
| 8 | * Chinn, Jesse | Pvt. | 20 | Nov. 26 | Denton County |
| 9 | Counts, W. S. | " | 25 | " " | " " |
| 10 | * Cantrell, J. A. J. | " | 25 | " " | " " |
| 11 | * Claytor, Robert E. | " | 24 | Dec. 9 | " " |
| 12 | * Campbell, George W. | " | 18 | " " | " " |
| 13 | * Daugherty, James | " | 38 | Nov. 26 | " " |
| 14 | * Daniels, Charles | " | 23 | " " | " " |
| 15 | * Daniels, Woodson | " | 20 | " " | " " |
| 16 | Darrow, William | " | 30 | " " | " " |
| 17 | Dunahoe, William | " | 23 | " " | " " |
| 18 | * Duval, David T. | " | 20 | Dec. 9 | " " |
| 19 | * Duval, George W. | " | 18 | Feb. 8 | Dallas County |
| 20 | Eaves, Uriah H. | " | 18 | Nov. 26 | Denton County |
| 21 | Eanon, Thomas | " | -- | " " | " " |
| 22 | * Foster, John P. | " | 25 | " " | " " |
| 23 | * Fulton, William S. | " | 22 | " " | " " |
| 24 | Fritz, George | " | 23 | " " | " " |
| 25 | * Forsyth, Newton | " | -- | " " | " " |
| 26 | * Frank, John | " | 18 | Feb. 8 | Dallas County |
| 27 | Gotiere [?], George R. | " | 21 | Nov. 26 | Denton County |
| 28 | Gates, Julius | " | 23 | " " | " " |
| 29 | * Grace, Jordan P. | " | 18 | " " | " " |
| 30 | * Harris, James | " | 21 | " " | " " |
| 31 | x Huff, Samuel R. | " | 19 | " " | " " |
| 32 | x Huff, Charles R. | " | 21 | " " | " " |
| 33 | * Henderson, Emanuel | " | 25 | " " | " " |
| 34 | * Hopkins, Joseph | " | 23 | " " | " " |
| 35 | * Henderson, John | " | 21 | " " | " " |
| 36 | * Hopkins, Henry D. | " | 21 | " " | " " |
| 37 | Holmes, Addison | " | 21 | " " | " " |
| 38 | Howard, Hezekiah J. | " | 25 | Dec. 9 | " " |
| 39 | x Huff, Nathan | " | 57 | " " | " " |
| 40 | Hale, Elias | " | 19 | " " | " " |
| 41 | * Hutchinson, Demetrius D. | " | 20 | " " | " " |
| 42 | * Henry, Samuel | " | 21 | " " | " " |
| 43 | * Hill, William | " | 32 | Feb. 8 | Dallas County |
| 44 | Hargroves, James A. | " | 21 | " " | " " |
| 45 | Hargroves, Hugh | " | 25 | " " | " " |
| 46 | * King, William | " | 19 | Dec. 9 | Denton County |
| 47 | Knopp, Joseph H. | " | 18 | Feb. 8 | Dallas County |
| 48 | Little, Churchhill R. | " | 22 | Nov. 26 | Denton County |
| 49 | Long, Alfred | " | 18 | " " | " " |
| 50 | * Lacy, W. J. | " | 17 | " " | " " |
| 51 | Lea, Jesse | " | 25 | " " | " " |
| 52 | Lewis, Robert | " | 29 | Dec. 9 | " " |
| 53 | McGuinn, Simeon | " | 21 | Nov. 26 | " " |
| 54 | Miller, Stephen | " | 21 | " " | " " |
| 55 | Maddock, Thomas M. | " | 21 | " " | " " |
| 56 | McMaury, Thomas | " | 28 | " " | " " |
| 57 | Morris, William C. | " | 19 | " " | " " |
| 58 | McArthur, William J. | " | 28 | " " | " " |
| 59 | x Mills, William | " | 25 | " " | " " |
| 60 | x Mershon, William H. | " | 20 | Dec. 9 | " " |

| <u>No.</u> | <u>Name</u> | <u>Rank</u> | <u>Age</u> | <u>Joined</u> | <u>Where</u> |
|------------|-------------------------|-------------|------------|---------------|---------------|
| 61 | * Morgan, William C. | Pvt. | 18 | Dec. 9 | Denton County |
| 62 | Martin, William J. | " | 20 | Feb. 8 | Dallas County |
| 63 | Martin, Thomas J. | " | 18 | " " | " " |
| 64 | Martin, Lafayette | " | 17 | " " | " " |
| 65 | O'Daniels, Jefferson T. | " | 20 | Nov. 26 | Denton County |
| 66 | x Pamplin, W. A. | " | 27 | " " | " " |
| 67 | Pierce, William | " | 18 | Dec. 9 | " " |
| 68 | * Reed, J. A. | " | 28 | Nov. 26 | " " |
| 69 | Roberts, Umphrey | " | 33 | " " | " " |
| 70 | * Ray, Aaron | " | 30 | " " | " " |
| 71 | * Rayburn, Charles | " | 28 | " " | " " |
| 72 | * Rickett, Richard T. | " | 18 | " " | " " |
| 73 | * Roark, Isaac M.[?] | " | 18 | Dec. 9 | " " |
| 74 | * Roberts, James M. | " | 23 | " " | " " |
| 75 | * Smith, W. Booth | " | 22 | Nov. 26 | " " |
| 76 | * Smith, M. H. | " | 28 | " " | " " |
| 77 | x Sheets, James M. | " | 18 | " " | " " |
| 78 | * Stover, John W. | " | 24 | " " | " " |
| 79 | * Street, David H. | " | 21 | " " | " " |
| 80 | * Stover, Joseph M. | " | 18 | " " | " " |
| 81 | * Shahan, John H. | " | 21 | " " | " " |
| 82 | * Slade, Felix F. | " | 19 | " " | " " |
| 83 | Strop, William R. | " | 23 | " " | " " |
| 84 | * Street, William H. | " | 29 | Dec. 9 | " " |
| 85 | Smith, Chester B. | " | 26 | " " | " " |
| 86 | * Shahan, George W. L. | " | 18 | " " | " " |
| 87 | * Sprouce, John A. C. | " | 18 | " " | " " |
| 88 | * Stephens, George W. | " | 16 | " " | " " |
| 89 | * Smith, Seaborn F. | " | 19 | " " | " " |
| 90 | x Sheets, William T. | " | 26 | Feb. 8 | Dallas County |
| 91 | Smith, Robert F. | " | 24 | " " | " " |
| 92 | Sims, Emanuel P. | " | 24 | " " | " " |
| 93 | * Smart, William C. | " | 22 | " " | " " |
| 94 | Vaughn, Thomas | " | 20 | " " | " " |
| 95 | Warner, Jacob | " | 19 | Nov. 26 | Denton County |
| 96 | Wallenz [?], J. M. | " | 23 | " " | " " |
| 97 | * Wyman, Ira | " | 23 | " " | " " |
| 98 | * Wytham, Walter D. | " | 25 | " " | " " |
| 99 | White, William E. | " | 24 | Dec. 9 | " " |
| 100 | Warren, T. Columbus | " | 25 | " " | " " |
| | Ruble, Jno. C. | " | 24 | " " | " " |

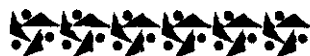
Died at Dallas, Feby 23, 1862

I certify . . . /s/ S. F. Mains, Commanding the Company. Date: 26th Nov. 1861. Station: Denton, Texas.

We certify . . . /s/ M. M. Thompson & H. H. Hall (appraisers of horses and equipment). Date: 27th Nov. 1862. Station: Denton, Texas.

I certify . . . men . . . accepted into the service of the Confederate States for the term of Twelve months from this the 15th day of February 1862.

/s/ J. K. P. Record, Mustering Officer



MUSTER ROLL
CAPTAIN SAMUEL F. MAINS, TEXAS STATE TROOPS
TWENTY-FIRST BRIGADE

This muster roll of Captain Samuel F. Mains' Company bears no date of certification; however, we note that he is recorded as age 50 on this one. This roll also gives the birth state of each man. Some do not agree with birth states given on various censuses. Those found on a census or who are known to have resided in a county are indicated as follows: * for Montague County; @ for Denton County; x for Wise County; * for Cooke County.

Muster Roll of Captain Samuel F. Mains' Company, in the first Regiment (twenty-first Brigade) of Texas State troops Volunteers Commanded by Colonel W. C. Twitty, called into the Service of the State of Texas in the Provisional Army, under the provisions of the [blank] 186 by [blank], from the Eighth day of November 1862 [blank] for the term of Twelve Months unless sooner discharged.

| <u>No.</u> | <u>Name</u> | <u>Rank</u> | <u>Age</u> | <u>Place of Nativity</u> |
|------------|------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------------|
| 1 | * Samuel F. Mains | Captain | 50 | Louisiana |
| 1 | * Charles C. Quillin | 1st Lt. | 36 | Tennessee |
| 2 | * Jasper F. Hagler | 2nd Lt. | 26 | Alabama |
| 3 | * John A. Gordon | 3rd Lt. | 24 | Illinois |
| 1 | * Archibald H. Smith | Ord'y Sergt. | 28 | Alabama |
| 2 | * Luther C. Glass | [1st Sgt.] | 39 | Tennessee |
| 3 | * William T. Waybourn | [2nd Sgt.] | 53 | North Carolina |
| 4 | * William Priest | [3rd Sgt.] | 37 | Georgia |
| 1 | @ William M. Harper | 1st Corp. | 26 | Illinois |
| 2 | * Lorenzo D. Riddles | 2nd Corp. | 28 | Tennessee |
| 3 | * Jerald McDonald | 3rd Corp. | 46 | Missouri |
| 4 | * John J. Willingham | 4th Corp. | 30 | Missouri |
| 1 | Robert J. Kerr | Bugler | 28 | South Carolina |
| 1 | * Avis, David | Private | 46 | Maryland |
| 2 | * Armstrong, J. G. | " | 43 | Illinois |
| 3 | * Baggett, James R. | " | 36 | Tennessee |
| 4 | x Baily, O.S. [Amos] | " | 27 | Indiana |
| 5 | * Brumly, Benjamin F. | " | 19 | Arkansas |
| 6 | * Brumly, Robert J. | " | 18 | Arkansas |
| 7 | x Baily, William M. | " | 35 | Kentucky |
| 8 | Bennett, Levi | " | 26 | Kentucky |
| 9 | * Boydston, Joseph E. | " | 26 | Missouri |
| 10 | * Cox, John H. | " | 41 | Illinois |
| 11 | Cartwright, William P. | " | 33 | Tennessee |
| 12 | Cartmell, John A. | " | 27 | Missouri |
| 13 | Cummins, Hugh | " | 25 | Missouri |
| 14 | Collins, John M. | " | 32 | Missouri |
| 15 | * Cooley, David | " | 20 | Ohio |
| 16 | x Dixon, William | " | 18 | Kentucky |
| 17 | x Dixon, John | " | 21 | Kentucky |

| <u>No.</u> | <u>Name</u> | <u>Rank</u> | <u>Age</u> | <u>Place of Nativity</u> |
|------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|------------|--------------------------|
| 18 | * Darnell, Andrew J. | Private | 35 | Tennessee |
| 19 | x Foster, E. | " | 28 | Mississippi |
| 20 | * Fisher, William | " | 24 | Missouri |
| 21 | x Finley, F. M. | " | 25 | Tennessee |
| 22 | Gabriel, William | " | 36 | Missouri |
| 23 | * Gilbert, Wilson | " | 68 | North Carolina |
| 24 | * Gibbons, James | " | 38 | Tennessee |
| | | Blacksmith & Farrier | | |
| 25 | Herring, John W. | Private | 23 | Illinois |
| 26 | * Holcombe, Dixin? [Richard] | " | 62 | North Carolina |
| 27 | * Haining, Aaron | " | 34 | Texas |
| 28 | * Hefleman, T. A. | " | 36 | Ohio |
| 29 | * Kelley, J. Thompson | " | 25 | Tennessee |
| 30 | Keeny, A. B. | " | 20 | Missouri |
| 31 | * Mackey, Thomas | " | 43 | Alabama |
| 32 | * Mackey, John | " | 50 | Tennessee |
| 33 | * Morris, Austin | " | 46 | Arkansas |
| 34 | * Mains, Rolea N. | " | 16 | Louisiana |
| 35 | McDonald, Charles | " | 29 | Tennessee |
| 36 | McDonald, S. H. | " | 25 | Tennessee |
| 37 | Martin, E. J. | " | 19 | Missouri |
| 38 | Melton, Andrew F. | " | 38 | Alabama |
| 39 | * Milam, Napoleon B. | " | 29 | Tennessee |
| 40 | McFarland, James M. | " | 17 | Virginia |
| 41 | * Miller, Henry | " | 33 | Missouri |
| 42 | * McCampbell, Elisha | " | 34 | Tennessee |
| 43 | Oxier, James S. | " | 28 | Alabama |
| 44 | @ Peyton, John O. H. P. | " | 23 | Indiana |
| 45 | * Perryman, William H. | " | 25 | Missouri |
| 46 | * Quillin, William W. | " | 34 | Arkansas |
| 47 | x Roberts, Thomas | " | 22 | Missouri |
| 48 | Riley, L. | " | 34 | Mississippi |
| 49 | * Riddles, Chester | " | 18 | Arkansas |
| 50 | * Sullivan, William R. | " | 38 | Arkansas |
| 51 | x Stedham, John E. | " | 43 | Arkansas |
| 52 | Shivers, Isaac | " | 29 | Alabama |
| 53 | @ Snodgrass, Henry Isaac | " | 17 | Missouri |
| 54 | x Seago, Elias M. | " | 24 | Missouri |
| 55 | * White, Anderson | " | 62 | Arkansas |
| 56 | * White, William | " | 23 | North Carolina |
| 57 | Wood, William | " | 33 | Tennessee |
| 58 | * Williams, Alfred | " | 33 | Illinois |
| 59 | * Woolsey, Zephaniah | " | 39 | Tennessee |
| 60 | [blank] | | | |

I certify . . . /s/ S. F. Mains, Commanding the Company

We certify . . . /s/ Wm Roberts & Ira G. Yates (appraisers horses & equipment)

I certify . . . /s/ Wm C. Twitty, Colonel & Mustering Officer

[No date given on certifications. Colonel Twitty lived in Cooke County]



? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
Queries

Edited by Merle Ganier

MERCERSMITH, HILL, SMITH, MESSERSMITH, MURCERSMITH

Granville Mercersmith married M. D. Hill in Hill County, Texas, 8 December 1878. His parents are buried near Brazito, Missouri, in a family cemetery, but the name on the markers is Smith. Descendants are urged to contact me, as I can furnish much background data on ancestors and living kin. Granville's fiddle is still in existence. Other spellings are Messersmith, Murcersmith.

Mildred M. Gray, 2282 Hunting Valley Drive, Decatur GA 30033
 * * * * *

WEED, BUCK, SKINNER, WOMACK, DEAN MAURITZEN

Tracing John Week, born Abbeville Distract, South Carolina, 2 April 1792. Married 1813, Mary Buck, born 16 April 1796, Abbeville, South Carolina. Moved to Gwinnett County, Georgia, 1826, Chattahoochie County, Georgia 1853, Dale County, Alabama 1870, where Mary died in 1873. John is believed to have moved to Panola County, Texas, in the Carthage area. He Died 1883. Grandchildren were: Sara (Sally), married John Skinner, who operated a ferry across the Sabine River; Mary C. married J. W. Womack; Nancy P., married William Underwood Dean; Lucy, married M. V. Rudd; Ann Elizabeth, married James Bozeman Mauritzen; and William Weed. Some are buried Carthage, Sadler, or Gary, Texas.

Louis Weed, 1506 - 15th Avenue SW, Decatur AL 35601
 * * * * *

MORRISON, PINSON, KENNEDY, THOMPSON, HOLLAND, KIRKLEY, HAYS

Need information on William Morrison, born 1825 Tennessee, married first Sarah Pinson. Children in 1860 Dallas census: Harrison T., Armina, Eliza, John. Daughter Malissa born 1861. William died 10 November 1872 in Texas. Where? Had farm four miles north of Dallas, estate No. 125. No evidence of final accounting, Harrison Taylor Morrison, executor. Armina may have married a Kennedy.

John H. Thompson, born 21 March 1836, Tennessee or Mississippi, son of Jackson Thompson and Patience Selena Holland, married Sarah A. Kirkley 28 June 1860, Dallas. He may have been father of Parilee Thompson, born 1869 in Texas. Where? She married A. M. Hays, born in Texas. This Hays family was in Pomeroy, Washington, 1898.

Mrs. Clyde Vague, 8822 N. David Ave., Portland, OR 97203
 * * * * *

NEEDHAM, DODSON

Seeking information on Ira Needham, born 1818, Tennessee. Had at least eight children, including a son, John, born 1842, Tennessee, who married Matilda Dodson 5 March 1826, Polk County, Missouri. They moved to Texas about 1885, probably in Dallas area. I would appreciate hearing from any Needhams and be glad to exchange information.

LaRue M. Hite, 3600 Bryan, Amarillo, TX 79109

* * * * *

BURTON, CROW, JARRELL, MCCORD, BROWDER, KINNEY, MOUSER, KINCANNON, CAMPBELL, GENTRY, ESKERIDGE

Charles Burton, born ca 1771, Virginia. Wife, Margaret "Peggy," born ca 1790, Virginia. Were in Kentucky by 1811, in Tennessee by 1823-25. Henderson County censuses 1830-1860. Charles died 1850-1860. Margaret died ca 1862. Children: Thomas S., William Carroll, James M., Robert M. moved to Texas by 1852, settled in Wise County by 1862. Other children: Mara, Charles, possibly others.

William Carroll married Louisa J. Crow, daughter of John C. and Mary Crow, in Henderson County, Tennessee. Children: Charles Clark, born Tennessee (my grandfather) married Missouri Jarrell, daughter of Brantly Jarrell. William C., born Tennessee, married Katherine McCord. Mary E., born Tennessee, married John I. Browder. John, born Texas. Nancy, born Texas, married (1) Kinney, (2) Mouser. Sarah, born Texas, married Bob Kincannon. Margaret, born Texas, married Campbell. Martha J. "Mattie" married John W. Gentry. Harvey C. "Tony", born Texas, married Mattie Eskeridge. Need many details, and will welcome correspondence.

Mrs. Velda K. Wall, 220 Fanning Drive, Hurst, TX 76053

* * * * *

PITTS, ADAIR, MORELAND, HIGHTOWER, LANEY, BIVINS, BRYANT, THOMPSON

Joseph Harrison Pitts, born ca 1844, Marion County, Georgia, died Pittsburg, Camp County, Texas. Married Anna Olivia Adair. Can anyone furnish information on her and her parents? Issue: Elsie, Mattie, Marie, Kathryn, and Joseph.

Need information on the following children of Thomas N. Pitts and Nancy N. Moreland: Richard, Josephine, Robert H., Obadiah, Joseph H. Also William Hightower. Are listed in census Marion County, Georgia, 1850. Richard and Josephine did not come to Texas. What happened to them?

Need information on John Bivins Laney, born ca 1848, son of Sarah Bivins and Thomas Evan Laney, and wife Martha Bryant. Her mother was Martha Thompon. Will exchange.

Nannette Whitney, 108 Pershing Place, Monroe, LA 71202

* * * * *

CHEAIRS, BAUGH, COLLINS

Mary Elizabeth Cheairs was born in 1858, Houston County, Texas, to Eli and Rachel Malvina Cheairs. She had brothers and sisters: John, William, Ellen, Susan and Margaret. She married William Isom Baugh 15 February 1877, probably in Houston County, and married second on 6 October 1892, Pleasant B. Collins, Lampasas County, Texas. Would like to correspond with anyone on this family.

Weldon Hudson, 2807 Cedar Park Blvd., Fort Worth, TX 76118

* * * * *

VALLIE, TURNER

Seeking birthplace, marriage, and names of parents of Walter Edwin Vallie, born 28 May 1857, died 11 February 1893, Ferris, Texas. He married Susie Belle Turner.

Barbara Samuels, Box 488, Metlakatla, Alaska 99926

* * * * *

AUTREY, DOZIER

Need information on John Thomas Autrey, born 29 June 1849, married Martha Elizabeth Dozier, died 23 May 1921. Children were born in Hill, Erath and Scurry counties. Martha (Mattie) died in Fort Worth on 31 January 1927.

Mrs. Darlene Bettencourt, 112 S. W. "M" St., Grants Pass OR 97526

* * * * *

MORRIS, PEACOCK, TALIAFERRO, BERRYMAN, HOCKLEY, MCCLELLAND

Would like to contact anyone working on these lines: Franklin Morris, born Alabama about 1830, married Miss Peacock, born Georgia about 1835. Had son, George Madison, born 1 November 1860, in Georgia, married 21 January 1886, Henderson, Rusk County, Texas, to Willie Carolyn Taliaferro. George died 24 May 1941, Kaufman County, Texas. They had children: James Taliaferro (Tollie), Frank Lee, born 19 January 1890; DeWitt born 22 December 1891; Lallie Amanda, born 26 October 1894, and Minnie born 24 October 1898.

Richard Taliaferro of Virginia, born 1703, died 27 September 1748, married Rose Berryman 10 June 1726. Need to know names of all children. Did they have 13? Did they have a son Peter born 12 February 1740? This Peter Taliaferro died 1761, married Ann Hockley.

Jefferson Taliaferro, born 18 July 1801, died 7 September 1870 at Farmers Branch, Texas. Who were his parents? Need proof of his marriage to Nancy McClelland of Illinois and names of children. Have only James Andrew Taliaferro born 12 December 1832, Peoria, Illinois.

Kathy Parker, 1602 - 29th St., Lubbock, TX 79405

* * * * *

HAGLE, STAADEN

Seeking information of two Hagel brothers, Frank and Joseph Hagle and their sister, Christina Hagle, who came to America in 1839. Christina was 19, Joseph was 10 and Frank was 5. Where did they land and where did they live before finally settled in Navarro County, Texas.

Also Lewis Jacob Staaden, Jr. came to America in 1836. Where did he land? He might have gone to Chicago to see a brother, Nicholos Staaden. He was in Texas by 1844. Where had he been for the past eight years?

Betty Jane Bond Bostick, 6914 Scotsdale Drive, San Antonio, TX 78209
* * * * *

BALDWIN, MCCALLISTER, MCALLISTER

Seeking information on William J. Baldwin born in 1863 in Missouri, married Laura Magdeline McCallister (McAllister) ca 1885. Laura was born about 1863 in Texas. In 1900 they lived around Belton located near the edge of Williamson and Bell Counties. Children: Cortinas, Kisey, Mary, Alfred, Campbell, Samuel, Done. Need information on William J. Baldwin and Laura McCallister's parents and other members of family.

Karen Drain, 5213 Jane Anne, Fort Worth, TX 76117
* * * * *

KNIGHT, GREEN, KENT

Would like information on parents of George Washington Knight, born in Caldwell, Burleson County, Texas, December 6, 1881. Mother Amanda Kent, Father ? ? ?. Placed in Buckner Orphanage, Dallas, Texas, when about ten-years-old, he later married Emma Wilmoth Green in Hubbard, Texas and relocated in Waco, Texas.

Kenneth Knight, P. O. Box 79603, Saginaw, TX 76179
* * * * *

GEORGE, HUBBARD, WARREN, PYER

Need information on parents of Henry Clay George born in Texas in late 1800's, married Hazel Hubbard and moved to Canada early 1900's. Their four daughters were: Inez, Dralta, Beulah Bell, and Iris.

Also need information on parents of Orin Alva Warren, born April 22, 1820 in Pitcher, Chenango County, New York, married Nancy Pyer on August 25, 1842, in Harmony, New York. Orin died June 11, 1906 in Arkansaw, Wisconsin. Need information on parents of Nancy Pyer, born Feb. 22, 1821 in Harmony, New York, died March 28, 1913 in Fowler, Montana.

Tamara Warren Robbins, 4305 Andalusia Trail, Arlington, TX 76017
* * * * *

HAWKINS, LILLY, JOHNSON, BROOKS, HALTON

Need help in finding my great-grandfather Hawkins, came to Texas from Tennessee in 1840's. One son, James Reeves, married (1) Zenobia Lilly, daughter of Joel Lilly. Married (2) Mary Josephine Johnson, daughter of Jeremiah S. Johnson, who lived in Tarrant County 1859-1875, moved to Eastland County by 1878. Came first to Rusk County. First marriage recorded there. Mary D. married R. T. Brooks. Sarah A. Hawkins married W. E. Halton 1848. Happy to exchange with anyone researching these people.

Lois Dart, Route 1, Box 112, Hartford, AR 72938

* * * * *

POTTS, SWINTON, MILLER

Seek data on family of Samuel Thomas Potts, born 22 September 1789, South Carolina, died Winston County, Mississippi, 2 February 1859. Married (1) Margaret Swinton, 1816, South Carolina (born 1795, died 7 August 1822). Children: Hugh Swinton and William B. Married (2) Ann Miller (born ca 1809, South Carolina). Children: Hannah Rebecca; Moses Miller, Samuel T. (deaf mute); Plowden (deaf mute); Lafayette B.; Mary M.; Allice. Ann Potts and family living in Grayson County, Texas, on 1860 census. Will exchange other data with anyone researching this family.

Mrs. E. E. McCarty, 4290 Campbellton Road, SW, Atlanta, GA 30331

* * * * *

JONES, GORDON

Desire information on Elbert J. Jones, born 18 December 1886, Goreville, Illinois, son of John H. Jones and Elizabeth F. Gordon. Lived all of his adult life in Fort Worth, Texas, and last known address in 1922 was 1263 East Myrtle Street. Married and had one son, Jimmie, maybe more. I need his wife's maiden name, date and place of marriage, date and place of death, name of cemetery where buried, name of children and dates of birth, addressess if possible.

V. W. Russell, 5407 Halsey, Shawnee, KS 66216

* * * * *

MORTON, DURHAM, DILBECK, ALEXANDER, MORELAND, ROBERTS

Need information on where my great-grandmother Elizabeth Morton Durham died. She was living in Baxter County, Arkansas, in 1880 with her son John Wilson Durham. He and his brother, William David, came to Tarrant County, Texas, early 1880. William David married Dilbeck about 1881 and later married Mary F. Roberts Alexander about 1887, Mansfield, Texas. Need birth and place of death of Dilbeck. Also need places where my great-grandparents, David Roberts and Elizabeth Moreland Roberts died.

Mrs. Penny Durham Beeney, 18893 Hareigh Dr., Saratoga, CA 95070

* * * * *

AUTREY, DOZIER

Need information on John Thomas Autrey, born 29 June 1849 in Indiana. Married Martha Elizabeth Dozier. All of their children were born in Texas. Martha died 31 January 1927 in Fort Worth. Where did John die? Who were their parents?

Darlene Bettencourt, 112 S. W. "M" Street, Grants Pass, OR 97526
* * * * *

HAWKINS, CUPPS, PERKINS

Need information on parents, brothers and sisters of Henry Clay Hawkins, born 1843 in Illinois. He had one known brother, Winfield Hawkins, born in Tennessee. Henry Clay served as 1st Sergeant in Company A, Sixteenth Regiment of Kansas Cavalry Volunteers and was discharged in 1865. He later moved to Bosque County, Texas, where he married Elizabeth Jane Cupps, daughter of John Lewis and Mary (Perkins) Cupps, in 1882. At this time of their marriage, Henry Clay was raising three of his brother's children. Who was this brother? Henry and Elizabeth moved from Bosque to Johnson County, Texas, about 1892-94 and then to Oklahoma about 1905. Henry Clay died in 1918, and is buried near Hulen, Oklahoma.

Mrs. Mary L. Rollins, 8140 Tumbleweed Trail, Fort Worth, TX 76108
* * * * *

TOWNSEND

Researching Horace W. Townsend, born North Carolina; Wright Townsend, born Mississippi, lived in Wood, Hopkins, Lamar Counties, Texas. Would like to contact the man in Dallas/Fort Worth area who was in Lamar County a few years ago who had complete history of this family.

Delores Henderson, 806 Settles, Big Spring, TX 79720
* * * * *

BOYDSTUM, ATTERBERRY, GREEN, HENDRICKS

Wish to contact descendants of John R. Boydstun, born in Barren County or Warren County, Kentucky. Brother to James Berry, born 1827, with whom he came to Dallas-Fort Worth area. They were sons of John G. Boydstun and Betsy Atterberry, daughter of Thomas Atterberry. Sarah Elizabeth Boydstun married John Green 15 September 1883. What happened to John Green?

My grandmother, Sarah Elizabeth (Sally) Boydstun was daughter of William Thomas Boydstun and Margaret Jane Hendricks. They lived around Rockwall, Hamilton County, Texas, and he died 2 July 1880 in Johnson County. Where is he buried?

Thora Green Moody, R. R. #1, Box 175, Norwood, MO 65717
* * * * *

ATWELL, STUART, STUARD, STEWART, MANNING, CLARK, KAST, CAST

Roswell Nathaniel Atwell (half German, half Parisian French), born 1825, Maryland or Ohio Valley, lived in Crystal Springs, Mississippi. Married Harriet Jane Stuart (Stuard, Stewart), born 1825, Pickins, South Carolina, or Pickins, Mississippi, daughter of James Stuart. Roswell and two sons joined the Confederate States Army, were in the seige and fall of Vicksburg. Moved after the Civil War 1870, first to Nebraska, then to Perrin-Jacksboro-Park Springs, Texas, area. Children: George, Will, Jim, Jeanette, Mary, Hattie, Benjamin, Nancy (married Manning in Mississippi), and Frank R., my grandfather.

In 1870 Larkan Clark moved from Prairie du Chien, Wisconsin to Ringgold-Weatherford-Mineral Wells area, owned two ranches. His wife was _____ Kast (or Cast). Name is believed to be Dutch. Her brother, Henry Kast, and Clark brought some of the first thoroughbred horses to Texas. Later Henry returned to Prairie du Chien. Will appreciate correspondence with anyone who has information on these families.

Margaret Crafton, PO Box 5327, Amarillo, TX 79107

* * * * *

WILLIAMS, KUYKENDALL

Seeking information on Lee Barton Williams and Robert and Nora (Kuykendall) Williams.

Mrs. Ralph Pyle, 14512 Sunrose, Dallas, TX 75234

* * * * *

MORELAND, PITTS, HIGHTOWER

Nancy N. Moreland married Thomas N. Pitts 30 Aug. 1832 in Warren Co., Georgia. They had 5 children: Richard, Josephine, Robert H., Joseph H., & Obadiah. Thomas N. Pitts died and Nancy married James M. Hightower 14 Sept. 1848 in Marion County, Georgia. They had 1 child William Hightower ca. 1850. Nancy had her name legally changed back to Pitts 13 Feb. 1854 in Marion County, Georgia Court. What happened to James M. Hightower? When Nancy came to Pittsburg, Texas in 1858 did she raise William Hightower as a Pitts? Will exchange. Would also like information on children of Nancy and Thomas N. Pitts.

Nannette Whitney, 108 Pershing Place, Monroe, LA 71202

* * * * *

BROTHERS, GRAHAM, VENTERS

Desire family data on Israel Monroe Brothers born ca 1851. Son, Joseph Israel (1871) and daughter Rutha Ella (1876) lived in Texas near Oklahoma line in mid 1880's. Monroe had brother Isaiah who may have lived near. Also, seeking info on Joel and Susan (Venters) Graham in Denton County, Texas in 1866, later in Indian Territory.

Leila F. Evett, 1312 N. Post Rd., Oklahoma City, OK 73130

* * * * *

ABSTRACTS FROM THE TEXAS CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE
GALVESTON, TEXAS

Continued from Volume 22, No. 3

Copied by Kay Melear, Louise Moxley, Nellie Mae
Rennels and Dorothy Peters

Volume IV, Number 3, August 27, 1857

Marriages

Professor William Hudson of Dallas Academy to Mrs. J. A. Huddleston of Alton, Denton County, Texas on August 4, 1857.

Colonel S. McDaniel of Rusk County to Miss Martha J. Robbins married in Starrville on July 31, 1857.

Mr. John Kesinger to Miss Mary Allred, on August 1, 1857. All of Panola County, Texas.

Mr. Henry Sandel to Mrs. Henriette Russell in Walker County, Texas, July 26, 1857.

Obituaries

At Grand Cane, Liberty County, Texas on July 14, 1857 Alice Eudora, infant daughter of W. G. and Nancy Nevel aged one year, two months and twelve days.

Sister Yandle, daughter of Hansel and Elizabeth Wright, born in Roane County, East Tennessee, February 29, 1820. Parents moved from Genn. to Calaway County, Kentucky. Thence, in the fall of 1839 to Texas. She married Mr. M. Yandle, August 8, 1844. No date of death given.

----- William Craig

Died in Cibolo, Texas County, Texas, August 14, 1857, Sister Sarah E. Henderson, daughter of John D. and Sarah Fennell. Born in Winchester County, Tennessee in 1832. Married C. F. Henderson in October 1852 and came to Texas in 1855.

----- W. S. Hamilton

Died in Madison County, Texas August 3, 1857 brother William Barnes aged about 55 leaving afflicted widow and orphan son.

----- F. A. McShan

Volume IV, Number 4, September 2, 1857

Obituaries

Mrs. Sarah Matthias, relict of the Rev. J. B. Matthias, died at the residence of her son the Reverend J. J. Matthias, Chaplain at the Seamen's Retreat on Staten Island at age 88 years. Deceased helped form the 1st Methodist Church in John St. in New York. Was present at the inauguration of Washington.

Reverend William John Conybeare, M. A. known as one of the ablest Clergymen of the Established Church in England, died recently.

Mrs. Mary Ann Lemmons, departed this life at Livingston, Polk County, Texas. August 2, 1857. Born January 28, 1830 in Philadelphia, Tennessee. Was the daughter of George and Mary Yoakum, sister of the late H. Yoakum of Huntsville, Texas. She was married to J. W. Lemmons, Esq. of Maryville, Tennessee, October 12, 1852.

Died at residence of her parents, in Colorado County, Texas on the 11th of August. Laura A. Thatcher, in the 14th year of her age.

Departed this life on 25th of July 1857 after illness of several weeks, Mr. Jesse Hardy aged 56 years, 9 months and 26 days. Born in Lincoln County, Georgia. In 1824 moved to Hinds County, Mississippi and married April 27, 1820. From thence, in 1840, he removed to Panola County, Texas, where he resided up to the time of his death.

Died August 8, 1857 in San Antonio, Sister Persis E. Crigler, daughter of John and Martha Wheeler, born in Lincoln County, Tennessee, March 5, 1833, removed with her father to Texas, embraced religion at a camp meeting on the San Marcos in 1852, joined Methodist Church in San Antonio, married K. T. Crigler.

Tombstone Inscriptions

"Here lies Etella: who transported a large fortune to heaven in Acts of Charity; and has gone thither to enjoy it"

"It was my pleasure and my pride, to show the world how rich I died."

Volume IV, Number 5, September 10, 1857

Obituaries

Reverend Dr. James Capers of South Carolina, died in March 1857 at the home of the father of the writer, one mile west of Round

Volume IV, Number 5, continued

Top, Fayette County, having been ill for four months. He was the brother of Reverend Dr. William Capers. The remains of this great and good man now lie in an obscure, secluded spot about one mile East of Round Top.

----- J. T. T.

Rufus Wilmot Griswold died at his residence in New York in the 42 year of his age. He was born in Rutland County, Vermont, February 15, 1815. He was the 9th generation from George Griswold, of Kenilworth, England. On the mother's side he was the 8th in descent from Thomas Mayhew, the first Governor of Martha's Vineyard. Records of the family of Griswold go back to the later periods of the 14th century. Philip Griswold, an ancestor, was honorably distinguished for military service in the time of Henry the Fifth. Rufus W. Griswold was an American literary celebrity and Dr. Griswold was a careful critic.

Reverend William Winans, D. D. died at his residence in Wilkinson County, Mississippi, August 31, 1857. He was born in West Pennsylvania November 3, 1788. In August 29, 1808, he was licensed to preach, which he did until his death, forty nine years in the ministry.

Marriages

Married on the 9th of August, 1857, at the residence of Colonel Smith, by Reverend N. W. Burks, Colonel J. Dewberry to Mrs. Marie L. Smith all of Cherokee County, Texas.

Married in the vicinity of Austin, August 11, 1857 by Reverend John W. Phillips, Mr. James M. Swisher, of Austin, to Miss Adelaide B. Wells, of La Grange, Texas.

Married on the 16th of August, 1857 in Wills' Prairie, at Mr. Barrett's by Reverend J. W. Whipple, Mr. John Ogden, to Miss Sally Barrett. Both of Bastrop County, Texas.

Volume IV, Number 6, September 17, 1857

Marriages

On the 23rd of August 1857 by Reverend W. F. Hubert, at the residence of Colonel Wortham, in Limestone County, Texas, Mr. Levi Spence to Miss Caroline Wortham, all of Limestone County, Texas.

Married near Manchac Springs on the 10th September, 1857 by Reverend John W. Phillips, Mr. Edward Ten Eyck, of Austin, to Miss Isabella A., only daughter of Gen. Wm. Pelham, of Travis County, Texas.

Volume IV, Number 6, continued

Obituaries

Departed this life, August 26, 1857, of congestive fever, at the residence of Reverend Robert S. Finley, Anderson County, Texas, Sister Sarah E. Cole, daughter of Richard and Sarah Cole, formerly of Fayette County, Alabama. She was born April 26, 1831, emigrated to Texas with her only brother-in-law and sister, Reverend Robert S. Finley & wife in 1854.

----- W. W. Burks

Died on 10th Inst. at Brownsboro, from a gunshot wound, Brother George Jackson, a native Texian, after lingering thirteen days, August 20, 1857.

----- R. W. Pierce

Volume IV, Number 7, September 24, 1857

Marriages

On the evening of the 10th September, 1857 at the residence of the brides father, by Reverend J. Crawford, Jr., Mr. J. O. Noble, of Madison, Orange County, to Miss Francis A. Scurlock, of Sabine County, Texas.

On the 3rd Inst. by the Reverend W. W. Caulder, Mr. Thomas H. Still, to Miss Victoria Mayfield, all of Rusk County, Texas.

On Wednesday evening, August 9, 1857, by Reverend M. Yell, Mr. Peck, of Fairfield, to Miss Nancy Forbes, of Limestone County, Texas.

Obituaries

Died at the residence of Mr. G. S. Hardcastle, near the City of Houston, Mrs. Elizabeth Jane, wife of Mr. George H. Shepard, late of Nashville, Tennessee, leaving a husband and two small children.

Died in this city on last Thursday the 10th Inst., Mrs. Joanna Smith, aged about 80 years. She was the mother of Captain Jeremiah Smith and of Mrs. Capt. Wilson, both of this city.

Died in this city on Friday the 11th Inst., Conrad Tschudy, aged 44 years. He was a native of Switzerland.

Volume IV, Number 8, October 1, 1857

Obituaries

Mrs. Catherine Van Redsslaer Cochran, one of the old Knickerbocker

Volume IV, Number 8, continued

stock is dead. Aged 76, born in 1781. She was the daughter of Major General Schuyler, of Revolutionary memory. She was twice married, first to the son of General Malcolm and then to a son of Dr. Cochran the Surgeon General of the Revolutionary Army. She was a sister-in-law of General Alexander Hamilton. She was born in Albany, February 20, 1781.

Mary Louisa Meredith was born November 26, 1840, in North Alabama, joined Methodist Church at Cedar Creek Camp Ground, Washington County, Texas, September 1, 1851. Died in Austin County, Texas, June 15, 1856. (sic).

Her sister Sarah Catherine Meredith, was born October 12, 1842, joined the Church at a protracted meeting held at a Chapel on Caney Creek, near Chappell Hill, in September 1857. Died June 15, 1857.

Thus passed away the two lovely daughters of Brother & Sister Meredith. They were attacked within three hours of each other, and after many days severe suffering in the same room, they died within three hours of the same time and were buried in the same grave.

----- B. L. Peel

In the Methodist Church at Starville, Smith County, July 31, at 8 o'clock A.M. by the Reverend W. W. Caulder, Mr. S. N. Daniel was married to Miss Martha J. Robins.

By the same at the residence of the bride's father on the 15th of this Inst. 3 o'clock P.M., Mr. B. R. Wilson, of Quitman, Wood County, to Miss Isabella Thompson, of Rusk County, Texas, September 16, 1857.

By the Reverend H. Frazer, at his residence on September 10, 1857, Mr. Calvin H. Steward to Miss Mary E. Pool, all of Tyler County, Texas..

Volume IV, Number 9, October 8, 1857

Obituaries

Death of Reverend D. F. Lewis----A letter from Reverend E. A. Flowers informs us that Brother Lewis died, after four weeks illness, at his residence in Wilkinson County, Mississippi, September 14. A native of Kentucky, born in 1812.

Francis Asbury Clark was born in Clark County, Georgia 1813 and died in Harrison County, Texas September 17, 1857 aged 44 years. An affectionate father, a loving brother and a generous

Volume IV, Number 9, continued

and noble friend are survivors.

----- Gilbert Wilson

Marriages

At the residence of J. W. McCown, on the 28th September by Reverend B. B. Bexter, Mr. James H. Littlefield to Miss Mary E. McCown all of Washington County, Texas.

Near Lockhart on the 17th of September by the Reverend Isaac W. John, Reverend Josiah W. Whipple, of the Texas conference, to Miss Anna Ridout, daughter of Reverend Wm. Ridout, Caldwell County, Texas.

At the residence of James G. Casper, on the 17th September, 1857 by the Reverend Joel H. Casper, Mr. John Caldwell of Benton County, Alabama, to Miss Mary M. Tindall of Randolph County, Alabama.

Volume IV, Number 10, October 15, 1857

Marriages

By Reverence J. A. Scruggs, on the evening of the 17th of September, 1857, at the residence of Mr. F. Ezell, Mr. L. T. Nash to Miss C. V. Ezell, all of Kauffman County, Texas.

In the city of Austin, on the 1st Inst. by Reverend J. W. Phillips, Hon. Bird Holland, to Miss Matilda, daughter of Major William Rust, all of Austin.

At the residence of Mr. Webb Wofford, by Reverend Thomas F. Windsor, on the 27th Ult. Mr. W. K. McLeymore, to Miss Rebecca Ransom. All of De Witt County, Texas.

At the residence of the bride's father Colonel L. W. Groce, by the Reverend T. Wooldridge, on Thursday evening, September 24, Mr. William M. Bennett to Miss Mary Henrietta Groce.

Obituaries

Died on the 11th of August 1857, Mrs. Rebecca King, widow of Judge Huch B. King, daughter of William and Susanna King. She was born in Virginia, April 26, 1792. Married H. B. King, April 9, 1812; moved to Alabama in 1819 and in 1839 to Milam County, Texas in the 66th year of her life. Was known as Mother King to many members of the Texas Conference.

----- R. Alexander

Departed this life September 19, 1857, Mrs. Mary Kardiman, of Ellis County, Texas. A native of Tennessee; born February 12, 1814

Volume IV, Number 10, continued

married to John M. Hardiman May 15, 1828; came to Texas in the fall of 1838, has lived most of her time since in Washington County, near Independence. Last November moved to Ellis County. Leaving her husband and 10 living children to mourn.

----- R. Alexander

Edwin Harwood, second son of James and Malinda Harwood, who was born June 27, 1855, died September 13, 1857 after an illness of six days.

Volume IV, Number 11, October 22, 1857

Marriages

In Corpus Christi, Texas, September 14th by Reverend Oscar M. Addison, Captain J. W. Fullerton to Miss Mary T. Davis.

On the 14th October by Reverend W. C. Lewis, Reverend Calvin H. Brooks of the Texas Conference to Miss Lettia Worsham, of Montgomery County, Texas.

On Tuesday morning, September 8, 1857 by Reverend G. W. Lentz, Mr. David N. Walker, to Miss Henrietta P. Wilson, all of Carthage, Panola County, Texas.

On Thursday morning August 26, 1857 by the Reverend G. W. Lentz, Mr. J. T. Alsup, to Miss Elmira B. House, daughter of Honorable Simon House, all of Panola County, Texas.

On Wednesday morning 18th October, 1857 by Judge J. C. Cabiniss, Reverend T. B. Buckingham of the Texas Conference to Miss Lucy Emma Randall, all of Fayette County, Texas.

On the 14th October by Reverend D. McNair, Mr. A. Eiband to Miss Johanna Young daughter of Reverend H. P. Young, all of Galveston.

Obituaries

William G. Hamilton son of William Hamilton of Williamson County, Texas, born July 16, 1842 on 28th of August, 1857 died in County of Llano.

----- Wesley Smith

James W. Sneed son of Reverend George W. Sneed. Born in Williamson County, Tennessee, June 8, 1836, died in Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas, August 12, 1857.

Mr. William S. Wall, aged 44 years, 5 months and 24 days, died at residence in Panola County, Texas on August 11, 1857. Born in Greenville County, Virginia on the 18th of February, 1813. Parents were James A. & Rebecca Wall.

----- G. W. Lentz

Volume IV, Number 11, continued

Died on 5th day of August 1857, Susan Elizabeth daughter of Peter Pond and Mary Alsup, born in Giles County, Tennessee, on 19th February, 1834.

Volume IV, Number 1, Whole Number 417, August 13, 1857,
C. C. Gillespie, Editor

Miss Martha Frazer, daughter of Reverend Mr. Frazer of Tyler County, died 31 May 1857. Left a widow and 6 little orphans.
--R. Crawford

On 2 July 1857, by Reverend W. Childress, J. O. B. Richardson, Esq., to Miss Catherine Burroughs, all of Shelby County, Texas.

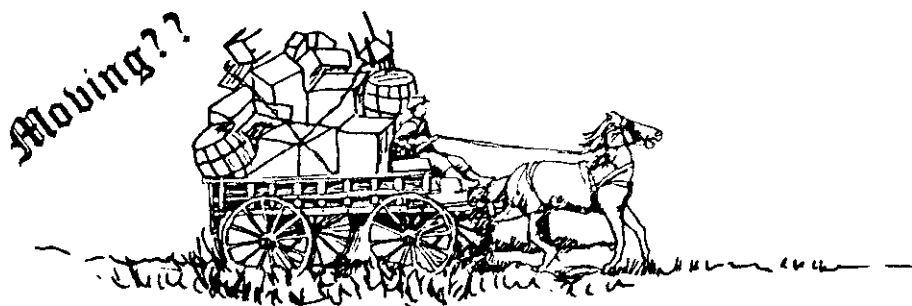
On the 5th inst., at residence of bride's father, by Reverend L. B. Hickman, J. A. Gregg to Miss Ann Palmer, all of Liberty County, Texas.

By Reverend J. McMillon, 25 July 1857, at residence of Mr. N. Bundy, Mr. David Cartwright to Miss Martha M. Bundy, all of Van Zandt County, Texas.

In the Methodist Church at Corpus Christi, August 5, 1857 by Reverend H. Holmes, M. D., Mr. John Curr to Miss Jane Hill.

On 4 August 1857, by Reverend A. W. Goodgion, Mr. G. W. Lagrone to Miss Martha S. Clark, all of Harrison County, Texas.

[To be Continued]



Are you moving? Planning to move? PLEASE, PLEASE let us know and we will hold your periodical until you have a new address. The post office will not forward Third Class Mail unless you guarantee postage (which also includes all junk mail) and it now costs us more than \$1.50 to redeem and re-mail each quarterly that is returned. Please help us.



ANDERSON COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS

COPIED BY STUDENTS FROM HENDERSON JUNIOR COLLEGE
[Continued from Volume 22 #3]

1860-1869

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|-------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| King, Z. L. | Fannie C. Teague | Jan. 10, 1860 |
| Kennedy, Daniel | Martha Douthitt | Oct. 18, 1860 |
| Kolb, F. M. | Spurier | Dec. 19, 1860 |
| King, Elijah | Jane Pagitt | Sept. 18, 1861 |
| Kennedy, I. H. | Mary F. Phillipps | Sept. 24, 1862 |
| Kyle, J. D. | T. M. Addington | Aug. 26, 1863 |
| King, Benjamin S. | Sarah Belvin | Jan. 21, 1864 |
| Kennedy, A. L. | S. A. Smith | May 10, 1864 |
| Kennedy, A. L. | L. R. Robinson | May 10, 1864 |
| Kelly, Wm. E. | Evelyn Griffin | Feb. 7, 1865 |
| Kimbrow, Neely | Nancy Barksdale | Sept. 20, 1865 |
| Kennedy, T. J. | Mary Hinson | Dec. 28, 1865 |
| Knox, J. A. | J. R. Posey | Apr. 5, 1866 |
| Kennedy, Thos. | Martha Sadler | July 26, 1869 |
| Keary, William | Margaret Watkins | Dec. 22, 1869 |
| Kerksey, Robert | Nancy Bruce | Jan. 21, 1866 |
| Knight, D. B. F. | Catherine Sterman | Nov. 15, 1867 |
| Kimbrough, Randle | Sarah Francis Hanks | May 19, 1868 |
| Knox, J. A. | Martha Redwine | Dec. 9, 1868 |
| Kersh, T. E. | J. F. Larkin | Nov. 12, 1867 |
| Knox, M. A. | Mrs. Mary V. Berry | Jan. 25, 1868 |
| King, A. P. | M. Crook | Jan. 13, 1868 |
| King, A. P. | M. Brook | Jan. 13, 1868 |
| Lipcomb, W. B. | Sarah E. Parker | Feb. 21, 1860 |
| Lightfoot, Wm. M. | Louisa Hanks | May 23, 1860 |
| Lindsey, Thos. H. | Sarah E. Hudson | Oct. 5, 1860 |
| Lewis, S. P. | M. J. Watkins | May 30, 1861 |
| Lawhorn, N. M. | R. A. H. Richey | Mar. 25, 1862 |
| Longbridge, A. J. | S. O. Hallum | Sept. 4, 1862 |
| Lee, W. J. | Alice Malone | Oct. 28, 1862 |
| Laxner, James | Mary Douthitt | Feb. 14, 1863 |
| Langston, James | Josephine N. Michaux | Aug. 4, 1863 |
| Lee, G. J. | Nariah Tippen | Nov. 18, 1863 |
| Little, D. P. | Mary A. Woodard | June 7, 1865 |
| Lunsford, J. H. | E. L. E. Stuart | June 17, 1865 |
| Luce, Jesse | T. C. Capps | Aug. 7, 1865 |
| Lee, Thomas | Susan Greene | Jan. 25, 1867 |
| Long, Lewis | Sarah F. Shumatt | July 26, 1867 |
| Loster, Larkin | Elizabeth Sanders | June 10, 1868 |
| Lee, O. P. | Mary Ann Williams | Sept. 17, 1868 |
| Lively, Joseph | Mary Rose | Jan. 7, 1868 |
| Lundy, William | Jane Bell | Jan. 1, 1870 |
| Lightfoot, J. L. | Eliza Kale | Nov. 25, 1869 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|----------------------|------------------------------------|----------------|
| Lankford, R. B. | Sarah A. Whatley | Jan. 15, 1866 |
| Lindley, Jno. | Mary E. Lovett | Mar. 22, 1866 |
| Lipscomb, J. C. | Nannie Neal | Jan. 1, 1867 |
| Lockwood, W. M. | M. W. Baugh | Dec. 31, 1866 |
| Leaverton, J. H. | M. J. Yeberton | Mar. 8, 1867 |
| Lappington, Geo. W. | M. A. Willett | June 1, 1867 |
| Legard, L. G. | M. E. Fields | April 24, 1867 |
| Lochaby, S. D. | S. J. Hendrux | Sept. 26, 1867 |
| Lee, John E. | Matting Rampy | Feb. 2, 1869 |
| Lott, Robert | Lizzy Jackson | Nov. 27, 1869 |
| Mason, Lewis E. | Mary Dean | July 5, 1860 |
| Matthew, W. C. | Minerva M. King | Sept. 17, 1860 |
| Michael, Alexander | Helen Appenheimer (Oppenheimer) | Nov. 15, 1860 |
| Melton, Ellis | Ann Capps | Dec. 17, 1860 |
| Morrison, John H. | Sarah J. Meed | Mar. 21, 1861 |
| Matthews, John H. | Mary J. Penry | Mar. 30, 1861 |
| Miller, John | Mrs. Laura A. Armstrong | June 10, 1861 |
| Murdock, J. L. | A. R. Lively | July 11, 1861 |
| Mead, Wm. | M. B. Mullins | Oct. 23, 1862 |
| Murdock, Elisha H. | Georgia A. E. Hardman | Apr. 21, 1863 |
| Miler, Jno. P. | Virginia Armstrong | June 22, 1863 |
| Middeton, N. S. | Mary Jane Capps | Oct. 13, 1863 |
| Morris, E. G. | S. A. McCartney | Feb. 25, 1865 |
| Morning, D. C. | E. A. Taylor | Mar. 7, 1865 |
| Morrison, H. M. | Mary L. Wood | June 12, 1865 |
| Monkress, J. H. | Rachael Wallace | July 12, 1865 |
| Murrell, B. F. | A. E. Murchinson | Aug. 15, 1865 |
| Malone, W. H. | I. C. Caldwell | Sept. 5, 1865 |
| Matthews, Wm. | Cornelia Jarrison (Jamison?) | June 22, 1865 |
| Morrow, S. A. P. | N. C. Lightfoot | Feb. 2, 1866 |
| Mears, (Means?) | Lizzie Bordeaux | Apr. 19, 1866 |
| Milstead, Jas. | Ellender Newsom | Dec. 18, 1866 |
| Mount, J. F. | Mary F. Wallace | May 16, 1866 |
| Matthews, Jas. M. | Elizabeth Cane | Jan. 11, 1866 |
| Mitchel, W. D. M. | E. F. Fitzgerald | July 9, 1866 |
| Morgan, Elias | Nancy Young | June 30, 1866 |
| Mills, Thomas | Elizabeth Fitzgerald | July 3, 1866 |
| Miller, A. F. | Nancy L. Merritt | May 7, 1866 |
| Majors, M. L. | M. A. Wright | Jan. 1, 1867 |
| Majors, L. L. | Mary Andrews | Dec. 20, 1866 |
| McKinzie, Charles | Lou Miller | Dec. 22, 1866 |
| Micheaux, Jim | Harriett Crawford | July 27, 1866 |
| Mum, Peter | Sarah Haygood | July 14, 1866 |
| Moore, Robert | Eliza Woodhouse | Dec. 1, 1866 |
| Marshall, Mace | Florence Marshall | Dec. 31, 1866 |
| Moore, Jim | Ellen Duval | Sept. 21, 1867 |
| Moore, Henry | Kittie Collis | Apr. 13, 1867 |
| Mauds, Washington B. | C. Squires | July 1, 1868 |
| Millican, Ira | G. A. Crist | Dec. 2, 1868 |
| Moore, Armstead | Ann Anderson | Dec. 23, 1868 |
| Miller, J. B. | Isabella (Asabella?) Bowen | Jan. 27, 1868 |
| Mallard, Wilson | Nancy Black | Jan. 9, 1867 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Moss, D. M. | Polly Gant | Mar. 26, 1867 |
| Murdock, M. M. | E. J. Herrington | Mar. 9, 1867 |
| Moore, Thos. W. | Mary E. Parker | June 19, 1867 |
| Moffitt, Joseph | Mrs. Rebecca Thomas | June 4, 1867 |
| Mallard, Wilson | Nancy Black | June 9, 1868 |
| Miller, J. B. | Isabella (Asabella?) Bowen | June 28, 1868 |
| Mounds, W. B. | C. Squires | July 1, 1868 |
| Millican, Iva | G. A. Crist | Dec. 2, 1868 |
| Moore, Armstead | Ann Anderson | Dec. 23, 1868 |
| Mitchell, Lewis | Sealy Harris | Jan. 1, 1868 |
| Middleton, N. L. | Eliza Beacham | Jan. 14, 1869 |
| Miller, John | Mary Pue | Mar. 12, 1869 |
| May, Benjamin F. | Sarah Jane Rosser | June 10, 1869 |
| Martin, Westley | Julia Ervins | July 30, 1869 |
| Moreland, J. J. | Purnelia S. Dellis | Sept. 1, 1869 |
| Merritt, Thos. J | L. C. Glenn | Oct. 6, 1869 |
| Mitchell, Bob | Georgianna Crist | Oct. 29, 1869 |
| Miller, William | Mrs. Sarah Dergen | Nov. 26, 1869 |
| Marvin, C. H. | Nancy Robinson | Dec. 6, 1869 |
| McChanahan, T. R. | Mrs. S. J. A. Keeling | Mar. 25, 1861 |
| McKnight, Jas. M. | Mrs. Martha Marlow | July 12, 1861 |
| McClure, A. E. | Mrs. L. C. Small | Jan. 16, 1862 |
| McDonald, W. H. | Mary Milam | Mar. 13, 1862 |
| McKinzie, Leroy | Martha Henry | Mar. 17, 1863 |
| McNeely, Robert | Betty Montgomery | Jan. 6, 1864 |
| McCoy, S. R. | Lucinda Pickrell | Sept. 9, 1865 |
| McKinzie, L. G. | Mollie Cox | Dec. 25, 1865 |
| McGuin, J. T. | M. A. Allen | May 30, 1866 |
| McClure, Robert | Mrs. Mary M. Woodard | Oct. 1, 1866 |
| McMorris, G. W. H. | Julia Haywood | Dec. 31, 1867 |
| McKnight, J. M. | Iris Cuthbertson | Apr. 27, 1867 |
| McCoy, Dan | Candis Sanders | Jan. 16, 1868 |
| McKinzie, Charles | Lou Miller | Dec. 22, 1868 |
| McMeans, Sam | Sallie Jones | Feb. 24, 1866 |
| McCool, Wm. E. | Mrs. Mary Jane Burden | Jan. 2, 1869 |
| McNealy, Thos. G. | Mrs. Rhoda H. Sutton | Feb. 24, 1868 |
| McMillion, John | Amanda Stuart | Dec. 4, 1868 |
| McNeely, Tos. G. | Fanny Hines | Feb. 10, 1869 |
| McNeely, G. M. | M. L. Francis | Feb. 10, 1869 |
| McGuire, John | Julian Russell | June 30, 1869 |
| McCaufin, Henry | Margaret Brice | Aug. 5, 1869 |
| McKinzie, Henry | Hanna Hughes | Aug. 6, 1869 |
| McFarlain, R. C. | Sally J. Hamilton | Dec. 15, 1869 |
| Naryman, T. J. | Margaret A. Stennatt | Feb. 24, 1860 |
| Neatherlin, J. M. | Sarah M. Boykin | Apr. 5, 1860 |
| Newsom, Bird | H. C. Calloway | Dec. 20, 1860 |
| Neal, L. H. | M. F. Rogers | Dec. 24, 1861 |
| Nampson, George T. | Jaine B. Vouham | May 10, 1864 |
| Newsom, Elias | R. C. Jones | Sept. 17, 1865 |
| Nicholson, William L. | Mary Jester | Jan. 5, 1866 |
| Neal, Jas. E. | Isabel Higginbotham | Feb. 7, 1866 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| Neeley, J. H. | L. J. Sims | May 1, 1866 |
| Newbill, John L. | Hannah Witherspoon | Feb. 9, 1867 |
| Nolly, Alfred | Katy Crawford | May 17, 1866 |
| Newton, Sidney | Harriett Mallard | July 18, 1869 |
| Netter, Bursel | Darcus Henderson | Aug. 6, 1869 |
| Newsom, J. D. | Lucrecia Ricks | Dec. 2, 1869 |
| Orndoff, John H. | Mrs. Elizabeth Hanks | May 15, 1860 |
| Oldham, Dr. I. R. | A. C. Bussey | Aug. 21, 1861 |
| Oiver, John E. | Mary H. Vannoy | Jan. 11, 1859 |
| Odom, R. N. | Elizabeth Campbell | Aug. 28, 1865 |
| Odom, James | Lucy Conaway | Oct. 30, 1865 |
| Ozment, James W. | Eva. L. Martin | Jan. 16, 1869 |
| Oiver, Samuel | Masuna Watson | Apr. 10, 1869 |
| Phillipps, Edwin L. | Amanda D. Miller | |
| Payne, A. J. | E. B. Temples | Dec. 2, 1859 |
| Pitts, Jesse | Martha Ann Shelton | Dec. 7, 1859 |
| Parks, G. W. | Mary A. Dickson | Jan. 11, 1860 |
| Price, Weyman A. | Sarah A. Gray | Jan. 26, 1860 |
| Parker, Henry J. | Charlotte T. Barnett | Jan. 31, 1860 |
| Pace, Silas M. | Nancy M. Robinson | Sept. 5, 1860 |
| Parker, John E. | Mary E. Carpenter | Sept. 17, 1860 |
| Price, Matthew | Catherine Morgan | Nov. 10, 1860 |
| Price, William | Nancy J. Burns | Dec. 10, 1860 |
| Parmer, Levi | Mary Pherrix | Nov. 29, 1862 |
| Price, I. H. | S. E. Johnson | Sept. 18, 1863 |
| Pendleton, L. C. | L. C. Sanders | Mar. 27, 1864 |
| Pettie, C. C. | M. P. Horn | Aug. 31, 1864 |
| Parcks, A. C. | Almedia Hill | Nov. 30, 1864 |
| Phelps, Wm. A. | L. A. Butler | Feb. 15, 1864 |
| Parker, Jno. | S. E. Rosson | Aug. 3, 1865 |
| Phenix, C. L. | J. D. Squires | July 26, 1865 |
| Payne, David | Martha Matthews | July 28, 1865 |
| Pearce, Jas. | Susan Corder | Sept. 12, 1865 |
| Pruitt, James | S. M. Taylor | Oct. 27, 1865 |
| Parker, J. W. | Carrie F. Smoot | Nov. 6, 1865 |
| Price, Jno. J. | N. L. Abernathy | Oct. 2, 1865 |
| Phillips, H. B. | Laura L. Joost | Feb. 18, 1866 |
| Powel, G. W. | Julia R. Rousin | Dec. 20, 1865 |
| Petty, John N. | Mrs. Nary E. J. Cartwright | Aug. 6, 1866 |
| Palmer, Willis | N. C. Cunningham | July 27, 1866 |
| Pickle, W. M. | T. Maddill | June 22, 1866 |
| Parker, D. B. | J. T. Mullins | Dec. 17, 1866 |
| Perceval, W. H. | Sarah A. Lee | Nov. 26, 1866 |
| Payne, Sam | Aggie Small | Jan. 12, 1867 |
| Payne, James | Janie Holmes | July 3, 1866 |
| Patterson, Dick | Clarissa Homes | Apr. 12, 1867 |
| Palmer, Melton | Mary J. Hardman | Aug. 13, 1867 |
| Parker, Jesse R. | Mary Jane McDonald | June 27, 1868 |
| Perryman, J. G. | Francis Wilbanks | Apr. 8, 1868 |
| Penery, W. A. | Helen M. Phillips | Dec. 15, 1868 |
| Price, George | Sarah Carr | Mar. 16, 1868 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Parker, B. F. | Martha Pennington | Jan. 6, 1868 |
| Parker, A. | Melissa Gossett | Feb. 24, 1868 |
| Pierce, Stephen | Frances E. Hardy | Jan. 14, 1867 |
| Penninter, J. W. | M. A. Barnett | Feb. 23, 1867 |
| Palmer, J. W. P. | Julia A. Richardson | Mar. 11, 1867 |
| Peters, G. R. | M. S. Williams | Aug. 5, 1867 |
| Petty, Wm. M. | Margaret Fain | Sept. 12, 1867 |
| Pickle, W. M. | G. A. Tubb | Oct. 9, 1867 |
| Parker, B. F. | Martha Pennington | Jan. 6, 1868 |
| Parker, A. | Malissa Gossett | Feb. 24, 1868 |
| Parker, J. R. | M. J. McDonald | June 27, 1868 |
| Penery, W. A. | Helen M. Phillip | Dec. 15, 1868 |
| Pinson, J. M. M. | Ann W. Penery | Feb. 13, 1869 |
| Pierce, S. R. | Permelia Posey | Jan. 1, 1869 |
| Pierce, J. T. | M. L. McCartney | Apr. 22, 1869 |
| Pruitt, J. L. | S. A. Atwood | Sept. 5, 1869 |
| Powell, Jeff | Dicy Watkins | Dec. 1, 1869 |
| Quarles, I. P. | Lelia Mynatt | Aug. 27, 1869 |
| Quim, O. G. | Virginia L. Gunn | May 24, 1869 |
| Register, Robert C. | Emily C. Cox | Jan. 24, 1860 |
| Russell, John C. | Emily Brown | Jan. 30, 1860 |
| Reynolds, Isaiah | Catherine Childress | Apr. 17, 1860 |
| Riley, Dr. S. G. | Loura Anne Wiley | Dec. 10, 1860 |
| Robinson, W. L. | Miss F. L. Wright | Dec. 25, 1860 |
| Rogers, Matthew | Ellen Tate | Mar. 7, 1861 |
| Robinett, L. M. | S. E. Adlington | May 27, 1861 |
| Russell, W. J. | M. E. Lewis | Aug. 18, 1861 |
| Rogers, John | C. J. Cuthbertson | Jan. 20, 1863 |
| Rogers, W. R. | Margaret Ray | Sept. 25, 1863 |
| Rogers, Lewis | Sarah A. Debard | Jan. 7, 1865 |
| Reagon, J. C. | M. E. Williams | Feb. 21, 1865 |
| Ricks, Thus L. | Y. C. Martin | May 6, 1865 |
| Rosson, W. M. | E. S. Davis | Nov. 14, 1865 |
| Rich, A. Y. | M. A. Kennedy | Nov. 17, 1865 |
| Roper, William E. | Virginia F. Hudson | Jan. 27, 1866 |
| Rogers, J. M. | M. A. Squyres | Apr. 24, 1866 |
| Reagen, John H. | M. F. Taylor | May 31, 1866 |
| Reiner, J. W. | Eliza Daughter | July 24, 1866 |
| Randel William, | M. A. Trenage | July 2, 1866 |
| Richards, Willis T. | Martha E. Dickerson | Aug. 21, 1866 |
| Rice, Joseph | Jane Young | Oct. 1, 1866 |
| Reagen, Bevelur | Mary Crawford | Jan. 24, 1867 |
| Robertson, Thomas | Amanda Oldham | Feb. 4, 1867 |
| Rice, Peter | Leana Hayler | Dec. 27, 1866 |
| Ricks, Tom | Arin McClure | Nov. 2, 1866 |
| Robertson, Davey | Jane Jackson | Aug. 11, 1866 |
| Reed, Spencer | Ellen Smith | Sept. 8, 1866 |
| Ray, Melton | Martha Hamlet | Sept. 12, 1866 |
| Ryan, Jim | Lucy Jackson | Jan. 5, 1867 |
| Reynolds, Red | Posha Coleman | Mar. 1, 1867 |
| Reed, Robert | Mahalia Williams | Apr. 13, 1867 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|-------------------|--------------------|----------------|
| Roundtree, R. D. | Rebecca L. Lain | Apr. 13, 1868 |
| Reagen, D. C. | Mary J. Rose | Nov. 25, 1868 |
| Rampy, Daniel | M. T. A. Robertson | Oct. 5, 1868 |
| Reece, W. H. | Matty Stringfellow | Feb. 24, 1868 |
| Reynolds, Nelson | Mary Bolding | Dec. 26, 1867 |
| Rosson, B. F. | Elsie J. Starr | Dec. 23, 1867 |
| Rossen, Benjamin | Nancy Ramby | Mar. 2, 1867 |
| Reynolds, Nelson | Mary Boles | Dec. 26, 1867 |
| Roundtree, T. D. | R. L. Lain | Apr. 13, 1868 |
| Rampy, D. W. | M. F. Roterson | Oct. 5, 1868 |
| Rogers, H. P. | Jane L. Davis | Dec. 29, 1869 |
| Reynolds, William | Lidia Butler | June 16, 1869 |
| Reece, Thomas | Ellen Morgan | Aug. 18, 1869 |
| Ruth, William | Eliza Miller | Oct. 16, 1869 |
| Richardson, J. J. | R. R. Bays | Dec. 1, 1869 |
| Rogers, J. H. | Mary Bingham | Dec. 14, 1869 |
| Rhodes, T. C. | Malenda Thornal | Dec. 27, 1869 |
| Richard, L. E. | Jermima H. Russell | Sept. 28, 1869 |
| Scott, J. W. | Josephine Tutly | Jan. 4, 1861 |
| Snow, D. W. | H. L. Peney | Apr. 29, 1861 |
| Starr, D. P. | Susan A. Freeman | May 22, 1861 |
| Spurgear, Nathan | Ruth Carpenter | June 15, 1861 |
| Stewart, Thomas | Minerva Stanley | July 6, 1861 |
| Spears, James T. | Margaret Quarles | Sept. 23, 1861 |
| Seag, Reubin | Mina A. Bennett | Feb. 19, 1862 |
| Stuart, C. G. | Isabella Ross | Mar. 4, 1862 |
| Smith, J. C. | Mary E. Wright | Sept. 24, 1862 |
| Starr, Perry | Martha A. Kolb | Oct. 21, 1863 |
| Stuart, C. G. | L. C. Mainer | Mar. 1, 1864 |
| Stewart, C. J. | L. E. Moines | Mar. 5, 1864 |
| Slauter, C. W. | Temperance Freeman | Nov. 28, 1864 |
| Seaman, Wm. | C. A. Groomes | July 13, 1865 |
| Stedman, J. W. | Harriett Biggs | July 18, 1865 |
| Sumpkins, Wilson | M. E. Hanks | July 26, 1865 |
| Stanley, Wm. | Mary Payne | July 28, 1865 |
| Stalcup, W. P. | M. E. Stalcup | Sept. 2, 1865 |
| Squires, A. T. | Margaret Sartain | Sept. 13, 1865 |
| Strayhorn, F. B. | Caroline Jackson | Oct. 16, 1865 |
| Starr, D. P. | M. E. Self | Oct. 21, 1865 |
| Squyres, D. A. | A. E. Palmore | Nov. 4, 1865 |
| Squyres, H. V. | M. E. Bates | Jan. 8, 1866 |
| Stringfellow, Wm. | E. J. Lock | Jan. 23, 1866 |
| Skein, J. W. | D. A. Caudin | Feb. 21, 1866 |
| Smith, J. W. | M. E. Dunn | Feb. 26, 1866 |
| Sloan, Andrew | Levina Burge | Mar. 17, 1866 |
| Slavin, Robert | Sarah Green | Apr. 30, 1866 |
| Smith, F. B. | Mary C. Bordeaux | May 14, 1866 |
| Squires, John | N. J. Squires | May 22, 1866 |
| Saddler, Pleasant | Margaret Adams | May 26, 1866 |
| Stalcup, J. W. | Ella Hancett | May 26, 1866 |
| Simpson, Jeff | Elizabeth Dauley | June 2, 1866 |
| Squyres, James | Anna Dean | July 2, 1866 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Smith, J. H. | R. J. Corden | July 7, 1866 |
| Streety, Thomas | Susan Mosely | Sept. 18, 1866 |
| Spenser, Lewis | Lucinda Briscoe | Aug. 25, 1866 |
| Stalcup, Jasper M. | T. M. Garner | Oct. 30, 1866 |
| Sweringer, Z. | Mary E. Morgan | Dec. 21, 1866 |
| Sadler, Lewis | Rebeca Daniels | Jan. 1, 1867 |
| Sibley, John J. | M. R. Watts | Feb. 23, 1867 |
| Shelton, B. A. | A. E. Anderson | Mar. 11, 1867 |
| Strewhein, H. T. | M. J. Steward | Apr. 9, 1867 |
| Sutton, L. J. | J. S. Meredith | Sept. 23, 1867 |
| Swanson, Dick | Charlotte Swanson | Sept. 27, 1867 |
| Shipp, Paterson | S. A. Allen | Nov. 2, 1867 |
| Stovall, G. H. | Roselle Berry | Nov. 25, 1867 |
| Sullivan, J. A. | L. C. Sanders | Dec. 18, 1867 |
| Scarborough, J. B. | Elizabeth Lively | Dec. 18, 1867 |
| Scarborough, A. | Louisa Whitley | Mar. 9, 1868 |
| Slade, John P. | Margaret Hammers | Apr. 28, 1868 |
| Smith, William | Nervy James | Jan. 30, 1869 |
| Smith, H. L. | N. E. Garrett | Feb. 15, 1869 |
| Sladelist, C. E. | Nannie Mallard | Mar. 26, 1869 |
| Shackleford, Wm. N. | Francis M. Dabbs | May 3, 1869 |
| Selman, Wm. B. | Mary A. Bunn | May 24, 1869 |
| Spurrier, Geo. B. | Aslee A. Miller | June 3, 1869 |
| Strother, Thomas | Francis Reeves | July 22, 1869 |
| Shaw, Joe | Lucy Porter | Aug. 14, 1869 |
| Smith, Emanuel | Hansley Calhoun | Nov. 4, 1869 |
| Shackleford, J. R. | P. E. Richardson | Nov. 23, 1869 |
| Smith, Charles | Cally Lawrence | Dec. 29, 1869 |
| Thomas, James M. | Emily M. Berry | Jan. 28, 1860 |
| Thompson, Madison | Mary J. Ward | Sept. 17, 1860 |
| Trim, Wisdom | Francis E. Groom | Sept. 19, 1860 |
| Todd, A. R. | Rebecca E. Phillips | Oct. 8, 1860 |
| Tucker, W. J. | Mary E. Hudson | Dec. 14, 1861 |
| Teague, D. A. | M. J. Farrow | Apr. 14, 1862 |
| Turner, C. H. | N. C. Kirgan | Oct. 11, 1862 |
| Thomas, Charles | Mary Clewis | Apr. 13, 1865 |
| Taylor, Zact | N. J. Myers | Sept. 28, 1865 |
| Thomas, J. M. | Lucinda McKinney | Nov. 21, 1865 |
| Tubb, J. E. | J. P. Guston | Dec. 12, 1865 |
| Thornall, S. A. | N. A. Rogers | Jan. 6, 1866 |
| Tucker, W. M. | S. M. Hassell | Dec. 21, 1865 |
| Turner, W. G. | Caroline A. Roach | July 21, 1866 |
| Taylor, Sam | Mary Moore | Dec. 21, 1866 |
| Turner, Alvey | Tisha Chambers | Feb. 11, 1867 |
| Thomas, Levi | Lavinia Jasper | Oct. 1, 1866 |
| Turner, Squire | Milley Robertson | Dec. 27, 1866 |
| Turner, Frank | Eliza Ann Morgan | June 5, 1867 |
| Thornal, J. A. | Martha A. Rhodes | Nov. 6, 1867 |
| Tyson, W. J. | S. C. Hanks | July 13, 1868 |
| Turner, Joseph | Mahrre Sadler | Feb. 18, 1868 |
| Tucker, Whit | Sarah A. Johnson | Dec. 11, 1867 |
| Turner, H. C. | P. C. Willey | Nov. 25, 1867 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|----------------|
| Tyer, C. P. | N. E. Gilmore | Feb. 26, 1867 |
| Thomas, E. W. | L. J. Pickle | May 1, 1867 |
| Tharp, W. J. | Sara A. Payne | May 15, 1867 |
| Turner, H. C. | P. C. Willey | Nov. 25, 1867 |
| Terrell, Sin | Betty Wood | Nov. 14, 1869 |
| Tower, W. Jasper | Mattie Patterson | Jan. 4, 1869 |
| Thompson, Charles L. | Frannie Waggoner | Mar. 5, 1869 |
| Tamplin, R. A. | Sarah J. Fulton | May 23, 1869 |
| Thorton, J. L. | Jane Furgerson | July 27, 1869 |
| Vannoy, John H. | Louisa M. Anderson | Jan. 28, 1860 |
| Vannoy, Isaac A. | Margaret E. Ritchey | June 21, 1860 |
| Vaughan, Word H. | Nancy J. Warren | Feb. 26, 1861 |
| Vest, I. W. | Mary Ann McCarter | Mar. 19, 1861 |
| Vaughan, M. D. | M. J. Main | Dec. 23, 1865 |
| Vinson, Daniel | Jane Henrietta | Dec. 19, 1869 |
| Watts, Benjamin | Martha I. Kennedy | Sept. 27, 1856 |
| Willingham, Robert M. | Cynthy Aise Oldham | Dec. 27, 1856 |
| Woodard, William | Demischa Hill | May 26, 1857 |
| Woodard, Bartlett H. | Martha A. Tuberville | July 22, 1857 |
| Wilson, Andrew V. | Matilda A. Murdock | Jan. 1, 1858 |
| Willetts, Eleazar | Dempsey Bucklew | Feb. 6, 1858 |
| West, John C. | Eliza Jane Hatton | June 11, 1858 |
| Webb, Anderson | Eliza R. Molloy | Aug. 19, 1858 |
| Weed, David I. | Louisa Taylor | Nov. 1, 1858 |
| Waller, John L. | Martha C. Cogburn | Dec. 22, 1858 |
| Wilson, Ephraim | Louisa M. Clure | Mar. 11, 1859 |
| Worley, L. T. | Maria Gibson | Apr. 12, 1859 |
| Woodard, John A. | Mollie M. Skilton | May 9, 1859 |
| Wolverton, J. N. | Mrs. A. M. D. Goad | Sept. 14, 1859 |
| Wallace, Wm. H. | Caroline I. Collins | Dec. 14, 1859 |
| Waddell, A. H. | Sarah Camp | Dec. 31, 1859 |
| Williams, W. G. | Mrs. Rachael L. C. Henderson | Feb. 7, 1860 |
| Waller, Robert | Martha R. Norwell | Aug. 7, 1860 |
| White, H. L. | M. A. Watkins | Oct. 13, 1860 |
| Wylie, N. G. | Agnis Watkins | Nov. 16, 1860 |
| Wright, W. B. | R. J. Hudson | Jan. 9, 1861 |
| Whitney, R. H. | E. Gossette | Feb. 21, 1861 |
| Watts, J. F. | Martha E. Burton | Mar. 18, 1861 |
| Warren, Wilson | Mrs. E. Squires | Apr. 23, 1861 |
| West, H. W. | Nancy M. Pardue | Aug. 12, 1861 |
| Woodard, Robert | Mary E. Newman | Sept. 13, 1861 |
| Ward, R. K. | Mary A. Gibson | Oct. 2, 1861 |
| Williams, Jas. M. | Sarah Ann Haywood | Nov. 30, 1861 |
| Whitt, T. P. | Mrs. M. A. Greene | Apr. 1, 1862 |
| West, H. W. | Nancy M. Pardue | Apr. 16, 1862 |
| Wallace, J. R. | L. M. Garner | Apr. 24, 1862 |
| Wallen, Thos. K. | T. Tessy | Dec. 6, 1862 |
| Woodhouse, T. K. B. | Angelina Bishop | Dec. 29, 1862 |
| Whatley, E. R. | S. A. Langford | Dec. 22, 1862 |
| Wilkerson, W. S. | Caledonia E. Waits | May 19, 1863 |
| Wisenonsky, Theodore | Martha E. Shivers | May 24, 1863 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|---------------------|------------------------|----------------|
| Wiley, G. L. | Jane Lambet | June 25, 1863 |
| Wilkins, Amos G. | Eliza S. Mones | July 6, 1863 |
| Williams, John G. | Mrs. E. A. Lawhorn | Aug. 8, 1863 |
| Wright, George W. | Rebecca A. Brooks | Oct. 15, 1863 |
| Wallace, J. W. | Martha McDonald | Jan. 29, 1864 |
| Wright, L. H. | W. E. Gresham | June 25, 1864 |
| Walker, C. F. | E. J. Burns | Aug. 18, 1864 |
| Willett, J. G. | Z. J. Hanks | Aug. 29, 1864 |
| Willett, J. G. | B. A. Dagg | Dec. 17, 1864 |
| Warren, Wilson | Martha A. Murphy | Jan. 16, 1865 |
| Wren, Wm. C. | R. C. Fowler | Aug. 14, 1865 |
| Woosley, D. W. | Martha Strickland | July 18, 1865 |
| Wilson, R. H. | Eliza Shaver | Aug. 21, 1865 |
| Wolverton, Bird | Malissa Lee | Sept. 12, 1865 |
| Word, J. J. | L. B. Campbell | Oct. 14, 1865 |
| Wigington, J. H. C. | Isabella Ross | Dec. 1, 1865 |
| Wilkins, Jno. B. | L. A. Bowdon | Dec. 14, 1865 |
| Wigington, D. F. | M. J. Ford | Oct. 28, 1865 |
| Wright, W. P. | M. E. Jones | Mar. 14, 1866 |
| Willingham, J. B. | M. N. Oldham | Jan. 3, 1866 |
| Woolvinton, W. R. | M. J. Anderson | Mar. 28, 1866 |
| Walston, Hiram | Elizabeth E. Johnson | July 3, 1866 |
| Warren, G. W. | Melvina Gray | Aug. 8, 1866 |
| Wallace, Thos. K. | Margarett Elkins | July 23, 1866 |
| Watts, B. F. | Matilda Lively | Aug. 27, 1866 |
| Waggoner, Daniel | Mrs. Sarah Hassell | Nov. 12, 1866 |
| Worrard, Wm. | C. A. Wiley | Nov. 24, 1866 |
| Well, J. J. | M. J. Eubanks | Dec. 31, 1866 |
| Willcox, Henry | Mariah Hunter | Feb. 13, 1867 |
| Wilson, Bob | Amanda Caldwell | Dec. 27, 1866 |
| Woods, Allen | Hulda Rose | June 8, 1867 |
| Watkins, Jack | Susan Watkins | July 20, 1867 |
| Waldrope, Richard | Julia A. McFarlain | Nov. 19, 1868 |
| Wrenn, W. C. | M. A. Wagoner | May 9, 1868 |
| Wolverton, J. B. | M. A. Brown | May 16, 1868 |
| Waggoner, Antony | Lucy Box | May 25, 1868 |
| Williams, B. S. | Elizabeth A. Kimbrough | Sept. 12, 1868 |
| Walker, Simon | Mina Winn | Dec. 24, 1867 |
| Williamson, Westley | Mary Moore | Dec. 31, 1867 |
| Webb, G. W. | Almedia E. Teel | Jan. 16, 1867 |
| Woodard, J. J. | E. Bradley | Jan. 15, 1867 |
| Walker, Jno. A. | Sarah Ann King | Jan. 21, 1867 |
| Weeks, G. W. | Delia McCuen | Jan. 3, 1867 |
| Wood, Wm. | Mrs. M. J. Pierce | Jan. 22, 1867 |
| Williams, N. G. | Arabella Bobbitt | Jan. 15, 1867 |
| Wren, Marshall | S. J. McKnight | Apr. 20, 1867 |
| Wallace, B. F. | M. J. Stemader | June 5, 1867 |
| Wrenn, W. C. | M. A. Waggoner | May 9, 1868 |
| Wagoner, Antony | Lucy Box | May 25, 1869 |
| Woolverton, J. A. | M. A. Brown | May 16, 1868 |
| Williams, R. S. | E. A. Kimbrough | Sept. 12, 1868 |
| Waldrope, Richard | Julia A. McFarline | Nov. 19, 1868 |
| Wylie, William | Mrs. Adeline Fain | Jan. 18, 1869 |

| GROOM | BRIDE | DATE |
|--------------------|--------------------|---------------|
| Walker, Richard | Rider Burns | Dec. 16, 1869 |
| Watt, W. F. | E. A. Higgenbotham | Jan. 15, 1868 |
| Williams, J. M. | M. A. Foster | Jan. 25, 1869 |
| Walding, James | Eliza Bingham | Apr. 16, 1869 |
| Wright, J. H. | O. A. Pippin | July 19, 1869 |
| Ward, J. W. | N. H. Reynolds | Aug. 3, 1869 |
| Washington, George | Maria Williams | Aug. 7, 1869 |
| Wright, Samuel | Pruda Pear | May 12, 1869 |
| Wallace, James | Catherine Wilson | May 15, 1869 |
| Wilson, H. P. | Fannie S. Martin | May 15, 1869 |
| Walston, Henry | Nannie Oliver | Apr. 10, 1869 |
| Williams, Jesse | Eller Eley | Apr. 16, 1869 |
| Webb, J. B. | M. L. Tippen | Nov. 18, 1869 |
| Whitley, G. W. | A. F. Helms | Dec. 20, 1869 |
| Williams, Wiley | Jane Furlow | Dec. 30, 1869 |
| Yielding, John | M. M. Morrow | June 27, 1860 |
| Young, John | E. M. McClanahan | Nov. 2, 1861 |
| Young, B. H. | Elizabeth Reese | Aug. 7, 1863 |
| Young, John M. | Sarah A. Reece | June 26, 1866 |

[To be continued]

ARE YOU GUILTY??



Of not including an S.A.S.E. (self-addressed, stamped envelope) when writing to someone for information.

Of not exchanging or sharing information with others.

Of not reimbursing people for xerox copies (a minimum of 10¢ a copy) or postage when sent information.

Of at least a "Thank you" when you have no other information to return.

Of not answering requests for information when you are sent an S.A.S.E. asking for your help.

Of no return address?



ABSTRACTS OF GENEALOGICAL INTEREST FROM GAMMEL'S LAWS OF TEXAS,
MEMORIALS AND PETITIONS TO CONGRESS OF THE REPUBLIC OF
TEXAS and the SENATE JOURNALS OF TEXAS

* * * *

[Continued from Volume 22, No.3]

GL - Gammel's Laws

M/P - Memorials or Petitions

SJ - Senate Journal

1:3 - First number is the volume, second is book.

November 1836 [M/P]

James Bowie, deceased, represented by William Oldham, administrator of the Bowie estate, asking payment for cattle taken from Bowie's ranch at Refugio by General Rusk for Col. Fannin's army.

November 1836 [M/P]

Citizens of San Augustine County, Texas protesting that compensation has not been made to Joseph G. Smith, Thomas W. Spicer, and James M. Anderson for arresting Hollingsworth Heaton, who murdered General Alexander Ware. -- signed John G. Love.

December 5, 1836 [M/P]

James W. Parker of Columbia, Texas asking aid for the rescue of his daughter, who with twelve others, was taken prisoner by the Indians.

December 6, 1836 [GL 1, page 1128]

An act granting relief of William Bryan.

December 9, 1836 [GL 1, page 1130]

An act granting a league and labor of land to Michael B. Menard and others on Galveston Island.

December 13, 1836 [GL 1, page 1138]

An act granting relief of Mrs. Mary Millsaps and for the quartermaster or commissary to issue her and her family provisions and clothing.

December 5, 1836 [M/P]

James H. Perry of Columbia, Texas asking for redress for non-payment of services as an officer of the Republic as lieutenant of the 1st Regiment. Claims were null and of no effect.

December 9, 1836 [M/P]

B. T. Archer and James Collingsworth asking a charter privilege to connect the Rio Grande with the Sabine by internal navigation and railroad. Further report given by J. W. Burton.

December 17, 1836 [GL 1, page 1192]

An act granting relief to John Record for \$1500 per annum as private secretary to the President.

December 17, 1836 [GL 1, page 1192]

An act for relief of Thomas J. Green in the amount of \$24,154.04.

December 20, 1836 [GL 1, page 1239]

An act acknowledging the Hon. John Woodward of New York City for his aid to the Texas cause for liberty, etc.

December 9, 1836 [M/P]

D. I. Toler of Washington County, Texas, asking for consideration for his services. He enlisted in the Texas Army February 1836 at San Patricio.

January 17, 1842 [SJ 6:3]

Daniel J. Toler petitioned for headright request of a 1/3 league and labor of land stating he entered a division of the volunteer army under command of Frank W. Johnson at San Patricio on February 1, 1836.

A joint resolution was passed for the relief of Daniel J. Toler on January 20, 1842 granting him 1/3 of a League of land.

December 1, 1836 [M/P]

Sterling Robertson wants an Act appointing him commissioner so he can complete his contract as empresario in settling colonists...he has extended the frontier 50 miles. He received his contract under the Government of Coahuila and Texas.

December 18. 1837 [GL 1, page 1445]

S. C. Robertson petitioned to declare certain children legitimate: Elijah Sterling Black Robertson, son of Sterling C. Robertson and Rachel Smith; Fanny King and James Macklin Robertson...be declared legitimate and capable of inheriting estate as if born in lawful wedlock.

December 19, 1837 [M/P]

Sterling C. Robertson of Texas, presenting claims for a horse lost after it was furnished the "Mounted Gunmen" for use in the service of Texas.

January 30, 1840 [SJ 4:3]

Joint resolution granting Sterling C. Robertson \$100 for a horse which he loaned to Prvt. of Capt. Bowyer's Company in the year 1837.

December 12, 1836 [M/P]

Sarah Blythe offering proof of residence, stating Sim Bly and his wife, Sarah came to Texas from Talledega County, Alabama August 5, 1835...asking for land...living in Harrison County. Children are: Sion T., James, William, Robert, Tessie, Dyer, Artemissa, Sarah Creswell, Parrallie, Tabitha, Marion.

December 17, 1836 [M/P]

James Fortunes, agent, asking that he and others be permitted to pursue their colonization in accordance to the law.

December 27, 1836 [M/P]

G. Borden and T. Borden of Columbia, Texas request for settlement due their printing establishment.

1836 [M/P no date]

A. M. Clare of Texas asking aid for refugees from Labaca and offering to place supplies at the disposal of the Republic.

1836 [no date M/P]

Margaret Dust, widow of Jacob C. Dust asking that some provision be made for her support. Her husband died at the Alamo and her house in Gonzales was later destroyed.

1836 [no date M/P]

J. E. Fields of Texas asking for relief for serving as surgeon in the Army of Texas without compensation.

January 5, 1837 [M/P]

A. L. Burnley and B. S. Read asking compensation for provisions furnished to Col. Wigginton and Wilson, enabling them to transport their men to the Republic of Texas.

February 7, 1837 [M/P]

Certification given by Christian Wertner of Nacogdoches shows that R. Yorking, deceased, rendered military service to the Army of Texas in 1836 and the widow and child of Yorking are entitled to three months pay which was never remitted. Also with bounty land of a league and labor as well as a headright.

February 10, 1837 [M/P]

James Taylor of New Orleans, Louisiana asking relief and protesting against imprisonment and loss of property. He was a passenger on the American Brig "Pocket" when it was seized by Capt. Brown of the "Invincible". Petitioner was incarcerated for four months and two weeks, having been confined by Capt. Hurd, in double iron without any alleged cause.

March 8, 1837 [M/P]

Margaret Jamison of Brazoria County, asking a divorce from Josiah T. Harrell from whom she separated after learning that he had a living wife.

March 25, 1837 [M/P]

William Bronaugh of Houston, Texas asking relief in consequences of a wreck of the steamboat, Sam Houston, at Galveston in which he suffered damages.

March 29, 1837 [M/P]

R. J. Moseley, deceased by Robert Stevenson, administrator of the Moseley Estate, asking for reimbursement to the estate for cattle and hogs he furnished the Texas Army stationed on the Colorado River in 1836.

April 1, 1837 [M/P]

Mark Epperson, represented by the Citizens of the Red River County, Texas, asking that Epperson be granted one-half a league of land. He established a ferry across the Red River at Sulphur Fork near Trammell's Crossing. Signed by John W. Massie.

April 6, 1837 [M/P]

Thomas Smith submitted papers showing that Smith joined the Texas Army at Coahuila in 1835 and was given an honorable discharge at Bexar on December 30, 1835.

April 22, 1837 [M/P]

John W. Bryant and Sebastian Francois of Texas asking relief for military service in the Texas Army from 1836 to 1837, also land.

June 9, 1837 [GL 1, page 1312]

Joint resolution granting John Bryant \$364 and S. Francois \$259 for service in the Texas Army and they were also entitled to 1280 acres of land.

April 12, 1837 [M/P]

David F. Webb of Nacogdoches County, asking for pension. He joined the Texas Army in 1836, was wounded and now disabled. Signed by J. W. Burton.

November 26, 1839 [SJ 4:2]

David Webb a corporal in Col. L. H. Mabbitt's company of rangers, was wounded while fighting Mexicans and indians on October 12, 1838 and now unable to work.

January 14, 1840 [SJ 4:3]

An Act for David Webb who was wounded in 1838 under command of Col. H. L. Mabbitt when fighting with indians and Mexicans, be allowed a donation of \$300 plus \$200 yearly payable quarterly for three years.

May 8, 1837 [M/P]

John Murray of Texas asking compensation in lieu of his vessel, Watchman, which was seized by J. W. Burton in Copano Bay, May 1836, while on a trading expedition from Mexico.

May 13, 1837 [M/P]

Samuel McClellan...claims for services rendered. Also reference made to claim of McClellan's to whom it seems compensation is due for belongings appropriated during the Battle of San Jacinto.

May 18, 1837 [M/P]

Haden Edwards of Houston, Texas, asking for certain unappropriated land.

May 18, 1837 [M/P]

John Herring and others from the Municipality of Red River, asking that John Stiles be appointed guardian of Elizabeth Smith, the only surviving child of Hammond Smith, deceased, who came to Texas about 1834. The necessity of this appeal is because there is no Orphans Court with the district where said petitioners live. Such cases are under the Judge of Probate.

May 19, 1837 [M/P]

A. S. Roberts and others, stationed at Camp Bowie, asking benefits of colonization law, prior to March 2, 1836, their failure to reach Texas before this date was due to the neglect of army officials. Signed by A. S. Roberts.

May 21, 1837 [M/P]

Alexander Walsh of Houston, Texas asking for compensation in lieu of memorialist. He served as clerk in the War Department for 55 days.

June 9, 1837 [GL 1, page 1311]

Joint Resolution granting \$1200 per annum to Alexander Walsh for services as a clerk in the War Dept.

May 22, 1837 [M/P]

Oliver Buckman asking a marriage license and grant to unite Buckman and Trulove Woody, of Bastrop County, by any Judge of any court or Minister of the Gospel.

May 23, 1837 [M/P]

John P. Coles and others of Texas, asking that a seminary be established at Cole's Station.

May 23, 1837 [M/P]

W. Lewis, represented by his agent, H. Arnold, asking for compensation in behalf of his services as Indian Agent for the Cherokees.

May 25, 1837 [M/P]

Ellen McGary of Texas, asking that a divorce be granted, together with her maiden name Ellen Powel, as well as being granted all privileges accorded unmarried persons. Petitioner is actuated to take this position due to her husband's failure to provide adequately, also in behalf of needed protection from his violence and cruelty.

May 29, 1837 [M/P]

Jane Earl of Harrisburg County, Texas, praying relief and protection from violence and abuse at the hands of her husband, James Earl, and asking that portions of their property be set aside for her at the time the divorce is granted. ["Returned without Action" written on the back of the document.]

May 31, 1837 [SJ]

Read for the first time before the senate an act granting divorce Robert and Narcissa Stephenson.

May 31, 1837 [M/P]

R. N. Coleman of Houston, Texas, asking for investigation of criminal charges made against him as an officer.

May 31, 1837 [M/P]

W. D. Miller appeals for redress on his being termed a traitor and stripped of his command. States that he was captured and forced to surrender all documents.

May --, 1837 [M/P]

William Probert submitting evidence that he joined the Texas Army.

May --, 1837 [M/P]

S. S. Sanders of Shelby County, Texas requesting a land grant as a citizen prior to March 2, 1836 and for service at the Battle of San Jacinto.

MUSTER ROLL
CAPTAIN WILLIAM W. MCGINNIS' COMPANY

Xeroxed copy from the Archives Division, Texas State Library, contributed by Pearl Foster O'Donnell. Transcribed by the late Betty Coburn Winchester, former Editor of Footprints.

State of Texas)

Tarrant County) This day personally came before me Wm W. McGinase, who being duly sworn says that his company was organized in precinct No. 3, Tarrant County, that it belongs to the arm of service known as Mounted volunteers or Rangers and that the names of its officers and members at this date are as follows, viz --

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Wm W. McGinness, Captain | J? W. Pride, 3d Sergeant |
| C. B. McDonald, 1st Lt. | J. G. McDonald, 4th Sergeant |
| B. F. Martin, 2d Lieut. | W. J. Barnhill, 1st Corporal |
| John W. Hutton, 3d Lieut. | H. O. Throop, 2d Corporal |
| Jas M. Frogge, 1st Sergeant | B. F. White, 3d Corporal |
| Jas R. Neace, 2d Sergeant | J. W. Hutton, 4th Corporal |

Privates:

| | | |
|-----------------|------------------|-------------------------------|
| W. W. Price | Charles DeWitt | Thomas Manring |
| G. C. Pierceall | John Driskill | Iraueus Neace |
| J. W. Peel | Wm Driskill | T. A. Neace |
| Thos Raiburn | B. F. Foster | Jas Plank |
| Charles Raiburn | John Fanning | J? Parham |
| Tilford Scott | G. W. Fishback | I? A. Price |
| S. P. Simpson | Thos Grimes | |
| C. W. Smith | H. G. Grimes | /s/ W. W. McGinnis, Captain |
| Thos Sloan | V. J. Hutton | |
| S. Sharp | Thomas Higgins | Sworn & subscribed before me, |
| E. P. Taylor | N. W. Henden? | the undersigned, this July, |
| Jas O. Thomas | Jas Harmon | 1861. |
| M. G. Thomas | J? Mc. Harris | /s/ H. A. Gray, J. P. |
| W. M. Thomas | J. P. Jones | Tarrant County |
| S. H. Thompson | F. H. Kellis | |
| Thomas Vaughan | L. C. King | Filed & recorded: |
| Z. E. West | J. M. Ladd | 30th July 1861. |
| J. C. Aury? | J. B. T. Ladd | /s/ G. Nance, Co. Clerk |
| Jas Anderson | T. M. Mann | |
| W. A. Blagg | Wm H. Martin | Commissioned Sept. 23, 1861 |
| Wm Bostic | W. P. Martin | Tarrant Co. |
| A. J. Barbee | Lafayette Martin | 20th Brigade |
| Dan Barcroff | Thos Martin | |
| J. H. Cook | Wm Martin | NB--Most of the men on this |
| Pres Clark | James Mathis | roll lived in Pct. 3, Tarrant |
| W. P. Eaves | Milton Monroe | County. Some lived in Denton |
| W. L. Edward | A. R. McDaniel | and Dallas Counties. |
| W. J. Ellis | B. McDaniel | |
| G. F. Ellis | | |

Captain William W. McGinnis' Muster Roll (continued)

The State of Texas)

Tarrant County) I, Wm Quayle, Chief Justice of said county do hereby
certify that the within return was made by the 1st
Sergeant of said company.

Given under my hand & seal of office this 17th day
of July A. D. 1861.

/s/ Wm Quayle, Chief Justice, Tarrant County, Texas

Privates:

| | | |
|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|
| J. C. Aury? | Thos Higgins | T. A. Neace |
| Jas Anderson | N. W. Henders | Jas Plank |
| W. A. Blagg | Jas Harman | J. Parham |
| Wm Bostic | J. Mc. Harris | J? A. Price |
| A. J. Barbee | J? P. Jones | W. W. Price |
| Dan Barcroff | T? H. Kellis | G. C. Pierceall |
| J. H. Cook | L. C. King | G. W. Peel |
| Pres Clark | J. M. Ladd | Thos Raibourn |
| W. P. Eaves | J. B. T. Ladd | Charles Raibourn |
| W. L. Edward | T. M. Mann | Tilford Scott |
| W. J. Ellis | Wm H. Martin | S. P. Simpson |
| G. F. Ellis | U. P. Martin | C. W. Smith |
| Charles De Witt | Lafayett Martin | Thos Sloan |
| John Driskill | Thos Martin | S. Sharp |
| Wm Driskill | Wm Martin | E. P. Taylor |
| B. J. Foster | Jas Mathis | Jas O. Thomas |
| John Fanning | Milton Monroe | M. G. Thomas |
| G. W. Fishback | A. R. McDaniel | W. M. Thomas |
| Thos Grimes | B. McDaniel | S. H. Thompson |
| H. G. Grimes | Thos Manring | Thos Vaughn |
| V. J. Hutton | Ireneas Neace | Z. E. West |

Officers:

Wm W. McGiness, Capt.
C. B. McDonald, 1st Lieu.
B. F. Martin, 2d Lieu.
John W. Hutton, 3d do
Jas M. Frogge, Ord Serg.
Jas R. Neace, 1st Serg.
J. W. Price, 2d do
J. G. Mc donald, 3d do
W. J. Barnhill, 1st Corp.
B. F. White, 3d do
H. O. Throop, 2d do
J. W. Hutton, 4th do
J. T. Barkwell, Surg.

I hereby certify the above
named officers were elected in
Precinct No. 3, on 28th June A. D.
1861. And the within Names are
duly and correctly Enrolled.
June 28th 1861.

/s/ Jas M. Frogge,
ODS

NB--A few variations between the first and second list will be noted. This is due, in part, to a difference in listing and spelling. Also, there were instances where the handwriting was difficult to read (especially certain initials such as I, J, L, S, T, F, et cetera). The above list was signed 28th June 1861, while the previous one is dated July 1861; this could also account for differences.

BROOKE FAMILY RECORD

From an old book [n.d.] entitled A Serious Call to A Holy Life, copied in 1966 by Nancy Timmons Samuels. Book was in the possession of Mrs. Armaretta Brooks Matthews of White, Georgia.

Written on a fly leaf of the book: MARY BROOKSHIRE
 Mary Brooks her Book
 was born January the
 4th 1746 [or 1766, not clear]
 Mary Brooks is my name
 Ireland is my Nation
 South Carolina is my dwelling place
 And I hope in Christ for my Salvation.

Written on another fly leaf of the book:
 John P. Brooke
 his Book it cost
 fifty cents he got it
 from his farther and
 he expect to keep it.

Tradition:

According to Mrs. Matthews, John Brooke married Mary Prescott in Ireland. They came to South Carolina on the ship Volunteer. He died in November 1829 in Hall County, Georgia and was buried at Flowery Branch. Mary died in South Carolina. When they came to America, they had children James, who went to Mississippi, Elizabeth (or Nancy), Margaret, and Mary. Another child was born on board ship, John Prescott Brooke, b. 26 February 1795. Margaret is said to have married a Wilson. Mary is said to have married a Dutton and lived in Alabama. Margaret lived in South Carolina. John Brooke married second Miss (or Mrs.) Long in South Carolina, by whom he had a daughter Marjorie Brooke, b. ca. 1810. She married Mark Bennett and lived in Cherokee County, Alabama.

Sixes Cemetery, Cherokee County, Georgia:

The double tombstone of John Prescott Brooke and wife Hester Bennett has incut on it the ship Volunteer and the inscriptions--

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| John Prescott Brooke | Hester Brooke |
| Feb 26 1795 - Sept 30 1880 | Jan 25 1795 - Sept 1, 1883 |

Of their 13 children:

William Crawford, the eldest, b. 31 Oct 1813 Abbeville Dist, S. C., married Mary "Polly" Timmons [see their Bible record].
Mary Ann Brooke, b. 8 July 1827, d. 4 Jan 1919, Young County, Texas, married Abraham Pinkney Putman on 28 Sept. 1847 [Ancestress of Nancy Timmons Samuels].
Margaret Susanna Brooke, the youngest child, b. 1837, Cherokee County, Georgia, d. 11 Sept 1912, bur. Rusk Cemetery, Cherokee County, Georgia, married James Edward Rusk [Ancestress of former Secretary of State, Dean Rusk].

Hester Bennett Brooke was the daughter of Joel Bennett, Sr., and wife Elizabeth (nee Norman) of Greenville County, South Carolina and Hall County, Georgia.

WILLIAM CRAWFORD BROOKE BIBLE
Bartow County, Georgia

Copied from a Xerox copy of the original family pages, by Nancy Timmons Samuels. Furnished by Mrs. Evelyn Brooke Wiggins, Cartersville, Georgia.

Births

William Crawford Brooke was born Oct 31st 1813
Mary Brooke was born March 1st 1816
Noble John Brooke was born April 10th 1836
William Walter Brooke was born April 21st 1837
Julia Ann Melissa Brooke was born Sept 24th 1838
Caroline Ellen Brooke was born Jan 25th 1840
Lewis Pinkney Brooke was born May 1st 1841
Elijah Berry Brooke was born Oct 4th 1842
Samuel Alexander Brooke was born Feb 5th 1845
Esther Jane Brooke was born Sept 1st 1846
Zachary Taylor Brooke was born April 10th 1848
Mary Narcissa Elizabeth Brooke was born Nov 10th 1849
Margaret Brooke was born Aug 20th 1851
Thomas Jefferson Brooke was born Sept 24th 1853
Martha Vashti Brooke was born April 21st 1855
Andrew Jackson Brooke was born March 15th 1857
Susan Amelia Alice Brooke was born June 10th 1859

Marriages

Wm Crawford Brooke and Mary Timmons were married April 2nd 1835
Noble John Brooke & Nancy Amaretta Moore were married Feb 7th 1867
W. W. Brooke & Martha Casander Brown were married Aug 13th 1865
Julia Ann Melissa Brooke & Andrew Jackson Nally were married Dec 24th 1865
Mary Narcissa Elizabeth Brooke & Philander Pinkney Stone were married
July 31st 1866
Samuel Alexander Brooke & Sarah E. Gay were married July 26th 1868
Lewis P. Brooke & M. Lucinda Moore were married Oct 13th 1872
Margaret Brooke & Joseph C. Rogers were married Sept 24th 1874
Esther Jane Brooke & Wm F. Russel were married Nov 7th 1876
Susan Amelia Alice Brooke & Joseph Lusk were married Sept 5th 1880
Andrew Jackson Brooke & Mary Knight were married Jan 16th [?] 1881
Zachary Taylor Brooke & Mary Jane Elizabeth Sitton were married [torn]
[November 8, 1877, Young County, Texas]

Deaths

Thomas Jefferson Brooke died May 17th 1854
Martha Vashti Brooke died Oct 4th 1855
Elijah Berry Brooke died Dec 29th 1864
Easter Jane Brooks died March 12th 1886
Zackrar Taylor Brooks died April the 24th 1889
Caroline Elen Brooks died October the 8, 1894

[Continued]

William Crawford Brooke died March 23rd 1898, aged eighty-four years,
four months, and twenty-two days.
Susan Amelia Alice Lusk died Sept the 4th 1898
Mary Brooke, wife of William Crawford Brooke, died July the 7th 1902
William Walter Brooke died Feb 16th 1905
Samuel Alexander Brooke died in Knox County, Texas, December 22nd 1914,
65 years, 10 months, 17 days.
Noble John Brooke died in Bartow County, Georgia, June 5, 1922, aged
86 years, 1 month, and 25 days.

[End of Bible record]

Note: This family used both the Brooke and Brooks surnames. Some indicated as Brooke in the Bible went by the name of Brooks. A number of the children removed west, one to Arkansas and several to Texas.



OLD JAMESTOWN CEMETERY

Jamestown, Smith County, Texas, was once a thriving town in the 1800s. When the railroad came through Overton, the little town just picked up and moved into that place. There is nothing left now but some scattered brick and a few tumbled down outbuildings. There is a cemetery, located about 1400 yards off the road in some woods. Most of the graves have no headstones and some have just rocks marking them. Some are so old the engraving has chipped away. These are the ones we were able to read...as copied by Sammie Williams of Pittsburgh, Texas.

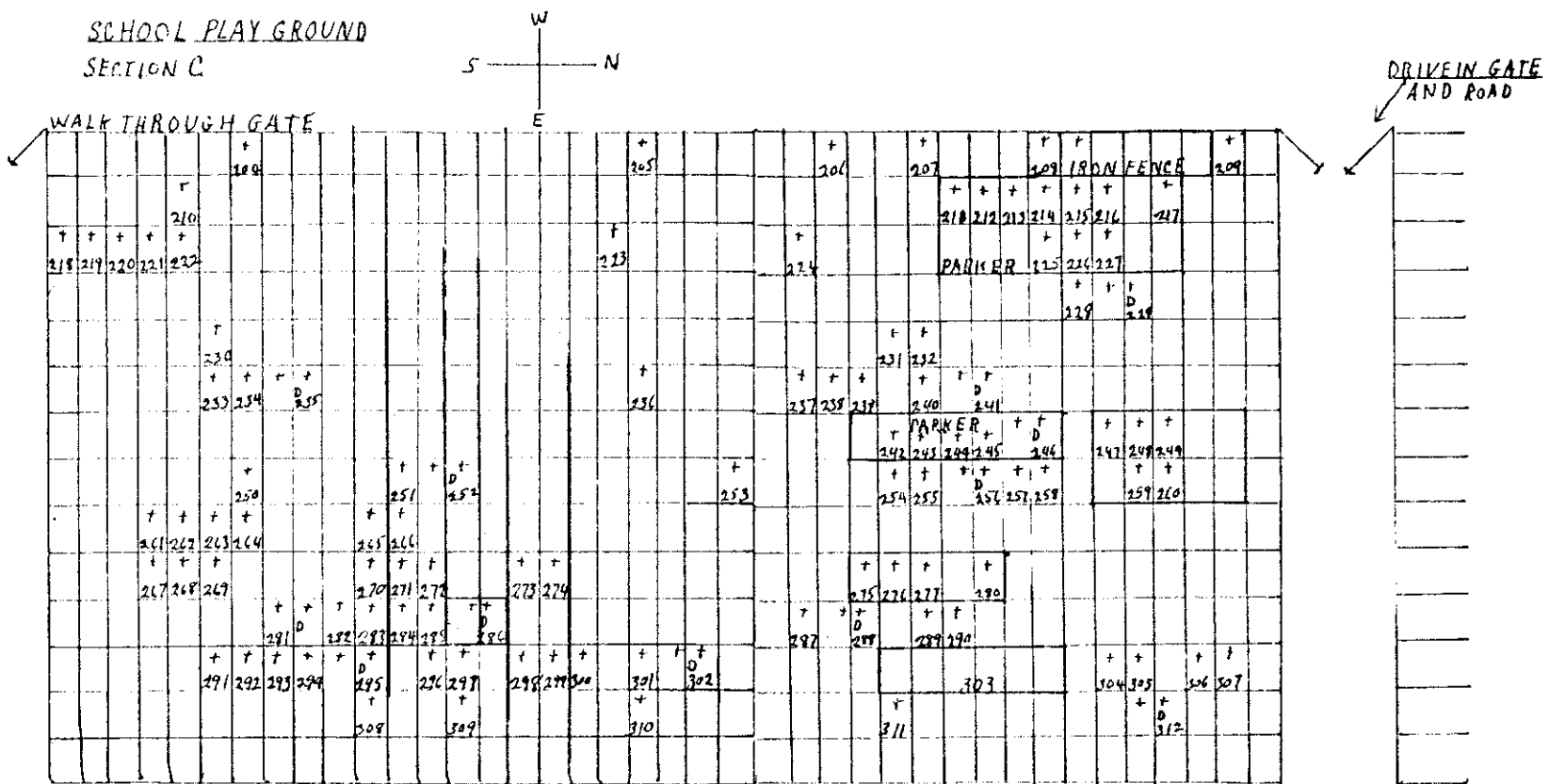
Mollie Johnson and children - no dates
Oscar Kennedy - born Mar. 6, 1859 - died July 9, 1898
Catherine M., wife of Wm. Kennedy - born Sept. 6, 1830 - died March 6, 1895
T. S. B. - born 1823 - died 1894
William Harlan, Jr. Born Dec. 25, 1866 - died May 28, 1875
William Harlan, Sr. - Born July 1, 1826 - died June 30, 1869
Robert M. Dismukes - died Sept. 13, 1872, age 52 years
William Kennedy - born June 20, 1810 - died Oct. 10, 1860
Chappell Gray - died July 20, 1866
Anne E., wife of Chappell Gray - Who was born in Dover Co., of Kent, England -
born March 17, 1833 - died Aug. 10, 1854, age 22 years
Elizabeth Steber - died 1863
Margaret Jif Gray - died December 16, 1862
Sterling Price Gray - died October 6, 1862
Little Cora, dau. of James N. and W. A. Heurst - born Aug. 27, 1880 - died
Aug. 23, 1883, age 2 years, 11 mo. 27 days.
Butler, son of W. M. and C. M. Kennedy - born Aug. 2, 1855 - died Sept. 28, 1881
Mary Eliza Brown, dau. of Rev. Neill Brown and Margaret Johnson Brown - born
Feb. 22, 1847 - died Nov. 25, 1868
W. P. Hix - born Sept. 16, 1858 - died April 1, 187?
W. M. Hix - born April 16, 1875 - died April 29, 1891
Lee Hix - born Jan. 1866 - died 1876
W. M. H. - no dates
H. T. Curd - died June 1852
William I. son of J. and L. I. Barrow - born Feb. 10, 1818 - died Oct. 15, 1860
F. S. B. - born 1823 - died 1894
J. W. B. - no dates
W. H. B. - no dates



JOHNSON STATION CEMETERY

COPIED BY MR. & MRS. SHIRLEY FOSTER
(Continued from Vol. 22 No. 3)

Section C



204. William S. son of Jas. E. Young b. Feb. 7, 1891 aged 16 yrs. & 21 days
205. Henry H. Richards b. Feb. 24, 1851 d. Dec. 27, 1893
206. William Gardenhire b. 1816 d. Dec. 7, 1885
207. Aliefair daughter of J. J. & Jerusha Parker b. Dec. 27, 1897 d. July 10, 1899 Aged 1 yr, 6 mos and 13 days
208. Abbott-Clara C. Apr. 3, 1845-Dec. 28, 1932
 Abbott-James F. Mar. 27, 1850
 "Our God is our only life, In him is Joy
 and Peace and love, Oh may we all in Him
 confide, Our health to him who reigns above."
 --Double stone,
 Wrought iron
 fence around lot,
 about 8 grave
 space
209. Three plain flat markers, no name
210. Raymon F. son of W. R. & A. F. Hess b. May 12, 1894 d. Aug. 1, 1895
211. H. M. Parker b. Oct. 16, 1857 d. Nov. 24, 1902 "He followed virture as his Trust guide, Lived a Christian, as a Christian died."
212. Texie Anne wife of H. M. Parker b. Aug. 16, 1860 in So. Car. d. Nov. 30, 1944
213. May Tiney daughter of H. M. & T. A. Parker b. May 15, 1890 d. Dec. 16, 1913
214. Exma daughter of H. M. & T. A. Parker Apr. 7, 1897 Sept. 25, 1917
215. F. U. of A. Crissie A. daughter of H. M. & Texia A. Parker June 29, 1880 Feb. 20, 1925
216. Earl Parker Dec. 10, 1897 Nov. 14, 1935
217. Hermond L. son of J. B. & A. M. Parker Sept. 8, 1905 July 16, 1906
218. Ava R. wife of John Swafford b. May 8, 1935 d. July 23 1896
219. Hamp G. Rice 1859-1942 Father
220. Mary F. wife of H. C. Rice b. Aug. 31, 1864 d. Sept. 8, 1894
221. Easter F. Rice Dec. 6, 1865 Dec. 27, 1934 Mother
222. Jack Rice Aug. 31, 1896 Apr. 29, 1947

223. W. G. Williamson b. May 17, 1858 d. Sept. 25, 1888
224. Sandstone rock no name
225. Pearl T. wife of T. D. Gunnells Nov. 30, 1893 July 12, 1920
226. Rex Omar Parker Texas BMI US Navy World War II Oct. 28, 1914 Apr. 28, 1956
227. Marvin M. Parker Dec. 23, 1888 Feb. 2, 1972
228. A. S. Ralston Feb. 17, 1833 Apr. 17, 1905
229. John W. Ralston Jan. 31, 1864 Dec. 11, 1904 ---Double Stone
His wife Effie Apr. 1, 1864 Dec. 23, 1904
230. W. N. Gooden son of W. H. & M. A. Gooden Apr. 17, 1879 d. July 16, 1893
231. Horace A. Matlock 1858-1935
232. Darthula L. Matlock 1873-1956
233. Carolina J. wife of Dr. J. A. Strahan b. Nov. 18, 1881 d. July 1, 1895
"A precious one from us has gone, A voice we loved is still,
A place is vacant in our home that never can be filled."
234. Dr. J. A. Strahan b. June 19, 1829 d. Feb. 10, 1880 aged 50 yrs 7 mo 27 days
235. Strahan, Josie S. 1874-1956 } ---Double Stone
Strahan, Tom E. 1873-1919 }
236. G. W. Martin b. in Union County, Mississippi Dec. 9, 1894 d. Jan. 18, 1878, aged 28 yr 1 mo & 29 days
237. D. F. Putman b. Apr. 17, 1875 d. Oct. 20, 1878
238. Morris Putman b. Nov. 20, 1842 d. Aug. 7, 1899
239. Eliz J. wife of Morris Putman b. Feb. 19, 1840 d. Dec. 29, 1912
240. Redstone rock no name
241. Swaim, Robert L. 1867-1955 Father
Swaim, Martha C. 1868-1903 Mother ---Double Stone
242. Floyd son of M. P. & Martha J. Parker b. Jan. 5, 1905 d. Feb. 12, 1905

"A little time on Earth he spent, Till God for him His angel sent."

243. Maude daughter of M. P. & Martha Parker Apr. 23, 1897 Dec. 23, 1917

"She was the sunshine of our home."

244. Frances E. daughter of M. P. & Martha J. Parker Dec. 17, 1890 Dec. 3, 1919

"Prepare to meet me in Heaven."

245. Walter Parker son of Mr. & Mrs. M. P. Parker June 16, 1892 July 3, 1921 Aged 29 yrs 17 days.

"God calls away when He thinks best."

246. Parker, Myron P. July 17, 1860 - April 15, 1931 } Father
Parker, Martha J. May 21, 1865 - Sept. 1, 1926 } -Double
Stone

247. Beulah Marion Harris Mar. 6, 1902 Sept. 11, 1912

248. R. M, Morris Co. H. 11 Tex. Info G.S.A.

249. Lulu Harris July 1, 1869 Aug. 12, 1961

250. Infant of W. S. & M. J. Johnston b & d July 17, 1888

251. Lizzie Miller 1857-1880

252. Boatright, Millie B. Aug. 14, 1875 Jan. 22, 1958 }
Boatright, Lionel M. Dec. 26, 1865 Feb. 25, 1935 } -Double
Stone

253. James F. Parker b. May 20, 1852 d. July 2, 1882

254. Thomas Jefferson Heath b. Mar. 6, 1834 d. Apr. 20, 1910

"Jesus obedient to thy call, Behold I here resign my all."

255. Eliza Caroline wife of Thos. J. Heath Sept. 29, 1849 Jan. 10, 1926

"Jesus obedient to thy call, Behold I here resign my all."

256. Doris Elaine Cabiness 1917-1951 (other half of stone vacant)
Granddaughters of T. J. & E. C. Heath

257. Aquila Colston Heath May 22, 1883 Mar. 25, 1962

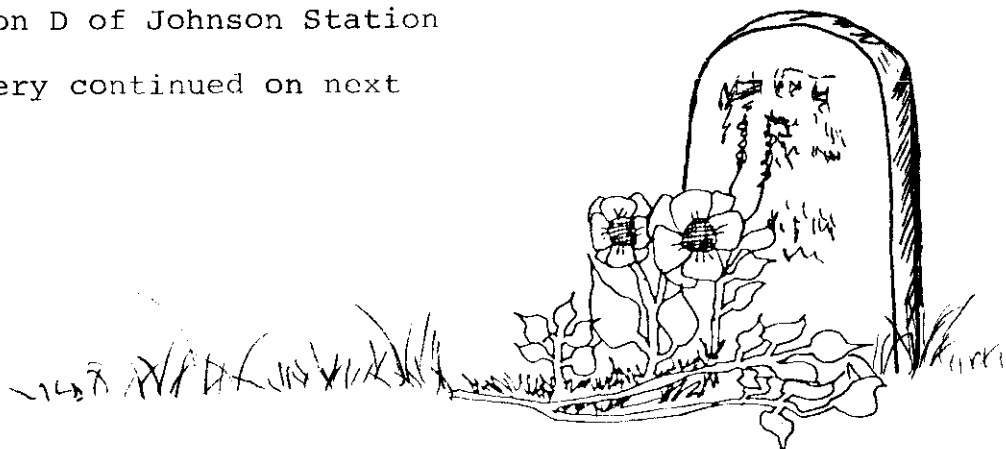
258. Chester B. Heath Sept. 16, 1884 Sept. 10, 1961

259. Major Paul Patterson Mar. 9, 1885 Apr. 12, 1915
260. Anna M. Patterson Sept. 29, 1888 Feb. 5, 1920
261. Mary A. Womack nee Mitchell b. Feb. 27, 1822 d. Oct. 25, 1893
262. Jeffrey W. Mitchell b. Dec. 9, 1851 d. Dec. 11, 1884
263. Infant of W. S. & M. J. Johnston Apr. 3, 1883 d. June 3, 1883
264. Adelia A. wife of J. K. Powell d. Sept. 29, 1877 aged 22 yrs, 4 mos, 18 days
265. Texie Ann daughter of T. J. & J. A. Heath b. Apr. 17, 1871 d. Jan. 15, 1892
266. S. W. Thomas 1836-1906
267. Sarah A. wife of R. A. Elliott Jr. 1863-1897
268. Infant daughter of B. A. & S. A. Elliott b & d Nov. 15, 1889
269. Hervey Hook no date
270. Rutha Anna Heath b. Feb. 26, 1869 d. Feb. 15, 1886
271. Mary G. wife of Wm. S. Thomas b. near Columbia, S. Car. 1833 d. Jan. 8, 1884 Aged 51 yrs.
272. Luther L. son of T. J. & E. C. Heath b. April 1, 1886 d. May 26, 1887
273. Reola B. wife of G. D. King b. Oct. 27, 1854 d. Oct. 19, 1894
- 274.
275. Cement mound grave no name in McEwen lot
276. H. A. McEwen Jan. 14, 1872 Apr. 23, 1920. "A precious one from us has gone, A voice we loved is still, A place is vacant in our home that never can be filled." Woodman of World marker
277. Minnie Lee McEwen Dec. 21, 1874 Sept. 3, 1964
St. John 14: 1-2 & 3-4, John 3:16, Psalm 23
"There will never be any more parting, We shall rejoice together."
278. - 279. Iron Stob, no markers

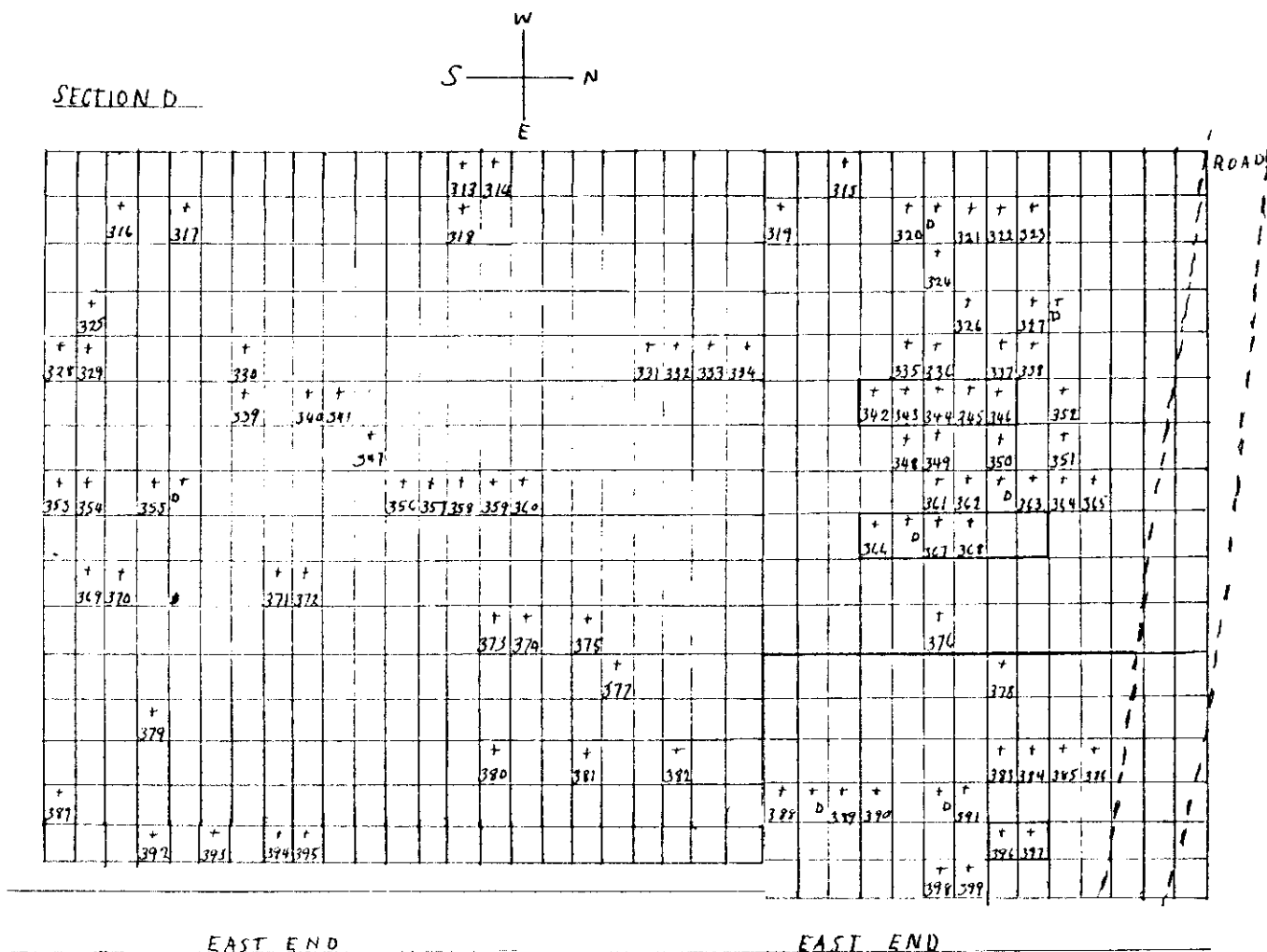
280. Duncan C. Massey Aug. 1, 1847 May 13, 1929
281. Sarah J. wife of H. L. Thomas b. Jan. 25, 1826 d. Dec. 19, 1905 Mother
Henry L. Thomas b. June 1, 1826 Dec. 20, 1897 } ---Double stone
282. George L. Thomas b. Sept. 16, 1859 d. Nov. 24, 1877
283. Lewis A. son of H. L. & S. J. Thomas b. Oct. 24, 1855 d. Jan. 9, 1873
284. Infant son of T. J. & J. A. Heath b. Apr. 10, 1876 d. Sept. 22, 1877
285. Julia A. wife of T. J. Heath b. Mar. 4, 1850 d. Oct. 15, 1877
286. Marvin V. Thomas b. Apr. 4, 1833 d. Oct. 23, 1876
Rebecca A. Thomas wife of M. V. Thomas b. Aug. 12, 1829 d. Sept. 2, 1894
(House type covering)
287. Nona May infant daughter of N. C. & T. C. Wood b. May 14, 1879 d. July 23, 1879
288. N. G. Wood Oct. 7, 1838 Sept. 1, 1890
Mrs. T. C. Wood Sept. 1, 1846 Oct. 26, 1921 } ---Double Stone
289. Howard N. son of J. P. & A. L. Wood Mar. 16, 1907 Apr. 1, 1909
290. Baby Frances Madeline Wood July 1, 1911 Apr. 9, 1912
291. Baby grave covered with brick, no name
292. Riley W. Cameron Sept. 7, 1881 - Sept. 2, 1953 (This is a temporary Funeral home marker that is out of place. It is from Marrs-Mundy-Quill Funeral home Dallas 3730 Maple Ave.)
293. Jossie L. daughter of W. G. & B. E. Melton b. Feb. 15, 1892 d. Jan. 22, 1894
294. Calvin P. son of B. E. & W. G. Melton b. Sept. 20, 1890 d. Oct. 5, 1890
295. W. P. Gee b. Jan. 9, 1827 d. Apr. 13, 1904
M. A. wife of W. P. Gee b. Aug. 25, 1825 d. Oct. 9, 1873 } ---Double Stone
296. Large redstone rock base with grave marker gone

297. N. J. wife of E. W. Camron b. Dec. 1, 1848 d. Dec. 30, 1901
298. Annie Mae wife of W. C. Cameron b. Dec. 3, 1882 d. Mar. 23, 1899
299. Lee son of E. W. & N. J. Camron b. Apr. 12, 1878 d. Aug. 15, 1881
300. E. W. Camron b. Sept. 18, 1841 d. Oct. 28, 1902
301. Tennie Alma daughter of W. R. & M. Newman b. Feb. 26, 1896 d. Nov. 23, 1898
302. Ola Wood d. Oct. 28, 1895 Aged 10 days } ---Double Stone
B. Wood 1874-1896
303. Empty curbed lot about six spaces
304. L. H. Williams, Jr. Feb. 12, 1933
305. Henry W. Williams 1889-1902
306. Martha A. wife of J. W. Randolph Aug. 12, 1858 Nov. 1, 1918
307. Funeral home marker unreadable
308. W. P. & M. F. Gee little Babe
309. Robert F. Cameron Sept. 7, 1884 Sept. 2, 1953
310. John H. Hawkins 1876-1898 Co. H. 2 Texas
311. E. O. McBee Mother of N. J. Camron b. Aug. 15, 1826 d. Sept. 18, 1902
312. W. P. Hinshaw b. Jan. 1, 1841 d. Jan. 1, 1905 } ---Double Stone
F. M. Hinshaw b. Apr. 1845 d. Mar. 25, 1909

Section D of Johnson Station
Cemetery continued on next
page.



Section D



313. Little Vera daughter of H. W. & A. E. Thomas b. May 18, 1894 d. June 12, 1895 "Our darling baby is sleeping here."
314. Agusta E. wife of H. W. Thomas b. Apr. 7, 1870 d. Oct. 6, 1895 "A precious one from us has gone, A voice we loved is still. A place is vacant in our home that never can be filled."
315. Neoma Novella daughter of N. C. & E. J. Wood Oct. 21, 1909 Oct. 28, 1909 "Just when we learned to love her most, God called her back to Heaven."
316. Redstone marker, no name
317. A. M. Perkins b. Feb. 14, 1831 d. Nov. 5, 1894. "A precious one from us has gone, A voice we loved is still. A place is vacant in our home that never can be filled."

318. Bob T. Earl son of H. S. & E. J. McNatt Oct. 18, 1894
Feb. 12, 1896
319. Elizabeth wife of J. P. S. Brown b. Apr. 6, 1824 d. Apr.
6, 1905
"Father let thy word be given that we may meet in Heaven."
320. Brown, John D. Mar. 8, 1860 - Dec. 1, 1927 }
Brown, Flora A. July 8, 1868 Mar. 19, 1951 } ---Double Stone
321. N. J. Whitaker redstone rock marker hand carved name
no date
322. W. H. W. brick marker no date
323. S. J. W. brick marker no date
324. James A. Hunt 1886-1906 "Sleep on our darling and take
thy rest. So sad and hard is the parting and our good
Lord knows best." Woodman of World marker
325. F. A. Campbell d. Oct. 19, 1872
326. Ludy Brewton Mar. 12, 1917 Feb. 15, 1937
327. Brewton, Elliott C. Nov. 27, 1866 June 27, 1945
Brewton, Tillie May Jan. 9, 1885 Feb. 11, 1964 ---Double
Stone
328. Archable P. Saunders b. Dec. 29, 1881 Aug. 24, 1883 "The
little babe has gone to rest. To reign with God forever
blest."
329. AD 1866 no name
330. Redstone rock covered
331. James Wm. Rutland Nov. 22, 1878 June 24, 1944
332. Annie E. Francis May 19, 1858 Sept. 6, 1934
333. N. T. Francis b. Mar. 27, 1861 d. Jan. 31, 1916 Woodman
of World marker
334. N. B. Francis Feb. 23, 1822 Feb. 9, 1901
335. Infant daughter of J. H. & Hattie Lawrence b & d July 10, 1906
336. Nancy E. wife of William Moore b. Feb. 6, 1834 d. Nov. 4, 1905
337. Edgar husband of Nannie Webb b. Dec. 23, 1867 d. May 30, 1909
"Can I forget the agonizing hours when loved ones eyes were
closed to wake no more."

- 338. Wilburn Harrold Webb June 14, 1918 Feb. 28, 1919 son of
Jesse & Minnie Webb
- 339. Barbara A. Dunleavy b. May 26, 1848 d. June 14, 1908
- 340. Delia Williams Hoffman daughter of S. F. & B. A. Williams
Mar. 3, 1874 Aug. 13, 1895
- 341. Jane M. Elsea b. June 29, 1823 d. Oct. 16, 1877
- 342. George ____ Waller May 14, 1875 Nov. 4, 1949
- 343. J. R. Waller 1840-1905 Father
- 344. John E. Waller May 2, 1884 May 19, 1971 My Father
- 345. Howard E. Waller Dec. 17, 1907 Mar. 2, 1941 Tex. Private
31 Inf P. T.
- 346. Florence L. Waller 1866-1925
- 347. Martha E. wife of F. R. Wallace daughter of J. H. & Sarah Elliott
b. Mar. 17, 1857 d. Apr. 17, 1886 "Blessed are the dead who
die in the Lord, Thou art gone Nellie but not forgotten."
- 348. Walter T. son of G. W. & F. M. Steeley Feb. 12, 1903 Apr. 27,
1903
- 349. Thos. L. Steeley b. Aug. 1, 1842 d. Aug. 14, 1910
- 350. Mattie Smith Dec. 18, 1885-Dec. 12, 1966 Mother
- 351. William H. Number Sept. 5, 1877 Mar. 2, 1919
- 352. Rock foot marker
- 353. Sarah T. wife of Jas. A. Watson d. Feb. 23, 1871 Aged 22 yrs.
2 mo and 13 ds.
- 354. Mary E. daughter of James A. & Sarah Watson d. July 27, 1873
age 3 yr 11 mo 19 ds.
- 355. Sarah wife of J. H. Elliott b. Mar. 13, 1820 d. July 11, 1889
John H. Elliott b. Apr. 14, 1820 d. Apr. 1, 1872
- 356. E. West b. Feb. 8, 1808 d. Mar. 8, 1883
- 357. Claris A. West b. Feb. 5, 1805 d. Dec. 6, 1881
- 358. Percecia C. McLaine 1848-1895 Mother
- 359. Alex L. McLaine 1842-1900 Father

360. Charles Wm. McLaine Apr. 7, 1876 May 1, 1906
361. W. L. Richardson
362. Joana Rachel Sieber b. Jan. 28, 1818 d. Mar. 10, 1906
363. Dossie Sieber Sept. 21, 1884 Dec. 24, 1964 Mother }
Henry Sieber Mar. 25, 1856 June 1, 1926 }--Double Stone
364. Joseph Sieber Feb. 12, 1913 Feb. 13, 1913
365. Samuel Sieber Mar. 19, 1914 Mar. 21, 1914
366. Miss Mary Kinos Beard 7-31-1897 4-4-1976
367. Adella Beard 1866-1941 Mother }
Jones M. Beard 1861-1928 Father }--Double Stone
368. David Adkins Beard Nov. 24, 1905 Aug. 23, 1919
369. Charles Eugene Hutcheson b. July 5, 1879 d. Feb. 14, 1883
370. Penelope wife of Dr. T. C. Poole b. Aug. 14, 1853 d. Nov. 4, 1883
371. Martha M. wife of S. S. Ramsey b. Mar. 25, 1828 d. Feb. 19, 1876
372. Sleep sound in thy resting place, Your suffering has been great.
When angels trumpet sound may we in Heaven meet.
The hope of our faith, the dead shall be raised.
- Dedicated to the memory of J. H. Elliott who departed this life June(?) 11, 1878
(Badly broken stone)
373. Son of N. C. & S. Crawford July 6, 1874 aged 11 yr 11 mo 5 days
Foot stone with initials J. D. C.
374. Sarah Bowlin
375. William Bowlin
376. _____ 12th, 1824. L (Funeral home marker badly deteriorated).
377. Eda M. Foust
378. Ann Paul
379. Redstone marker, no name

380. Broken marker, no name
381. L. W. (Foot marker)
382. Otis son of P. U. & A. B. Roy b. Dec. 20, 1903 d. Mar. 12, 1904
383. Isaac L. Roberson
384. Arthur L. Thompson Sept. 6, 1892 July 31, 1920. Jesus loves the Pure & oly
385. Julius Brown Texas Seaman 2 C. L. U. S. Navy Nov. 7, 1923
386. Sarah E. Brown Aug. 25, 1859 Mar. 4, 1942 "Asleep in Jesus"
387. Mary D. wife of C. W. Shults b. Pendleton Dist. S. C. Apr. 18, 1802 Sept. 20, 1884 "Living our hope of an inheritance in Heaven"
388. Peggy Gene Fitzgerald 1927-1933 "Our Darling"
389. Sandifer, Sarah M. 1870-1932
Sandifer, Robinson C. 1860-1950 } --Double Stone
390. Laura Wheeler Oct. 20, 1862 June 11, 1908
391. Lawson, William M. July 13, 1840 Sept. 22, 1910
Lawson, Mattie Jane Mar. 21, 1852 Jan. 1, 1950 } --Double Stone
- 392.-393.-394.-395. Sandstone markers, no names
396. Carl Dalton small size name (TN curbed lot)
397. Grave, no marker Grandma and Grandpa Dalton--in curbed lot with no. 396
398. Large red sandstone rock, no name
399. Large red Sandstone rock, no name

[To be continued]

CONGRATULATIONS ... to the new Denton County Genealogical Society which started in the spring of 1979. Membership dues are \$5.00 per year which commences May 1st. President of the society is Diana Pearson White. Anyone living in the area of Denton, Texas will enjoy the benefits and fellowship of belonging to this society. For further information write to The Denton County Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 23322, TWU Station, Denton, Texas 76204.



Book Reviews

by PATRICIA CHADWELL

Boyd, Charles E. Haysop: A Church, a Community, a People of Haysop Creek, Bibb County, Alabama. Birmingham, Alabama: Banner Press c 1979. 182 pp. \$12.50. Order from Banner Press, P. O. Box 20180, Birmingham, AL 35216.

Mr. Boyd has chronicled the existence of Haysop Baptist Church, constituted in Bibb County, Alabama in 1830, and has accompanied the history of the church with extensive notes on the early individuals and families which were prominent in its activities. Cemetery records from the Haysop cemetery and 21 other cemeteries in the vicinity used by Haysop church members add to the value of the book which is greatly enhanced by a thorough index. Some of the families for which very complete genealogical accounts are included are Bearden, Boyd, Caudle, Deason, Shows, Hobson, Creel, Stamps, Belcher, Mayfield, Horton, Hubbard, Kornegay, McElroy, Brackness, Medders, Miller, Murphy, Pearson, Caddell, Reach, Sherbett, Shuttlesworth, Yeager, and Thompson. This book should be useful to all who are interested in Bibb County.

McCleskey, Charles S. A SHORT HISTORY OF THE PATILO COMMUNITY OF ERATH COUNTY, TEXAS. Part 2 Baton Rouge, Louisiana: author 1970. Order from the author, 16022 Highland Road, Baton Rouge, LA 70801. No price given.

This volume consists mainly of accounts of families who settled in the the Patilo area, along with some notes on area schools, and biographical notes on John Tarleton. Records of the Bosely and Hightower cemeteries complete the work. Families included are Allen, Ator, Bayless, Bond, Bradley, Bustle, Chandler, Clary, Cook, Cromer, Cunningham, Dorris, Edwards, Ford, Foust, Gaines, Gartman, Gold, Grant, Gresham, Haney, Hart, Havins, Hendrick, Herring, Hicks, Holder, Hunt, Jefferies, Johnson, Jones, Kennon, Kiker, Lane, Long, Matney, Matthews, McCauley, McCleskey, McKinzie, McPherson, Nash, Paschal, Porter, Richards, Richardson, Rogers, St. Clair, Sears, Sims, Sparks, Stavenhagen, Sublett, Tenison, Thannisch, Trammell, White, Williams, Wilson, Winkle, Wolfe, York. There are many photographs, and the book is well indexed.

McCleskey, Charles S. DESCENDANTS OF JAMES AND JOSEPH MCCLESKEY, Soldiers of the Revolution: The Texas Group. Privately printed in 1978 by the author, 16022 Highland Road, Baton Rouge, LA 70810. No price given.

McCleskey, Charles S. DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS TRAMMELL, REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER. Privately printed by the author in 1972. Order from the above address. No price given.

McCleskey, Charles S. THE HAMPTON CONNECTION: Descendants of John Hampton the Tailor. Privately printed by the author in 1975. Order from the above address. No price given.

Charles S. McCleskey's kith and kin are fortunate to have such a thorough researcher and enthusiastic genealogist in the family. All three of the above family histories are saturated with copies of original source records, photographs, and are carefully documented and well-indexed, models of their kind.

The McCleskeys followed the classic pattern of migration from Pennsylvania, where James was born in 1755, through Augusta County, Va., where he married, into South Carolina, and then west into Georgia. Descent in this family history is traced through only one of his children, David Henderson McCleskey.

The first record of John Hampton appears in 23 March 1802 in the "Columbian Museum and Savannah Advertiser" when he married Miss Elizabeth Snider. He later moved on to Bibb Co., Ga., where he was aged 90, living with his second wife. An account of his descendants accompanied by a great deal of interesting family documentation, is given.

Thomas Trammell's descendants made their way to Texas via Chambers Co., Alabama. They are scattered throughout the state.

McCleskey, Ruth Scrimshire. A SCRIMSHIRE NOTEBOOK: Data compiled by Ruth Scrimshire McCleskey, arranged and published by Charles S. McCleskey, 1976. (see above reviews for order information.)

This book consists of material on the descendants of William B. Scrimshire, who first appears on the 1830 census of Upson County, Georgia. Comments about Mr. McCleskey's work apply equally to this book. Allied families are Richardson, Barber, Mills and Slratt, and alternative spellings for Scrimshire include Schrimsher, Scrimpshire, Skrimshire, Skrymshire, Scrimgeour, Scrimseour, Scrimeger.

Kent, Jean Young. WATERS-TURNER-WILSON-HATCH FAMILIES OF MARYLAND: Ancestors of Shelah Waters and Nancy Turner. Text by Harry Wright Newman. Privately published, 1979. (Order form Jean Young Kent, 4066 Mattison Ave., Fort Worth, TX 76107) \$10.00.

Shelah Waters, b. 8 July 1768 in Charles County, Maryland and his wife Nancy Turner, b. 12 October 1770 married 1 November 1789 and migrated first to Culpepper County, Virginia and then on to Wilson County, Tennessee. This account of their ancestry and descendants is based upon research done by one of the South's most noted genealogists, which was compiled by Mrs. Kent for the Young family. Much primary source documentation is included, and; the book is well indexed. Descendants of any of the families mentioned in the title will want to see this book.

Kelsey, Mavis Parrott, M.D. et al. BENJAMIN PARROTT c. 1795-1839 and LEWIS STOVER 1781-1850/60 OF OVERTON COUNTY, TENNESSEE AND THEIR DESCENDANTS. Order from the author, #2 Longbow Lane, Houston, Texas 77024) \$25.00

Elijah Stover, son of Lewis of the title, married Micah Parrott, daughter of Benjamin Parrott. This book, however, is not confined

to their descendants, but traces descendants of the other children of each man. Your reviewer would like to see a great deal more documentation than appears in this book, but feels that it will be helpful to those who tie in on these lines, as a guide to where to search for these people. The book is very well indexed.

Dice, Ralph F., Jr. THE ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS OF JONAS M. DICE and FANNY BRECHBILLE DICE. Published by the author 1978. (Order from the author, Box 93, Paris, Texas 75460.) no price given.

Slight both in size and content, this history is virtually undocumented, although it contains a number of family photographs which would be of interest to descendants. The families in question are from Lancaster and Franklin counties in Pennsylvania. Allied lines are Besore, Ashway, Kreider, Leshner and Hoover. The book's 67 pages are unindexed, but the brevity of the text makes this omission less damaging than it would have been in a larger book. Keep this one firmly in the tradition column.

King, Larry. KEITH KINFOLKS: Descendants of James Keith, Sr. from 1720 to 1979. Published by author, 1979. Order from author 100 Longview Drive, Longview Acres, Hendersonville, Tennessee 37075. \$25.00

Beautiful in format, extensively indexed, genealogy of nine generations from James Keith, Sr., of whom, alas, all too little is apparently known. Reuben Keith, b. 1764? Bedford County, Virginia, fourth son of the title progenitor is the first man for whom much documentation is given, and there are too many references to Keith genealogies and LDS Church records, both of which may be questionable and too few as to primary source materials for the others of his generation.

Marvelous collection of family photographs does not offset lack of specific references to documentation and too many suppositions. Many related families. Use with care.

McCarter, Herber H. ROBERT A. B. McCARTER IN NAVARRO COUNTY, TEXAS and ALLIED FAMILIES. 1979. Donated by Chaparral Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 606, Tomball, TX 77375.

Robert A. B. McCarter was the son of James McCarter and Nancy Davy and was born in Abbeville District, South Carolina on May 3, 1812 and died in Navarro County, Texas in 1875. He married (1) Sarah Ann Chance, and (2) Mariah Louisa Meador, who bore his children. Information is included about the parents and grandparents of this man, but the major part of the book consists of a genealogy of his descendants. The book includes many illustrations, and is well indexed. It will long be treasured by the McCarter family.

Massey, Frank A. MASSEY GENEALOGY ADDENDUM. Published by the author 1979. (Order from Judge Frank A. Massey, Civil Courts Bldg., Ft. Worth, Texas 76102)

Judge Massey published two books in one volume, MY MASSEY FAMILY IN

ENGLAND and MASSEY FAMILIES IN AMERICA in 1974. The current volume includes additions and corrections to those works, and the Massey (Macy) lines descended from the following: Macy (The Nantucket Line), Geoffrey Massey (New England and Canada); miscellaneous New Englanders and New Yorkers; Thomas Massey "of Marple" Pennsylvania; Wight Massey of Pennsylvania; miscellaneous Masseys of Maryland and Delaware; Aquilla Massey of Maryland; Nicholas Massey of Maryland; Philip Massey of Maryland and Arthur Massey of South Carolina; Masseys of the Potomac; Peter Massie of New Kent County, Va.; Edmund "of Sandyways" Cheshire; Maysey, Masey, Macey, etc.; John Mace of Nansemond; John Massey "of Shirley Hundred; and other South Carolina Masseys not descended from Arthur.

Also included is an index to the addendum, and an index to MY MASSEY FAMILIES IN AMERICA. This should be of great help to any descendants of any variety of Masseys.

East Texas Genealogical Society: SURNAME INDEX, VOLUME I - 1977, price \$2.50 plus 50¢ postage, and 13¢ tax for Texas residents.

SURNAME INDEX, VOLUME II - 1978, price \$1.50 to members and \$2.50 to non-members, plus 50¢ postage and 13¢ tax for Texas residents. (Order from the society, P. O. Box 6967, Tyler Texas 75711.

These are very well done and the format is easily understood. They are wonderful tools for the new as well as seasoned genealogist for contacting others doing research on the same lines. The names listed are not confined to Texas, but cover almost every state in the union.

Schluter, Helen Gomer and Toole, Blanche Finley: 1850 SABINE COUNTY, TEXAS CENSUS, with ADDED FAMILY INFORMATION AND CORRECTIONS. Published 1979 by authors. Order from Mrs. Helen Gomer Schluter, 830 Clemson Lane, Westminster, CO 80030. Price \$7.00.

This book should be a must for anyone researching Sabine County, Texas. A very well done book, soft cover, 51 pages. Well indexed and documented, the important thing to this book is the "added family information." The two compilers have gleaned from marriage records, slave records, Bible records, federal census records, historical sketches, family genealogies, personal family records and every other available record of Sabine County to give information on almost every family listed in the 1850 federal census.

Oh, that we had one for all the census printed! Mrs. Schluter and Mrs. Toole are very reliable researchers and their book will be a very welcome addition to our library shelves.



BOOKS - I would rather be a poor man in a garret with plenty of books than a king who did not love reading.

----Macauley.



? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?
Queries

Edited by Merle Ganier

ARNOLD, REDDING, GLASS, PAUL, FAIRCHILD, BURK, HARDIN

William Arnold, died in Nacogdoches, Texas, on Christmas Day 1841. Where was he from? Alabama? Tennessee? His wife was Nancy M. Redding.

James Harvey Glass was in Jefferson, Texas, married Rachel Paul in Knoxville, Tennessee, 1819. When did he come to Texas?

John Jackson "Jack" Fairchild was in Angelina County, Burke, Texas, where did he come from and when did he arrive? Names of his parents?

Was John Wesley Hardin's father's father John Andrew Hardin? Was he from Mississippi or Missouri?

Mrs. Dana Hendon, Alfridge Hotel, Apt. 418-19, Shawnee OK 74801

* * * * *

STOCK, MULLICAN, HARPER, FOREHAND, FRAZIER

Need information on Roy and Ella Stock former residents of Argyle, Texas. They lived in Ft. Worth in the early 1940's.

Also need data on offspring of James M. Mullican, married Angelina Harper; and descendants of Susan Forehand who married Jonathan Frazier. Will exchange.

Mrs. Mary M. Jones, Route 2, Box 200, Ennis TX 75119

* * * * *

SOWDER, BECKETT, DEWEESE, BENCH

Barbara Sowder, born 1783, Virginia, married Josiah Beckett, born 1783, Virginia. Barbara's father was Jacob Sowder. Was her mother's name Deweese?

Christopher Bench, born 1824(?), Bartholomew, Indiana, lived Missouri. Will answer all letters on Bench. Benches lived in Virginia before the Revolutionary War, moved into North Carolina, Kentucky, Tennessee, and Indiana before Civil War, into Missouri, Texas, Oklahoma, and west after Civil War.

Ruth Bock, 202 West Burt, El Paso TX 79927

* * * * *

FLETCHER, STANFORD, HARLESS, PULLIAM, HUEY, McSPADDEN, MATHIS, LOVE, FLEMMING

Searching for ancestors of John Asa Fletcher, born 13 April 1873, Moro, Arkansas, died 10 December 1938, Gatesville, TX. Married Eula Jessie Lee Stanford 9 December 1894, Mexia, Texas. John Asa's father was Davis Riley Fletcher, born August 5, 1836, married Sarah Harless. Related family names are Pulliam, Huey, McSpadden, Mathis, and Flemming. Also need information on Jack Love, Pecos, Texas. Will exchange.

Mrs. Quane Fletcher, Rt. 4, Arrowhead Drive, Rome GA 30161

* * * * *

McKINNEY, WILSON, MITCHELL, TARPLEY, BOUCHER

Brantson Carroll McKinney, born 31 January 1887 at Denison, Texas. Married Rittie Mae Wilson. Died 24 December 1968. Collin McKinney was his great uncle. Who were his parents?

John Wiley Mitchell, born 15 May 1853, Sparta, Mississippi, married 8 September 1875 to Theodosia E. Tarpley; died 17 July 1914, buried Blooming Grove, Texas. He was a son of John Wesley Mitchell, born 7 January 1826, probably in Alabama, and Rebecca Elizabeth Boucher, born 9 October 1829.

Theodosia Ernestine Tarpley, born 1 December 1857, Mississippi, died 14 November 1935. What was her mother's maiden name? Was Theodosia's father W. L. Tarpley who died 6 July 1890? What does "W.L." stand for? Exchange information.

Kathy Parker, 1602 - 29th, Lubbock TX 79405

* * * * *

HENSON, JONES, HARROD, HEROD, TUNIA, TOONIA, HARROLL

William Henson, born Ireland, came to United States ca 1890-1901, Van Zant, Kaufman County, Texas. Married Sudie (Zulia) Jones; when and where? Need date of naturalization. William's sons were: Cecil and T.V. Whom did they marry and where? Georgia Claris Henson, born ca 1903, married ca 1918, Ruby Ann Jones. When and where?

Rev. William Harrod/Herod, Baptist minister, born 1786-7, South Carolina, died summer 1866, Calhoun County, Mississippi, and named grandchildren living in Texas. Would like to find descendants. William Harrod married Sarah Tunia (Toonia) ca 1805 in So. Carolina. Children were: Eli, Jacob, Elijah (my great-grandfather), William, John, Phillopha, Mary, Jane, Martha, Elizabeth, Priscilla, Harrod. Re-searching Harrod, Harod, Harroll, Herod, Herrod, and alternative spellings, in Texas, Arkansas Mississippi, Alabama, South Carolina, and other states. Any help appreciated.

Mrs. G. W. Henson, 213 Oakdale, Pasadena TX 77506

* * * * *

HOOD, HOUSTON

Information wanted on James C. Hood and wife Mary Elizabeth Houston. They were in the 1870 Jackson County, Alabama census; the 1880 Hot Springs County, Arkansas census; the 1900 Fannin County, Texas census. Both died in Tarrant County in 1917.

Kathleen Grams Gibbs, 19227 Dike, Glendora CA 91740

* * * * *

SMITH, STIBBENS, SLAUGHTER, CREEKMAN, CRICKMAN, DEARMAN

Callie Ann Smith (1874-1916), daughter of J. W. and Sally A. Smith, both born in Arkansas, married George Washington Stibbens 1894, McKinney, Collin County, Texas. Children: Leonard Thomas Stibbens (born Wylie, Texas 1909, died Gainesville, 1940); Charles C., Clarence "Pug"; Clement; Myrtle Mary; Cora May; Sally Ann; Bridget; Emma. All were in Wylie, Collin County. Where did they live and where were they buried?

Charles C. Stibbens, born 21 April 1836. Was he born in Kentucky? Married Julia Frost Aelis-Slaughter, who died 1846 Anderson County. Were they married in Kentucky? Did they have any children? He married (2) Elizabeth Creekman (Crickman), a full blooded American Indian, who was born in Alabama or Arkansas, died 1900, age 76. She was a daughter of William and Lyda Crickman. Lyda married (2) in Anderson County, Texas 9 November 1853, William Dzarman. Charles and Elizabeth are buried beside each other in St. Paul, Texas, church yard.

Mrs. Opal Stibbens Hurst, 228 H Street Northeast, Miami OK 74354

* * * * *

POTTS, SWINTON, MILLER

Samuel Thomas Potts, born 22 September 1789, South Carolina, died Winston County, Mississippi, 2 February 1859. Married (1) Margaret Swinton, 1816, South Carolina (born 1795, died 7 August 1822). Children: Hannah Rebecca; Moses Miller; Samuel T.; Plowden; Martha; Abasinia; Robert Hayne; Isabella M.; Lafayette B.; Mary M.; Allice. Ann Potts and family living in Grayson County, Texas, in 1860 census. Will exchange.

Mrs. E. E. McCarty, 4290 Campbellton Road SW, Atlanta, GA 30331

* * * * *

BLAKE, McMEANS

Need information on Blake family who lived in Kentucky Town, Fannin County, Texas, in the 1860s. They were children or grandchildren of Thomas Blake and his wife Lucinda McMeans of South Carolina and later Roane County, Tennessee.

Joy Brown, 2922 Westbrook, Fort Worth TX 76111

* * * * *

NEEDHAM, KORNEGAY, BLALOCK

Sarah Ellen Needham, my great-grandmother, married Robert Arnold Kornegay who came to Texas from Mississippi. A family member named Blalock has done some research in Ireland. The family Bible was on display in the Fort Worth Library for many years (1930-34), where I saw it when I was a child. We would very much like to locate this Bible.

Mrs. Merle Sheridan, 1303 Alegria, Austin TX 78757

* * * * *

BEATY, UMSTEAD, AUSTIN, WILLIAMS, PEARCE

Need definite proof of the parents and siblings of Edward Beaty, born 1807 Lee County, Virginia. Supposedly the son of Patrick Beaty of Mifflin County, Pennsylvania, and wife Elizabeth Umstead of Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. We have a photocopy of a document of the State of Coahuila and Texas to Edward Beatty in which he states he entered Texas in 1822. There is also a document with the signature of Estavan F. Austin. Edward settled in Jackson County, Texas. He married (1) Sarah Williams 1826. She died 1828, and Edward married (2) Sarah Jane Pearce 11 June 1840, Jackson County. He died 23 November 1867. Edward's uncle, Martin Beaty, came to Belmont, Texas, died there 17 June 1856. Martin was in the Congress from Kentucky before 1836. Martin Beaty's first son was Muhlenburg Hogan Beaty, who is in the DAR books, but I can't find out anything about the rest of the family.

Audrey E. Beaty, 103 Bluffside Dr., San Antonio TX 78227

* * * * *

PULLIAM, NOWLIN

Martha Coleman Pulliam married Peyton Wade Nowlin 28 October 1827. Pulliam twins were born about 1 February 1891 in San Antonio. Were they my uncles and aunts? Can they be identified? Is there a Nowlin estate now for settlement in Texas?

Paul Edison Pulliam, 7916 Grandstaff Drive, Sacramento CA 95823

* * * * *

THOMPSON, GIBSON, WALLIS

Nathaniel E. Thompson, born ca 1830-35, Virginia, Kentucky or Tennessee, married about 1855-59, probably in Denton or Tarrant Counties, Nancy A. Gibson, daughter of William and Rebecca Wallis Gibson. They came from Platte County, Missouri, 1844 and settled on a farm on Denton Creek near Grapevine. He served in the Civil War from Denton County. Children: Martha, William, Fanny Bell, Robert Eli and Sarah Lee (twins born February 1871). Nathaniel died 1871, and would like to have proof that he was buried in Lonesome Dove Cemetery. Will exchange information and photographs on this family.

Lorene Raines, Rt. 5, 3045, Odessa TX 79763

* * * * *

CLEMENTS, GEORGE, RILEY, OVERSTREET

Will Clements, born 18 March 1826, Tennessee; married Martha George 12 June 1851; seven children. After Martha died he married her younger sister Delilah in 1866; three children. The oldest, Aaron, was my grandfather, born Fiskville, now a part of the city of Austin, Texas.

Edward John Riley, born 2 February 1835; wife's name believed to be Martha Jane Overstreet, born 8 October 1837; eight children. Saletto was my grandmother. Edward was killed 4 December 1876 near Dripping Springs, Texas, and Martha died 23 November 1906 in Austin. Would like to hear from descendants of these families. All letters will be answered.

Imogene Melven, 924 South Freya, Spokane WA 99200

* * * * *

FITZGERALD, HUBERT, SUTHERLIN

Would like to hear from anyone working on these lines: Fitzgeralds from 1840 in Chambers, Polk and Liberty counties. Huberts from 1836 in Nacogdoches; Sutherlins from 1870 in Red River and Lamar Counties.

Mary Jacobs, 4800 Fairway Blvd., #4C, Wichita Falls TX 76310

* * * * *

BROWNING, NICHOLS, PHILLIP

Desire information on parents of John Browning, born in Virginia ca 1802, married Mary Nichols, born Kentucky ca 1806. Issue, born in Alabama: John G. ca 1832; Francis Marion ca 1832; James 1835; Robert 1837; Russel B. 1839; born in Mississippi, Rufus T. ca 1841; Minerva J. ca 1843; Mary A. ca 1845; Ellen ca 1848. Appeared on 1849 federal census Jackson County, Alabama; 1850 census Lafayette County, Mississippi. In John's household was listed Caleb Browning, born Virginia age 88. Was he John's father? John and family appear on 1860 census Smith County, Texas. Sons John G. and Francis Marion (married Marsena Ann Phillip) served CSA, Francis Marion lost his life at Chattanooga September 1862. Will exchange.

Mrs. Raymond Anderson, Box 126, Stephenville TX 76401

* * * * *

WAITS, JONES

Joe H. Waits married Dora Jones, lived in Texas until they died, possibly lived first in Denton County, then Wood County, Howard County, Coleman County. Had at least one son named John Wiley. These are my grandparents, and would appreciate any information about them.

Wynona Roberts, 8060 Applegate Road, Jacksonville OR 97530

* * * * *

ANCESTORS IN TUXPAN, VERA CRUZ, MEXICO

Am interested in corresponding with any person whose ancestors may have lived in Tuxpan, Vera Cruz, Mexico, between 1866 and 1880. All letters will be answered.

Hollace Hervey, 902 Stanley, Denton TX 76201

* * * * *

ANDREWS, ATWOOD, BECK, BLANTON, BRACKEN, BURTON, CLARK, COWART,
DOLLARHITE, FOREHAND, GOSSETT, HUGGINS, JONES, LEWIS, MULLICAN,
MURRAY, SCROGGINS

My grandfather was Thomas E. Bracken, who moved from Alabama to Texas. After serving in the Civil War, he returned to the Nacogdoches area, where he died in the 1890's. I need the maiden name of his wife, Martha Ann. Will exchange information with anyone researching any of my lines listed above.

Mrs. Randall L. Jones, Route 2, Box 200, Ennis, TX 75119

* * * * *

GRAHAM, DAVIS, HARLOW, AKERS, ECHERS

Desire information on John Graham, Sr., born in Kentucky, moved to Arkansas, then to Washington County, Texas; died ca 1848. Children: Margaret Rebecca, born 1829 Arkansas, married John D. Davis ca 1845; John Graham, Jr., born 1837, Arkansas; Elizabeth Jane, born 1839, Texas, married Louis Harlow 16 November 1855 in Burnet Co., Texas; Mary Ann, born 1841 Texas, married N. Smith Akers 1 January 1860. These children were living in Williamson County, Texas, in the 1850 census. Probate file indicates that John, Sr., died before 1850 and his wife died at an earlier date.

Desire information on the descendants of Joseph Davis, born ca 1780, South Carolina, died after 1850 Burnet County or Williamson County, Texas. Joseph was living in Washington County, Texas 1835, and his son, John D., fought in Texas War of Independence. John D., born 1815, Illinois, died 17 September 1900, Burnet County, Texas.

Mrs. Virginia Jimenez, 2804 Texoma Drive, Okalahoma City, OK 73119

* * * * *

CAMERON, NEWMAN, FORSYTHE

J. A. Cameron moved to Texas before 1900. On 28 June 1906 (in Michigan) he married as his third wife Mrs. Louise Newman of Charlevoix, Michigan. At that time he gave his age as 70, residence, Fort Worth, occupaiion, solicitor. His daughter, Nina, married Arthur Forsythe in Texas. J. A. was a 32nd degree Mason in the York rite. Will appreciate any information.

Mrs. Rita Jacobs, 1131 Minnie, Port Huron MI 48060

* * * * *

BAKER, WOODS, NEEDHAM

Need names of parents of Ida Jane Baker, born May 1873, Cooke Co., Texas; married Henry Garland Woods in 1892, Jack Co. Ida's mother, who died at her birth, had a brother named James Frank Needham, born 1851, Mississippi, died 1937, Bridgeport, Wise County, Texas. Death certificate lists his father as Harry. Ida Jane's father apparently remarried, and she was raised by his brother, Jesse Baker, born ca. 1822, Tennessee, and her half-brother, Abe Baker, born 1854, Texas, died 1930, Newport, Jack County, Texas.

Mrs. B. B. Finch, 4357 Porter St., Fremont CA 94538

* * * * *

LANEY, MATTISON, DESONIA, PITTS, MOORE, HOWARD, ADAIR

John Bivins Laney, born 1847, died 1916, married (1) Mattie H., born 18 October 1854, died 27 September 1887. Both buried in Ebenezer Cemetery near Pittsburg, Camp County, Texas. They had six children: Kate, married Mattison; Burt (female), married DeSonias; Sarah Elizabeth, married William Harrison Pitts; Lee (female), married Moore. John B. married (2) Sallie L. What was her maiden name? They had one son: J. Tom, born 10 October 1890, died 2 October 1960.

Need name of parents and wife's maiden name of Bridges Howard, born 1804, Kentucky, married Melinda ---, born ca 1815, Mississippi. Lived in Concordia Parish, Louisiana 1830, Union Parish 1840, and Ouachita County, Arkansas, 1850-1900, had six children.

William E. Adair, born 21 June 1830, died 8 October 1852, Salem, Lee County, Alabama, was the uncle of Anna Olivia Adair Pitts of Pittsburg, Texas (Mrs. Joseph Harrison Pitts). Desire information on his parents, brothers and sisters. Will exchange.

Nanette Whitney, 108 Pershing Place, Monroe LA 71202

* * * * *

ADAIR, BALLEW, BELEW, HISAW, MARTIN, MOBLEY, McCLURE, SMART, SUDDUTH, OWENS, YARBROUGH

Researching the following lines, and will appreciate hearing from anyone who is working on them...will exchange information.

ADAIR, Clay and Fannin counties, Texas, Oklahoma. BALLEW/BELEW, Tarrant, Limestone and Fayette Counties, Texas. HISAW, Kaufman and Rockwall Counties, Texas, Oklahoma. MARTIN, Kaufman, Rockwall and Garza Counties, Texas. MOBLEY, Limestone and Grimes Counties, Texas. McCLURE, Missouri, Tennessee, Kentucky. SMART, Cottle and Kaufman Counties, Texas. SUDDUTH, Cottle and Kaufman Counties, Texas. OWENS, Taylor County, Texas, Arkansas. YARBROUGH, Clay and Fannin Counties, Texas, Oklahoma.

Laurel Adair, Star Route Box 86A, Andrews TX 79714

* * * * *

CARNAHAN, MORROW, TIBBS, MORRIS

Will exchange information on the following: Dillard Carnahan of Kiowa, Oklahoma, whose mother was Alva Rosemond Morrow; Indian Chief Joseph Tibbs, who went to Walla Walla, Washington before his death; and Alvin Pierce Morris. All letters will be answered.

Mrs. Lillian Newmann, 2618 Mountain View, Ft. Worth, TX 76103

* * * * *

ADMIRE, WHEDBEE

Need information on William G. Admire, born 9 March 1831 in Kentucky, married Rachel Adaline Whedbee in Gentry Co., Mo. 12 March 1857 and died 7 November 1860 in Texas (?). Sons: Benjamin Holt Admire and William Lemuel Admire, late of Montague Co., Texas. Anyone with information please write.

Suzann Goss, 5920 Haney Drive, Ft. Worth, TX 76148

* * * * *

PETROSS, SCOTT, STACY, TALLEY, KISER

Seeking information on parents of James Monroe Petross, born 1840, Georgia, and came to Brown County, Texas, after the Civil War; married to Polly Ann Reagon Scott. Sons: Andrew Jackson and Thomas Calvin.

Also need names of parents of Miles Allen Stacy, born February 21, 1856 in Mississippi, died January 12, 1916, Hopkins County, Texas. He was married first to Mayotta Talley, and after her death, to Daisy Mattie Kiser. He fathered 11 children. His mother was born in Alabama and his father was born in South Carolina.

Elvira Browning, Rt. 1, Box 289, Canton, TX 75103

* * * * *

WATKINS, SMITH SOWDER, BECKETT, DEWEESE

Micajah Watkins born Virginia 1781, married Nancy Smith in Nashville Tenn., 26 September 1815. At least four children were born before they moved to Robertson Co., Tenn. in 1828. They moved to Independence Co., Arkansas before 1850 census.

Jacob Sowder born about 1735 in Penn. or Virginia, raised a large family in Montgomery Co., VA where he died in 1819. His children Adam, Jacob, Barbary (Beckett), Polly (Deweese), all moved into Tennessee, into Kentucky, and some descendants into Indiana, Missouri and Texas.

I will answer all letters.

Ruth Bock, 202 W. Burt St., El Paso, TX 79927

* * * * *

Have you mailed your query?

SURNAME INDEX

VOLUME 22

By Nellie Mae Rennels and Charlene Manly

- Aars - 19
 Abbe - 119
 Abbott - 22, 98, 104, 119, 139, 151, 198
 Aber - 154
 Abercrombie - 111
 Abernathy - 106, 155, 180
 Archer - 81
 Aclars - 101
 Adair - 119, 163, 219
 Adams - 22, 55, 62, 104, 105, 119, 120, 152, 156, 182
 Addington - 119, 177
 Addison - 4, 88, 91, 175
 Aden - 69
 Adickes - 156
 Adkison - 18, 99, 102
 Adlington - 181
 Admire - 220
 Agin - 21
 Agnue - 98
 Aiken - 26
 Airheart - 150
 Aker - 21
 Akers - 218
 Akin - 26, 33, 120
 Akins - 106
 Albright - 18
 Aldrich - 28
 Alexander - 13, 15, 18, 55, 74, 97, 99, 100, 101, 103, 110, 114, 115, 116, 154, 166, 174, 175, 178
 Alfie - 11, 15, 151
 Alford - 55
 Algood - 21
 Allen - 1, 4, 13, 14, 15, 17, 35, 36, 37, 46, 55, 63, 80, 107, 114, 119, 134, 154, 179, 183, 209
 Allison - 119
 Allred - 19, 99, 100, 169
 Alls - 66
 Alsup - 21, 97, 102, 152, 153, 154, 155, 175, 176
 Alverson - 66, 119
 Alvin - 119
 Alvis - 50
 Ammons - 22, 152
 Amor - 119
 Amos - 55
 Amost - 63
 Anders - 33
 Anderson - 14, 20, 21, 22, 24, 29, 30, 70, 76, 80, 83, 97, 102, 103, 105, 119, 121, 123, 127, 151, 154, 178, 179, 183, 185, 187, 192, 193, 217
 Andrew - 21
 Andrews - 15, 19, 33, 99, 102, 119, 151, 178, 218
 Anglen - 17
 Anglin - 55, 62, 119
 Anthony - 33
 Appenheimer - 178
 Appleby - 105
 Archer - 15, 21, 48, 134, 187
 Archibald - 113
 Ard - 103
 Arent - 37
 Armstrong - 3, 22, 55, 101, 106, 155, 160, 178
 Arenson - 150
 Arnett - 152
 Arnold - 11, 14, 62, 102, 131, 151, 152, 153, 154, 191, 213
 Arrant - 102
 Arrington - 18, 22, 31, 102
 Arsequet - 84
 Arunson - 13
 Asbey - 62
 Asbury - 55
 Ash - 119
 Ashby - 133
 Ashley - 62, 104
 Ashmore - 55, 119
 Ashway - 211
 Aspley - 55, 119
 Atchison - 101
 Atkins - 55, 65, 66
 Atkinson - 19, 123
 Ator - 209
 Atterberry - 167
 Atwell - 168
 Atwood - 119, 181, 218
 Aubrey - 12, 13, 97
 Auldridge - 12, 17
 Aury - 192, 193
 Austin - 18, 20, 22, 55, 76, 108, 119, 132, 153, 216
 Autrey - 122, 164, 167
 Avant - 119
 Averyt - 119

Avis - 160
 Axum - 119, 120, 128
 Aycock - 20, 100, 119
 Ayers - 70, 73

 Bacher - 30
 Bacon - 132
 Badger - 4
 Bagby - 103
 Bage - 17
 Baggett - 160
 Bailey - 11, 12, 14, 17, 24, 28, 29,
 30, 37, 51, 65, 76, 102, 111, 119,
 127, 152
 Baily - 160
 Bain - 17
 Bains - 157
 Baird - 105
 Baker - 5, 6, 13, 20, 39, 42, 56, 63,
 74, 75, 106, 120, 122, 156, 219
 Balding - 28
 Baldridge - 11, 18, 153
 Baldwin - 67, 165
 Ball - 28
 Ballard - 29, 90, 113
 Ballew - 219
 Bankston - 19, 100, 104, 149
 Barbaire - 71
 Barbee - 18, 104, 106, 156, 192, 193
 Barber - 18, 210
 Barclay - 47
 Barcroff - 192, 193
 Barefield - 103
 Barker - 4, 74, 102, 154
 Barkman - 26, 31
 Barksdale - 177
 Barlow - 119
 Barnhill - 192, 193
 Barkwell - 193
 Barnes - 17, 21, 28, 30, 104, 117,
 152, 155, 169
 Barnett - 5, 44, 51, 65, 69, 120,
 180
 Barnum - 29
 Barnwell - 56
 Barr - 121
 Barrett - 56, 109, 119, 121, 171
 Barrier - 75
 Barro - 79
 Barron - 134
 Barrow - 28, 196
 Barry - 12, 16, 17, 99, 101, 105, 149
 Bartlett - 113
 Bartley - 99
 Bartts - 56

Bartly - 79
 Bartoli - 80
 Barton - 16, 60, 102, 123, 151, 152
 Basey - 97, 155
 Bason - 25, 27, 29
 Bass - 29, 101, 120, 150
 Bateman - 17, 99, 109
 Bates - 182
 Batten - 120
 Battle - 73
 Batts - 56
 Baugh - 157, 164, 178
 Bayless - 209
 Bays - 120, 121, 182
 Beach - 6
 Beacham - 56, 179
 Beachamp - 4
 Beauchamp - 105
 Beachum - 56
 Beal - 23
 Beard - 207
 Bearden - 209
 Beason - 126
 Beatty - 103
 Beaty - 150, 216
 Beavers - 155
 Beck - 56, 106, 218
 Becker - 96
 Beckett - 157, 213, 220
 Bekkelund - 13
 Belbarry - 103
 Belcher - 22, 99, 102, 106, 152, 153,
 209
 Belew - 219
 Bell - 37, 60, 71, 100, 177
 Bellert - 14
 Bellheim - 129
 Belt - 41
 Belvin - 60, 177
 Bench - 213
 Benge - 61
 Bennett - 174
 Bennett - 56, 61, 63, 66, 73, 77, 99,
 130, 157, 160, 174, 182, 194
 Benson - 3, 62, 103, 120, 121
 Berry - 6, 45, 56, 64, 66, 89, 120,
 177, 183
 Berryman - 164
 Bertrand - 105
 Besore - 211
 Bevil - 42, 43, 87
 Bewley - 150
 Bexter - 174
 Bibb - 20
 Bible - 18, 21, 99, 101

- Bibles - 21, 152, 154
Bierly - 47, 87
Biffle - 15, 18, 21, 103, 156
Biggs - 105, 182
Bigham - 14
Bill - 89, 128
Billays - 120
Billingsley - 14
Billips - 123
Billups - 120
Binge - 56
Bingham - 73, 121, 182, 186
Binz - 55
Birchfield - 157
Bird - 28
Birdwell - 107
Bishop - 48, 102, 150, 151, 184
Bitten - 120
Bivins - 39, 60, 163
Bizzell - 105
Black - 27, 28, 70, 104, 120, 178, 179
Blackburn - 105
Blackmore - 154
Blackshear - 64, 120
Blackwell - 11, 56, 61, 97, 120, 122
Blackwood - 112
Blagg - 192, 193
Blain - 102, 155
Blair - 83, 149
Blais - 56
Blake - 100, 215
Blakely - 149
Blakeman - 150
Blalock - 216
Bland - 32
Blands - 32
Blankenship - 28
Blanset - 120
Blanton - 119, 218
Blaylock - 127
Block - 27, 155
Bloodworth - 104
Blue - 154, 155
Blunt - 132
Blyston - 15
Blythe - 188
Boatner - 125
Boatright - 200
Boaz - 56
Bobbet - 124
Bobbitt - 119, 185
Bock - 151, 213, 220
Boelter - 102
Boggess - 72, 157
Boggs - 103
Bohle - 81, 83
Bolding - 182
Boles - 56, 182
Bomeck - 82
Bomer - 121
Bond - 209
Bonds - 18, 56
Boniager - 120
Bonnell - 134
Bonner - 56, 120
Bonzano - 4
Boon - 20, 23
Boone - 11, 52, 72, 150
Booth - 11, 12, 16, 79
Bootright - 127
Bordeaux - 178, 182
Borden - 188
Borneck - 82
Roseman - 120
Bostic - 104, 128, 156, 192, 193
Boswell - 22
Bosworth - 115
Bothwell - 83
Boucher - 214
Bounan - 56
Bowden - 13, 105
Bowdon - 185
Bowen - 55, 56, 62, 104, 119, 120, 121, 178, 179
Bower - 129
Bowie - 187
Bowles - 66
Bowlin - 11, 207
Bowman - 71
Bown - 20
Bowyers - 188
Box - 56, 60, 61, 119, 120, 126, 136, 185
Boyce - 56
Boyd - 18, 37, 56, 100, 102, 106, 120, 149, 155, 209
Boydston - 160, 167
Boyett - 13
Boykin - 56, 121, 125, 179
Boyles - 105
Boynton - 21, 43
Bracken - 218
Brackness - 209
Bradbery - 41
Bradberry - 120
Braden - 48
Bradenburg - 110
Bradford - 66
Bradley - 54, 65, 98, 123, 185, 209

- Bradshaw - 17, 22, 56, 60, 65, 97,
101, 120, 125, 149
Bradstreet - 97
Bragg - 4, 5, 70
Bramely - 24
Branch - 13
Brandon - 118, 149
Brannan - 104
Brannon - 156
Brantley - 99
Brantly - 121
Brashear - 101, 120, 121
Brashears - 105, 154
Brasher - 104
Brathen - 77
Braunes - 113
Brazell - 154
Brechbille - 211
Breedlove - 121
Brescher - 20
Brewton - 205
Brice - 66, 179
Bridge - 23
Bridges - 120, 121, 125, 155
Briggs - 56
Briley - 12
Brinberry - 120
Briscoe - 12, 17, 105, 157, 183
Britton - 13, 98, 99, 104
Broadbury - 126
Brock - 103, 105, 149, 152
Brode - 82
Bronstad - 105, 153
Brood - 83
Brook - 177
Brooke - 70, 194, 195, 196
Brooks - 33, 56, 115, 121, 166, 175,
185, 194, 196
Brookshire - 194
Bronaugh - 189
Brossen - 120
Brothers - 168
Browder - 163
Brown - 11, 12, 14, 17, 20, 28, 33,
37, 39, 56, 61, 62, 65, 72, 98,
101, 103, 105, 106, 114, 120, 121,
122, 138, 152, 155, 181, 189, 195,
196, 205, 208, 215
Brownfield - 125
Browning - 61, 67, 121, 217, 220
Broyles - 56
Bruce - 63, 121, 177
Brumley - 19
Brumly - 160
Bryan - 3, 19, 76, 77, 104, 120, 132,
151, 154, 187
Bryant - 14, 19, 32, 60, 110, 155,
163, 190
Bryce - 84
Buchanan - 108
Buchheit - 53
Buck - 162
Bucker - 30
Buckham - 25
Bucklew - 184
Buckley - 75
Bucklow - 60
Buckingham - 175
Buckman - 191
Bullard - 99, 150
Bullock - 151
Bundick - 3
Bundy - 176
Bunn - 183
Bunnell - 106
Bunyard - 56, 120
Burbank - 133
Burbanks - 56
Burch - 14, 99, 155
Burcham - 106
Burden - 122, 179
Burdett - 119, 152
Burgan - 98, 103, 150
Burge - 182
Burgess - 1
Burgett - 110
Burk - 95, 121, 213
Burke - 35, 36, 101
Burkhart - 104, 153
Burks - 120, 171
Burleson - 3
Burnet - 133
Burnett - 129, 131, 153
Burney - 147
Burnley - 189
Burnes - 56, 65, 120, 122
Burnett - 48, 121
Burney - 36
Burnham - 105
Burns - 74, 119, 123, 126, 152, 180,
185, 186
Burran - 99
Burrass - 26
Burrell - 150
Burrough - 176
Burroughs - 119
Burrow - 13
Burt - 98
Burton - 25, 56, 99, 100, 101, 105,
121, 124, 163, 184, 187, 190, 218
Bush - 10

- Bussey - 180
Bustle - 209
Buswold - 105
Butcher - 15, 19, 20, 106
Butler - 105, 119, 120, 152, 155,
180, 182
Butts - 56
Buy - 123
Byres - 25
Byrum - 150

Cabiane - 88
Cabiness - 205
Cabiniss - 175
Cabirer - 91
Caddel - 121
Caddell - 57, 209
Cade - 57
Cain - 18, 22
Calaway - 121
Caldwell - 15, 72, 120, 121, 174,
178, 185
Calhoun - 17, 57, 122, 183
Calier - 122, 125
Calihan - 125
Callahan - 16
Callan - 104, 106
Callier - 122
Callihan - 127
Calloway - 179
Cally - 155
Calvin - 120
Calwell - 56
Camfield - 151
Cameron - 71, 72, 73, 82, 129,
203, 218
Camerson - 5, 202
Cammack - 17, 18
Camp - 184
Campbell - 13, 16, 25, 29, 36, 57,
76, 85, 100, 111, 119, 121, 122,
155, 158, 163, 180, 185, 205
Campbelle - 71
Camson - 122
Canapa - 83
Candler - 16
Cane - 121, 178
Canley - 122
Canon - 106
Cannon - 97
Cantley - 122, 127
Cantly - 122
Cantrel - 121
Cantrell - 57, 121, 124, 125, 158
Cantrill - 57
Canuteson - 12, 14, 15, 22, 100, 101,
103, 152
Capers - 170, 171
Cappes - 155
Capps - 111, 121, 122, 177, 178
Caraway - 57
Cardella - 85
Cardin - 121
Carelock - 88
Carey - 21
Carlson - 14, 21, 100
Carlton - 106
Carlyle - 17
Carmicle - 21
Carmio - 85
Carnes - 22
Carney - 19
Carnahan - 220
Carnolds - 24
Carpenter - 6, 11, 49, 64, 121, 155,
180, 182
Carr - 33, 48, 101, 180
Carroll - 22
Carruth - 21
Carson - 49
Carter - 73, 99, 122, 138, 151
Cartmelt - 160
Cartwright - 122, 160, 176, 180
Caruthers - 15, 17, 21, 24
Casady - 37
Casdez - 77
Case - 50
Casey - 12, 98, 138
Cash - 152
Casin - 85
Caskey - 65, 122
Cason - 11, 122
Casper - 174
Cast - 168
Castleman - 110
Cates - 20, 121
Cathey - 14
Catrill - 61
Catrille - 57
Caudle - 123, 209
Caudin - 182
Caulder - 172, 173
Cauley - 122
Cavender - 18
Cavness - 97
Cawger - 15
Cay - 122
Cerval - 28
Chadwell - 209
Chaffin - 56, 57, 63, 106, 122

| | |
|--|---|
| Chairs - 2 | Claytor - 158 |
| Chambers - 57, 98, 121, 122, 130, 131 | Clement - 14 |
| Chambles - 24 | Clements - 217 |
| Chance - 211 | Clendennen - 110 |
| Chandler - 103, 139, 151, 209 | Clepper - 97, 102, 103, 154 |
| Chanellor - 123 | Cleveland - 14, 16 |
| Chaney - 110 | Clewis - 122, 183 |
| Chapman - 57, 97 | Click - 33 |
| Chappell - 4, 12, 76 | Cliff - 33 |
| Chase - 99 | Clifton - 151 |
| Chatham - 121 | Clim - 17 |
| Cheairs - 164 | Cline - 18, 150, 155 |
| Cheatham - 22, 152 | Clinton - 107 |
| Cheeks - 149 | Clonen - 28 |
| Cheeseman - 57 | Cluck - 11 |
| Cherry - 84 | Clure - 184 |
| Chesher - 44 | Cnudtson - 17 |
| Chesnutt - 103, 154 | Coats - 99 |
| Chester - 18, 19, 101 | Cobb - 14, 149 |
| Chestnutt - 102 | Cobvin - 122 |
| Chisnult - 101 | Cochran - 20, 69, 92, 98, 172 |
| Childress - 57, 149, 175, 181 | Cochron - 14 |
| Chiles - 14, 144 | Coddy - 20 |
| Chinn - 158 | Cody - 97 |
| Chinneth - 30 | Coff - 62 |
| Chisshen - 45, 47 | Coffee - 37, 106 |
| Chisum - 37 | Coffey - 57 |
| Chitty - 106 | Coffman - 12, 30 |
| Choat - 8, 9 | Cogburn - 17, 66, 184 |
| Choate - 9 | Cohme - 122 |
| Chote - 2 | Cohn - 102 |
| Chrisman - 75 | Cokely - 22, 155 |
| Christeanson 12, 17 | Coker - 113 |
| Christenson - 13 | Coldwell - 57 |
| Christian - 122 | Cole - 2, 22, 99, 172 |
| Christianson - 98 | Coleman - 12, 13, 14, 25, 46, 93, 105, 120, 121, 122, 127, 128, 181, 191 |
| Christshaw - 57 | Coles - 191 |
| Chubb - 115 | Colier - 10 |
| Chumbley - 100 | Colley - 21 |
| Cibber - 3 | Collier - 105, 122 |
| Clabaugh - 98 | Collin - 154 |
| Clackes - 76 | Collingsworth - 134 |
| Claggett - 99 | Collins - 11, 19, 30, 53, 66, 99, 106, 111, 122, 160, 164, 184 |
| Clanahan - 120 | Collis - 178 |
| Clanter - 122 | Collom - 25, 26 |
| Clapp - 31, 33, 52, 60 | Colman - 102 |
| Clardy - 98 | Collums - 31 |
| Clare - 188 | Colston - 100 |
| Clark - 23, 25, 31, 37, 57, 60, 63, 94, 97, 106, 116, 149, 150, 168, 173, 176, 192, 193, 218 | Coltrain - 100 |
| Clary - 209 | Colton - 25 |
| Clask - 57 | Colvell - 61 |
| Claybrook - 22 | Colvin - 57 |
| Clayton - 5 | Colwell - 12, 57, 61, 65, 102, 105 |

- Colwick - 22, 151, 156
Combs - 104
Comer - 21, 122
Compton - 13
Conaway - 119, 122, 180
Condray - 57
Cone - 56, 57, 61, 126
Conerway - 57
Conger - 5
Conine - 99
Conley - 21, 97, 102
Conly - 149, 150
Conway - 57
Conn - 42, 46, 78, 93
Conner - 29, 122
Connerway - 57
Conniway - 67
Connway - 56
Conover - 91
Conybeare - 170
Coob - 117
Cook - 5, 15, 33, 57, 69, 71, 74,
97, 104, 105, 108, 121, 122, 123,
151, 152, 153, 154, 192, 193, 209
Cool - 121, 122
Cooley - 160
Cooper - 12, 15, 17, 19, 20, 28, 57,
72, 97, 99, 103, 106, 150, 151,
153, 154, 156
Copeland - 62
Coppinger - 79
Corcey - 100
Corden - 182
Corder - 57, 61, 65, 121, 122, 123,
180
Corley - 121, 122
Corman - 70
Cornelius - 62, 64, 121, 122
Cornish - 121
Cornolius - 57
Cornwall - 121, 126
Cornwell - 125
Corvans - 122
Coston - 15, 19, 103
Cotrell - 123
Cottrell - 152
Cotton - 61, 121, 123
Coulson - 154
Coulter - 147
Counts - 158
Courcy - 95
Courey - 91
Cowan - 14, 141
Cowart - 218
Cowdery - 49
Cowger - 153
Cown - 32
Cox - 12, 17, 20, 30, 54, 57, 60, 62,
63, 77, 101, 103, 104, 110, 121,
123, 149, 153, 154, 160, 179, 181
Coy - 29, 30
Cozer - 24
Crabtree - 20, 97
Craddock - 25
Craft - 2, 37, 57
Craig - 2, 121, 169
Crain - 22, 122
Cranfill - 14, 154
Craven - 25
Cravens - 29, 32, 69, 74
Crawford - 3, 6, 12, 13, 37, 56, 57, 65,
69, 100, 104, 122, 125, 172, 178,
180, 181, 207
Creekman - 215
Creel - 209
Creig - 57
Crest - 61, 62
Crews - 16, 149
Crickman - 62, 215
Crider - 98
Crigler - 170
Cripps - 13
Crist - 57, 60, 62, 63, 65, 119, 121,
122, 125, 178, 179
Crittendon - 25, 28, 33
Crocker - 139
Crockett - 122
Croft - 2
Cromer - 209
Crook - 177
Croper - 64
Crosby - 155
Crosley - 106
Crosly - 153
Cross - 30, 155
Crout - 102
Crovey - 17
Crow - 99, 155, 163
Crowley - 152
Cruckman - 64
Crumm - 57
Cruse - 150
Crush - 56
Crutchfield - 122
Cubley - 61, 66
Cubby - 122
Cuffs - 11
Culbertson - 101
Culbirth - 102
Culp - 1

Culpepper - 104
 Cummings - 13, 72, 116
 Cummins - 160
 Cuney - 77
 Cunningham - 12, 15, 17, 101, 105,
 149, 180, 209
 Cupps - 167
 Curd - 196
 Curr - 176
 Currie - 104
 Curry - 17, 57, 122
 Cuthbertson - 57
 Cuthbertson - 57, 66
 Cuthbertson - 57, 66, 179
 Cutbirth - 99

 Dabbs - 123, 183
 Dagby - 155
 Dagg - 123, 185
 Dahl - 13, 101, 151
 Dale - 18, 58, 101
 Dalh - 13
 Dalton - 9, 58, 62, 65, 82, 104,
 144, 208
 Daly - 43, 63
 Damron - 22
 Dancer - 119
 Dancy - 119
 Danie - 58
 Daniel - 18, 54, 58, 65, 100, 123,
 142, 173
 Daniels - 22, 106, 152, 158, 183
 Dannica - 58
 Darlin - 58
 Darnell - 107, 161
 Darrow - 67, 158
 Daugherty - 158
 Daughter - 181
 Daugthy - 42
 Daulay - 182
 Davenport - 21, 97, 98
 Daves - 123
 Davidson - 109
 Davis - 11, 13, 15, 17, 18, 19, 28,
 30, 31, 33, 48, 51, 58, 98, 99,
 100, 102, 119, 120, 122, 123,
 124, 128, 149, 150, 153, 155,
 175, 181, 182, 218
 Davy - 211
 Dawery - 25
 Day - 19, 37, 64, 102, 119, 123,
 142, 152
 Dayton - 28
 Deal - 58
 Dean - 22, 25, 32, 92, 106, 149
 178, 182

Dearing - 98
 Dearman - 215
 Deason - 209
 Deatherage - 20, 103, 152
 Debard - 58, 122, 125, 181
 Deborah - 58
 Dechard - 58
 Deck - 24
 Deckard - 58, 122
 Deckerd - 123
 deCordova - 15, 99
 Dedman - 52
 Deen - 123
 DeHart - 154
 Delaney - 90
 Delespine - 127
 Dellis - 58, 123, 179
 Denin - 120
 Dermon - 46
 Dennis - 104
 Denson - 58, 120, 123
 Derden - 124
 Dergen - 179
 Derrough - 123
 Desonia - 219
 Devilbiss - 69
 DeVilbiss - 70, 71, 73, 75
 Devore - 40, 96
 Dewberry - 171
 Dewese - 213, 220
 DeWitt - 192, 193
 Dezavala - 129
 Dial - 36
 Diamond - 16
 Dice 211
 Dick - 22
 Dickerson - 11, 58, 88, 93, 123, 181
 Dickeson - 104
 Dickey - 11, 48, 58, 126
 Dickinson - 133, 134
 Dickison - 22
 Dickson - 16, 180
 Diggs - 123, 132
 Digner - 105
 Dilbeck - 166
 Dillard - 18, 19, 22, 58, 105, 112,
 119, 152
 Dillerud - 152
 Dillingham - 27, 28, 29, 30, 31
 Dilrud - 20
 Diltz - 149
 Dimmitt - 130
 Dismond - 20
 Dismuke - 153
 Dismukes - 196

- Dixon - 63, 105, 123, 155, 160
Doak - 29
Daoke - 95
Dobbs - 20, 58
Dodgen - 97, 154
Dodson - 104, 123, 163
Doherty - 86
Dohl - 98
Dohlen - 152
Dollar - 99
Dollarhite - 218
Donald - 155
Donalds - 66
Donnell - 14, 58
Donoho - 46, 89
Donahoe - 98
Donnell - 123
Dorman - 123
Dorn - 49
Dorris - 209
Dorsey - 14, 16, 97, 101, 103, 155
Doss - 24, 28, 29
Dotson - 12, 103
Doty - 11, 99
Doughty - 123
Douglas - 21, 30, 124, 126, 128
Douthet - 127
Douthit(t) - 58, 60, 62, 126, 177
Doves - 123
Dowdy - 62
Downes - 75
Doyal - 18, 155
Doythit - 58
Dozier - 164, 167
Draper - 100, 152
Dravens - 32
Dravo - 4
Dresser - 18
Drew - 105
Drewason - 58
Driggers - 58
Driskill - 192, 193
Drome - 134
Drummond - 82
Drummons - 124
Duckett - 137
Duckworth - 104, 125, 151, 153
Duffle - 152
Duke - 14, 20, 33, 58, 66, 153
Duman - 61
Dumas - 67
Dunahoe - 158
Dunaway - 119
Dunbar - 123
Duncan - 17, 25, 58, 64, 104, 107,
123, 149, 154
Dunkin - 16, 35
Dunlap - 132, 152
Dunleavy - 206
Dunn - 1, 94, 101, 103, 118, 123, 155,
182
Dunne - 19
Dunson - 28
Duraless - 122
Duren - 123
Durham - 105, 166
Durst - 1, 4
Dust - 189
Duty - 58
Duval - 58, 62, 66, 119, 123, 127,
158, 178
Duvall - 58, 101, 121
Dyer - 5, 25, 69, 150
Dykes - 92
Dyson - 14, 20
Dzarman - 58
Eads - 155
Eagan - 157
Eaker - 16
Eakins - 15
Eanon - 158
Earl - 191, 205
Earle - 100, 104
Earley - 124
Early - 126
Earnest - 104
Eary - 20
East - 121
Eastabrook - 75
Eaton - 25
Eaves - 192, 193
Echers - 218
Eckols - 25
Eddleman - 17, 156
Eddy - 152
Edens - 58, 123, 124
Edwards - 17, 48, 64, 100, 124, 151,
190, 192, 193, 209
Eiband - 175
Eley - 186
Eldredge - 128
Elkins - 58, 109, 123, 185
Ellingson - 100, 151
Ellington - 103
Elliott - 13, 14, 16, 123, 130, 155,
201, 206, 207
Ellis - 4, 19, 58, 85, 99, 102, 124,
192, 193
Ellison - 58, 76
Ellington - 14, 15, 16
Elmore - 14
Elrod - 11, 14, 20, 58, 98, 124

Elsner - 74, 75
 Emberson - 24, 28, 31, 33
 Emskamp - 84
 England - 124
 Epperson - 189
 Erhobs - 123
 Erickson - 149, 155, 156
 Epps - 58
 Ermul - 7
 Errer - 37
 Erwin - 58, 59, 62, 136
 Ervins - 179
 Esknacar - 84
 Eskeridge - 163
 Estal - 124
 Estein - 149
 Estes - 12, 16, 101, 117
 Estine - 18, 99
 Estrada - 84
 Etheredge - 106
 Ethridge - 112
 Eubanks - 185
 Evans - 11, 14, 22, 49, 58, 64, 98,
 118, 122, 123, 124, 126
 Everett - 21, 22, 43, 153, 155, 156
 Everitt - 113
 Evitt - 37
 Ewen - 74
 Ewing - 2, 15
 Eyck - 171
 Ezell - 20, 152, 174

 Fail - 59
 Fain - 59, 122, 124, 181, 185
 Fair - 124
 Fairchild - 213
 Fairman - 150
 Falkner - 99, 102
 Fannan - 83
 Fannin - 187
 Fanning - 192, 193
 Farabee - 99
 Farmer - 58, 88, 109, 150
 Farrar - 15, 19
 Farris - 15, 124, 134
 Farrow - 183
 Fasullo - 85
 Faubian - 13
 Faul - 15
 Faulkner - 13, 100
 Fearis - 4
 Fellers - 103
 Fellmore - 79
 Fennell - 169
 Ferguson - 21, 58, 59, 71, 192, 105,
 124

Ferrell - 11
 Ferris - 106
 Ferry - 32
 Feudel - 85
 Fewell - 17, 102, 123, 149, 150
 Ficklin - 22
 Fields - 16, 22, 78, 100, 115, 116,
 125, 178
 Files - 59, 124
 Finch - 219
 Finger - 51
 Finley - 21, 59, 161, 172
 Finnell - 59
 Finney - 23
 Fishback - 192, 193
 Fisher - 2, 4, 30, 131, 161
 Fitzgerald - 16, 21, 59, 60, 62, 122,
 124, 178, 208, 217
 Fitzhugh - 104
 Fjstad - 154
 Flanagan - 110
 Flanary - 155
 Flanery - 126
 Flannery - 106
 Flemming - 104, 214
 Fletcher - 122, 124, 214
 Fleury - 131
 Flores - 91
 Floury - 131
 Flowers - 173
 Floyd - 124
 Flynn - 124
 Fogle - 13, 104, 151
 Forbes - 59, 130, 172
 Forbess - 28
 Ford - 41, 44, 48, 51, 53, 101, 103,
 106, 111, 124, 155, 157, 185, 209
 Forehand - 107, 213, 218
 Forrester - 2
 Forsyth - 158, 131
 Forsythe - 98, 218
 Fort - 101, 103, 148
 Fortunes - 188
 Foster - 17, 106, 124, 126, 135, 136,
 158, 161, 192, 193
 Foulger - 13, 100, 105
 Fournier - 83
 Foust - 207, 209
 Foweler - 32
 Fowler - 24, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 107,
 185
 Fox - 13, 15, 37
 Frances - 13
 Francis - 13, 97, 128, 179, 205

- Francois - 190
Frank(e) - 12, 17, 18, 80, 83, 100, 151, 158
Franks - 155
Frazer - 133, 173, 176
Frazier - 12, 13, 25, 26, 32, 49, 102, 213
Freeman - 59, 61, 64, 119, 124, 128, 182
French - 33, 82, 113, 156
Fricke - 153
Friedbury - 79
Fritz - 158
Frogge - 192, 193
Froshoug - 151
Frost - 58, 63, 124
Fulbright - 149
Fulfer - 20
Fuller - 11, 48, 58, 59, 124
Fullerton - 14, 102, 150, 154, 175
Fulton - 32, 33, 58, 100, 149, 158, 184
Furgerson - 184
Furlow - 125, 186
Furr - 59
Fussell - 151

Gabriel - 161
Gage - 125
Gaines - 4, 60, 121, 125, 209
Gains - 120
Gaithus - 125
Gallas - 21
Gallehare - 59
Gal(l)oway - 59, 63
Galyan - 123
Gambill - 63
Gambrell - 59
Gammage - 125
Gammon - 67
Gandy - 97, 153
Ganier - 50
Gann - 12
Ganstad - 99
Gant - 179
Gap - 59
Gapcock - 125
Gardeman - 82
Gardenhire - 198
Gardner - 100
Gariffo - 85
Garland - 33, 59, 60
Garlin - 66
Garner - 29, 59, 62, 65, 125, 126, 183, 184

Garnes - 61
Garrett - 59, 60, 70, 103, 122, 150, 183
Garrison - 151, 155
Gartman - 209
Garvin - 97, 123
Gary - 105
Gaston - 12, 22, 59, 103, 125, 126, 128
Gates - 96, 158
Gatewood - 59, 97, 99, 104, 151
Gaudier - 115
Gaugshie - 151
Gause - 125
Gay - 195
Gear - 29
Gee - 16, 59, 111, 202, 203
Gentry - 163
George - 4, 13, 14, 103, 165, 217
Gerald - 125
Gerland - 19
Germany - 155
Gerome - 19
Ghambey - 61
Gibb - 150
Gibbins - 100
Gibbons - 20, 161
Gibbs - 12, 18, 19, 22, 108, 155, 215
Gibson - 12, 28, 59, 113, 125, 151, 184, 216
Giddens - 29
Gidion - 100
Gilbert - 59, 63, 104, 124, 126
Gilbreath - 101
Gilbreth - 16
Gilchrist - 42
Gillchrist - 43, 45
Gillespie - 8, 9, 10, 104, 176
Gillett - 5, 74
Gilliam - 76
Gilmore - 4, 62, 120, 125, 183
Gilpin - 59
Girard - 3
Givens - 64, 125
Glass - 89, 104, 105, 113, 160, 213
Glasscock - 155
Glenn - 43, 59, 98, 179
Gloff - 106
Glop - 59
Glover - 5, 125
Gneison - 125
Goad - 13, 59, 125, 184
Goar - 19, 22, 154
Goble - 124

- Godager - 103
Goddard - 72, 100
Goe - 126
Goff - 128
Goin - 95
Gold - 209
Goldberg - 3, 79
Golden - 22, 93, 154
Golding - 150
Golkey - 66
Gorman - 17
Good - 39, 42, 96, 98
Goodall - 19
Goodare - 99
Goodart - 13
Goode - 151
Gooden - 199
Goodin - 92
Goodgion - 176
Goodman - 22, 125
Goodsen - 16
Goodson - 16, 121, 125
Goodwin - 5, 18, 69, 74, 98, 125
Gooley - 31
Goosby - 59
Gordner - 128
Gordon - 152, 160, 166
Gore - 48
Gorsey - 12
Gorson - 106
Gosden - 102
Gosdin - 17, 106
Goosby - 125
Goss - 65, 220
Gossett - 63, 125, 181, 218
Gossett - 59, 184
Goston - 125
Gotcher - 22, 153
Gotiere - 158
Gould - 154
Gounah - 37
Gowin - 15
Grace - 14, 54, 158
Graf - 98
Gragg - 30, 31
Graham - 27, 43, 104, 105, 125, 126, 150, 168, 218
Gram - 108
Grammer - 59
Grams - 215
Granby - 153
Granger - 126, 127
Grant - 209
Grass - 92
Graves - 13, 14, 71, 64, 98, 101, 124, 127
Gray - 5, 24, 27, 28, 44, 59, 60, 69, 77, 98, 119, 125, 152, 180, 185, 192, 196
Green - 3, 17, 20, 29, 59, 103, 104, 105, 117, 124, 125, 126, 127, 151, 154, 165, 167, 182, 187
Greene - 16, 19, 127, 177, 184
Greer - 14, 15, 16, 18, 20, 21, 102, 149, 151, 152, 153
Gregg - 176
Gregory - 21, 125
Grellhist - 149
Greshman - 122
Gresham - 149, 185, 209
Grey - 21
Grieve - 20
Griffice - 99
Griffin - 5, 15, 19, 21, 40, 59, 100, 125, 155, 177
Griffing - 124
Griffith - 152, 153
Griggs, - 26
Grigsby - 41, 43, 45, 46, 59, 60, 125
Grimes - 192, 193
Grimland - 13, 15, 97
Grimmett - 154
Grinsted - 74
Grisby - 119
Grisham - 19
Grizzle - 137
Groce - 29, 174
Groom - 183
Groomes - 59, 125
Grunwald - 84
Guenther - 81
Guess - 33
Guest - 18
Guin - 59
Guinn - 5, 70, 102, 106, 127, 151, 153
Guish - 20
Gunderson - 99, 100
Gunn - 181
Gunnells - 199
Gurley - 13
Guthrie - 100
Guthrie - 39, 41, 42, 45, 156
Gutiero - 83
Gutierrez - 133
Guston - 183
Guyer - 13

- Habwell - 142
Hacker - 6
Hackler - 146
Hackly - 127
Hackney - 17, 54
Haddle - 114
Hadley - 7
Hagan - 5, 20
Hagg - 82
Hagle - 165
Hagler - 160
Hagood - 60
Hail - 60
Haines - 121
Haining - 161
Hale - 15, 28, 50, 99, 126, 158
Halford - 101
Halilton - 173
Hall - 6, 18, 22, 32, 37, 45, 78,
97, 102, 113, 131, 154
Hallam - 61
Halland - 126
Halley - 24, 30
Hallmark - 98, 99
Hallon - 29
Hallum - 177
Halton - 60, 166
Halverson - 101, 103
Hambey - 126
Hamblin - 3
Hambright - 20
Hamby - 127
Hamilton - 4, 20, 29, 33, 70, 75,
105, 110, 127, 153, 155, 169,
175, 179
Hamlet - 181
Hamlin - 154, 155
Hammett - 60, 61, 126
Hammers - 183
Hammond - 13, 21, 152
Hammonds - 16
Hammons - 99, 127, 156
Hampton - 209, 210
Hancett - 182
Hand - 28
Hancock - 127
Handcock - 12, 18, 19, 69, 71, 127
Handy - 60, 73
Hanes - 25
Haney - 209
Hank - 156
Hankins - 103
Hanks - 60, 95, 96, 127, 128, 177,
180, 182, 183, 185
Hanley - 126
Hanna - 11, 14, 22, 98, 102, 149, 154
Hannah - 128
Hanson - 18, 19, 22, 98, 99, 103, 105,
106, 126, 152, 155, 156
Harbottle - 83
Harcourt - 132
Hardcastle - 172
Hardeman - 131
Hardiman - 175
Hardin - 13, 15, 17, 30, 61, 123, 124,
126, 127, 213
Harding - 25, 29, 30, 60, 126
Hardison - 101
Hardman - 126, 178, 180
Hardwick - 60
Hardy - 150, 170, 181
Hargroves - 157, 158
Harlan - 196
Harland - 149
Harless - 214
Harlow - 68, 218
Harman - 193
Harmell - 106, 156
Harmisch - 81
Harmon - 192
Harper - 61, 127, 160, 213
Harrell - 189
Harris - 4, 5, 12, 13, 16, 18, 19, 22,
48, 60, 70, 97, 98, 99, 100, 102,
103, 126, 127, 155, 158, 179, 192,
193, 200
Harrison - 18, 64, 76, 100, 101, 110,
127, 153
Harrod - 214
Harroll - 214
Hart - 29, 33, 152, 209
Hartell - 19
Hartgraves - 61
Hartley - 152
Harun - 83
Harvey - 18, 126, 150, 151
Harwood - 175
Haslet(1) - 28
Hassell - 11, 60, 62, 97, 120, 122,
126, 185
Hasselle - 128
Hassen - 154
Hastings - 137
Hasty - 33
Hatch - 210
Hathaway - 48
Hathcock - 126
Hatten - 143

Hatter - 17
Hatton - 184
Hausmann - 81
Havins - 209
Hawkins - 3, 13, 15, 17, 122,
152, 166, 167, 203
Hawthorne - 104
Hawtower - 60
Hayden - 117
Hayes - 155
Haygood - 87, 128, 178
Hayler - 181
Haynes - 60, 61, 126, 128
Hays - 16, 28, 44, 90, 157, 162
Haysop - 209
Hayter - 61
Haywood - 21, 25, 120, 121, 179
Hazlewood - 106
Headen - 19
Heald - 64, 126
Heals - 104
Hearon - 60
Heath - 29, 200, 201, 202
Heaton - 187
Hebbert - 29
Hees - 117
Heffington - 48
Hefleman - 161
Hefley - 14, 109
Heflin - 16, 17, 18, 22, 106
Hefner - 109
Heir - 19
Held - 117
Hellam - 127
Hellins - 22
Hellums - 127, 154
Helm - 17, 74, 76, 101, 126, 127
Helms - 123, 125, 186
Hemby - 60
Henden - 192
Henders - 193
Henderson - 13, 14, 52, 97, 109, 118,
122, 124, 125, 128, 146, 147, 158,
169, 180, 184
Hendley - 65
Hendly - 126
Hendon - 126, 213
Hendrick - 209
Hendricks - 127, 167
Hendrix - 60
Hendrux - 178
Henley - 60
Hennemann - 53
Hennington - 152
Henrietta - 184

Henry - 21, 60, 63, 126, 127, 130,
158, 179
Hensley - 127
Henson - 4, 101, 106, 214
Heral - 97
Herald - 65
Herd - 17, 151
Herod - 37, 214
Herrall - 124
Herring - 14, 26, 27, 152, 161, 190,
209
Herrington - 60, 122, 123, 126, 127,
155, 179
Hertig - 85
Hervey - 218
Hess - 198
Hester - 18, 60, 63, 127
Heurst - 196
Hewell - 126
Hickey - 102
Hickman - 126, 127, 151, 152, 176
Hicklin - 14
Hickox - 19
Hicks - 60, 99, 101, 144, 155, 209
Higdon - 60
Higgins - 120
Higgenbotham - 186
Higginbotham - 16, 18, 98, 120, 126,
153, 179
Higgins - 22, 192, 193
Hight - 127
Highton - 116
Hightower - 60, 127, 163, 168
Hill - 4, 12, 14, 20, 21, 28, 50, 62,
97, 103, 106, 127, 158, 176, 180
Hillis - 151
Hindsley - 126
Hiner - 126
Hines - 153, 179
Hinkley - 126
Hinshaw - 203
Hinson - 177
Hinton - 152
Hisaw - 219
Hix - 196
Hobbs - 64, 102
Hobson - 209
Hockey - 127
Hockley - 164
Hodge - 126, 127
Hodges - 60
Hodkins - 84
Hodnett - 86
Hoff - 100
Hoffman - 106, 206

- Hogan - 154
Hogerall - 16
Hoges - 60, 126
Hogstol - 153
Hogue - 11, 12
Holbert - 105
Holcombe - 161
Holden - 40
Holder - 11, 14, 101, 127, 152, 209
Holen - 13
Holiway - 149
Holland - 24, 31, 106, 127, 162, 174
Holley - 102, 128
Hollingsworth - 13, 98, 104, 123, 127
Hollinsworth - 63
Holliday - 152
Hollis - 109
Holloway - 21, 61
Holman - 127
Holmark - 60
Holmes - 18, 19, 40, 60, 99, 117, 121, 176, 180
Holt - 18, 104, 126, 137
Homes - 42, 43
Hompe - 151
Honea - 60
Honeycutt - 127
Hood - 16, 215
Hooker - 60, 126
Hooper - 16, 99
Hooten - 95
Hoover - 211
Hope - 72
Hopkins - 16, 25, 27, 28, 32, 60, 114, 126, 158
Hopp - 79
Hopper - 16, 60
Horn(e) - 21, 82, 98, 180
Hornbuckle - 18, 99
Hornsby - 101
Horoath - 134
Horton - 54, 64, 127, 128, 209
Hose - 101
Hoskins - 115
Hotsclane - 60
Hough - 70
Houn - 28
House - 2, 97, 155, 175
Houston - 102, 215
Howard - 27, 39, 60, 74, 98, 102, 121, 126, 127, 128, 131, 133, 156, 158, 219
Howell - 18, 22, 29, 60, 99, 126, 152
Howeth - 131
Howlett - 70
Hoyl - 74
Hubbard - 27, 127, 165, 209
Hubbert - 16, 99, 156
Hubert - 171, 217
Huckabee - 19
Huckaby - 151
Huddleston - 60, 66, 169
Hudleston - 127
Hudson - 50, 102, 123, 126, 127, 128, 169, 177, 181, 183, 184
Hudspeth - 53
Huey - 214
Huff - 22, 157, 158
Huggins - 154, 218
Hughes - 23, 126, 151, 179
Hughs - 11
Huling - 92
Hulsey - 16, 20, 103, 105
Humble - 90
Humphries - 29
Hunt - 5, 16, 19, 29, 69, 100, 125, 205, 209
Hunter - 19, 66, 104, 125, 126, 127, 185
Huntington - 144
Hurbrough - 66
Hurd - 189
Hurlburt - 52
Hurley - 82
Hurst - 101, 215
Hurtsman - 60
Husband - 24
Huse - 15, 156
Husery - 60
Hutcherson - 153, 155
Hutcheson - 146, 150, 207
Hutchins - 87
Hutchison - 158
Hutson - 36
Hutton - 192, 193
Hyatt - 127
Hyte - 101

Ibey - 61
Ike - 98
Iley - 61
Ilsing - 18
Ingle - 20
Ingram - 14, 35, 113, 128
Irman - 22
Ireland - 151

- Irving - 121
Isaachs - 87
Isaacks - 91, 95
Isaacs - 128
Isaaks - 46
Isbell - 107
Ivey - 105, 156
- Jackson - 18, 20, 37, 61, 98, 100,
102, 105, 120, 121, 126, 128,
154, 172, 178, 181, 182
Jacob - 153
Jacobs - 15, 17, 100, 217, 218
Jacobson - 98
Jacquet - 82
James - 11, 12, 20, 70, 97, 102, 104,
105, 126
Jameson - 154
Jamison - 4, 104, 178, 189
Janemann - 83
Jarrell - 163
Jarrett - 12, 15, 20, 103
Jarrison - 178
Jasper - 183
Jay - 20, 101
Jeager - 132
Jefferies - 24, 209
Jefferson - 128, 149
Jemison - 122, 128
Jenison - 128
Jenkins - 3, 13, 16, 104, 128, 155
Jennings - 13
Jens - 76
Jenson - 12, 17, 97, 98, 103, 128,
150, 152, 156
Jerome - 30
Jernigan - 29, 33
Jester - 179
Jeter - 97, 151
Jewell - 3
Jimenez - 218
Jimeson - 12
Jlose - 101
John - 113, 174
Johnson - 5, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17,
18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 30, 32, 37,
61, 69, 70, 72, 74, 76, 82, 97,
99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 105, 106,
120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 128, 135,
140, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 155,
157, 166, 180, 183, 185, 188, 196,
197, 209
Johnston - 11, 15, 19, 24, 28, 29, 30,
33, 61, 86, 105, 128, 200
- Jones - 1, 9, 11, 12, 15, 17, 18, 21,
26, 42, 45, 60, 61, 62, 77, 95,
100, 104, 105, 119, 121, 123, 125,
126, 128, 151, 166, 179, 185, 192,
193, 209, 213, 214, 217
Joost - 180
Joplin - 154
Jopling - 142, 143
Jordan - 101, 124, 128, 152, 155
Jordon - 154
Joseph - 12
Jourdan - 40, 91
Jowers - 119, 128
Jump - 13
Justice - 13, 14, 151
- Kaiser - 110
Kale - 177
Kardiman - 174
Kast - 168
Keam - 79
Keary - 177
Keegan - 81
Keeling - 179
Keeny - 161
Keep - 37
Keesee - 100
Keeter - 102
Keeton - 33
Keigh - 211
Kel - 19
Kell - 11, 16, 101, 150
Keller - 30
Kelley - 23, 161
Kellis - 192, 193
Kellisson - 17
Kelly - 27, 53, 101, 177
Kelsey - 210
Kelvam - 13
Kemp - 156
Kenard - 11
Kennard - 63
Kennedy - 12, 61, 63, 65, 120, 162,
181, 184, 196
Kenner - 69
Kennon - 3, 209
Kenny - 61
Kent - 21, 165, 210
Kenzie - 37
Kerby - 100
Kerksey - 177
Kerlee - 17, 22, 100, 149
Kerr - 73, 76, 155, 160
Kersh - 177

- Kesinger - 169
Kester - 153
Ketchum - 18, 138, 152
Kidd - 16
Kiker - 209
Kilgore - 106
Killebrew - 97, 104
Killey - 27
Killian - 4, 61
Killion - 127
Kiloumen - 6
Kimball - 101
Kimbo - 122, 177
Kimbrough - 61, 62, 152, 177, 185
Kincaid - 13
Kincannon - 106, 163
Kindred - 22
King - 16, 19, 53, 60, 100, 101, 106,
115, 123, 128, 155, 158, 174, 177,
178, 185, 188, 192, 193, 201, 211
Kinkennon - 2
Kinney - 26, 30, 60, 63, 149, 163
Kinny - 25, 26
Kinzie - 62, 63
Kirby - 77
Kirgan - 183
Kirk - 1, 61
Kirkland - 155
Kirkley - 162
Kirksey - 119
Kirkwood - 48, 127
Kiser - 220
Kitchen - 109
Kitchens - 23, 24, 28, 29
Klein - 85
Knickerbocker - 172
Knight - 22, 100, 109, 119, 165, 177,
195
Knopp - 158
Know - 6
Knowles - 16
Knox - 6, 37, 63, 123, 177
Knudsen(son) - 13, 16, 19, 102, 103,
106
Kobb - 65
Koger - 34
Kolb - 177, 182
Kornegay - 209, 216
Krause - 12
Kreider - 211
Kreisky - 79
Kruger - 153
Kuhn - 85
Kutchen - 60
Kuykendall - 11, 17, 168
Kyle - 61, 115, 177
Lacey - 19, 48
Lack - 100
Lacy - 150, 151, 158
Ladd - 192, 193
Lagrone - 176
Lail - 150
Lain - 182
Lake - 104
Lam - 121
Lamance - 62
Lamar - 134
Lamb - 25, 29
Lambert - 20, 51, 104
Lambert - 185
Lampp - 106
Lancaster - 15, 152
Landers - 61
Landford - 178
Landroop - 149, 150
Lane - 11, 13, 14, 44, 61, 62, 100,
105, 149, 150, 151, 153, 155, 209
Laney - 16, 219
Lang - 104
Langford - 31, 183
Langston - 62, 101, 152, 177
Lankford - 24, 50
Lantrip - 20, 101
Laplasier - 130
Lappington - 178
Lard - 62
Larimore - 9, 90
Larkin - 62, 151, 177
Larson - 11, 149, 150
Lassiter - 12, 20, 97, 105
Lasswell - 98
Laster - 150
Latham - 20, 156
Latimer - 99, 123
Laurence - 120
Lautherback - 19, 156
Lavaca - 79
Law - 149
Lawh - 185
Lawhorn - 177
Lawing - 138
L'awing - 138
Lawler - 37
Lawrence - 22, 83, 104, 157, 183,
205
Laws - 25
Lawson - 29, 208
Laxon - 102
Laxner - 177

| | |
|---|---|
| Lay - 22, 155 | Liverman - 118 |
| Lea - 158 | Llevelyn - 62 |
| Leamon - 24 | Lloyd - 62 |
| Lease - 6 | Loader - 13, 100, 154 |
| Leaverton - 178 | Lochaby - 178 |
| Leck - 153 | Lock - 15, 182 |
| LeCompte - 97 | Locker - 11, 19, 103 |
| Lecroy - 12 | Lockes - 19 |
| Ledenham - 14, 17, 101, 154 | Lockett - 152 |
| Lee - 13, 20, 21, 22, 29, 36, 47, 61, 62, 79, 98, 100, 127, 140, 150, 153, 177, 178, 180, 185 | Lockheart - 12 |
| Leeman - 65 | Lockridge - 60, 63 |
| Lefeore - 13 | Lockwood - 19, 178 |
| Lefever - 150 | Lodovice - 17 |
| Lefevre - 97, 99, 101 | Loffin - 61 |
| Leffler - 30 | Logan - 15, 100 |
| Legard - 178 | Loggins - 22, 97 |
| Legras - 82 | Logwood - 11 |
| Lehnberg - 81 | Lomax - 18, 100, 151 |
| Lemasters - 92 | Long - 18, 50, 71, 98, 100, 150, 152, 158, 177, 194, 209 |
| Lemins - 29 | Longbridge - 177 |
| Lemmon - 48 | Longham - 25 |
| Lena - 83 | Looce - 61 |
| Lentz - 175 | Looney - 19, 106 |
| Lequarn - 152 | Loonie - 98 |
| Leshner - 211 | Loper - 153 |
| Lester - 61, 150, 152 | Lopes - 20 |
| LeVenck - 13 | Loster - 177 |
| Levins - 23, 27 | Lott - 76, 105, 150, 178 |
| Lewis - 11, 12, 16, 24, 44, 47, 61, 71, 90, 92, 93, 98, 158, 173, 175, 177, 181, 191, 218 | Loutherback - 19, 150 |
| Lichler - 153 | Louthern - 39 |
| Lightfoot - 49, 107, 177, 178 | Love - 187, 214 |
| Ligon - 49 | Lovett - 178 |
| Ligons - 152 | Lovin - 60 |
| Lilefield - 23 | Low - 12, 18, 88, 89, 102 |
| Lilly - 166 | Lowe - 61, 106 |
| Linan - 32 | Lowers - 62 |
| Lindberg - 151 | Lowrance - 153, 155 |
| Linberg - 154 | Lowry - 18 |
| Linberger - 12 | Loyd - 17, 27, 29, 30, 99, 102 |
| Linbery - 17 | Lucas - 108, 128 |
| Lincoln - 73 | Luce - 177 |
| Lindley - 178 | Luck - 20, 102 |
| Lindsay - 4 | Luckenbill - 100 |
| Lindsey - 16, 19, 61, 177 | Ludwig - 86 |
| Linn - 131 | Luller - 60 |
| Lipscomb - 124, 177, 178 | Lumpkin - 101, 154 |
| Litna - 89 | Lund - 22, 152 |
| Little - 61, 153, 158, 177 | Lundy - 177 |
| Littlefield - 174 | Lunsford - 177 |
| Littna - 89 | Lusk - 12, 22, 37, 157 |
| Lively - 66, 177, 178, 183, 185 | Lusk - 195, 196 |
| | Luther - 98 |
| | Lutjins - 83 |
| | Luttrell - 104 |
| | Lyhnbrug - 81 |

- Lyle - 155
Lynch - 12, 105, 149, 153
Lynn - 33, 155
Lyon - 12, 102
Lyons - 114
- McAdoo - 16, 105
McAllister - 165
McArthur - 114, 158
McBeath - 105, 151
McBee - 203
McBerth - 99
McCabe - 25, 103, 151
McCain - 53, 62
McCallister - 165
McCarmey - 31
McCarmon - 21
McCampbell - 161
McCandless - 15, 105
McCarter - 184, 211
McCartney - 178, 181
McCarty - 12, 13, 14, 21, 60, 62, 64, 66, 99, 102, 151, 157, 215
McCaufin - 179
McCauley - 113, 209, 212
McCaulley - 20
McChanahan - 63
McChesney - 52
McClanahan - 60, 61, 63, 179, 186
McClay - 63
McClellan - 104, 190
McClelland - 164
McCleskey - 209, 210
McClure - 219
McCullough - 150, 151
McClure - 6, 179
McClusky - 82, 153
McCollum - 104
McConnald - 30
McCool - 179
McCoran - 24
McCord - 163
McCormick - 157
McCown - 174
McCoy - 102, 128, 179
McCracken - 108
McCray - 12
McCuen - 127, 185
McCuistian - 14, 17, 100, 104, 106
McCulley - 15
McCullough - 12, 13, 19, 21, 100
McCully - 99, 105
McDaniel - 62, 152, 169, 192, 193
McDonald - 21, 52, 64, 97, 98, 101, 128, 152, 154, 160, 161, 179, 180, 181, 185, 192, 193
- McDonnald - 30
McElroy - 22, 62, 127, 209
McEwen - 201
McFadden - 11, 100, 105, 155
McFadin - 108
McFarlain - 185
McFarland - 21, 161
McFarlin - 179
McFarline - 185
McGallin - 89
McGarrah - 28, 30
McGary - 191
McGeary - 11
McGee - 12, 20, 43
McGehee - 132
McGill - 18, 19
McGilvray - 101
McGinase - 192
McGinness - 193
McGinnis - 111
McGowan - 154
McGowen - 6, 60
McGraw - 60
McGuin - 179
McGuinn - 158
McGuire - 149, 179
McHugh - 108
McIlhannon - 154
McIntyre - 20, 103
McKinney - 125, 183, 214
McKinzie - 122, 178, 179, 209
McKnight - 4, 64, 119, 147, 179, 185
McLain - 28, 30
McLaine - 206, 207
McLane - 99, 103, 105
McLaughlin - 15, 149
McLennan - 15
McLeymore - 174
McMahan - 71
McMaury - 158
McMeans - 128, 179, 215
McMillion - 140, 176, 179
McMinn - 98, 101
McMorris - 60, 63, 179
McMullan - 14
McMullen - 129, 130
McMurry - 154
McNair - 175
McNamara - 82
McNamer - 117
McNatt - 205
McNealy - 179
McNeel - 20, 74
McNeely - 13, 98, 122, 179
McNeill - 12, 20, 102, 155

- McNemar - 102
 McPherson - 209
 McQueen - 46
 McRae - 25
 McShan - 169
 McSpadden - 105, 150, 214
 McVicker - 17, 98
 McWhorter - 37

 Mabbitt - 190
 Mabbitts - 190
 Mabray - 11
 Mace - 212
 Macey - 212
 Machen - 29
 Machette - 104
 Mackey - 21, 105, 161
 Macy - 212
 Madden - 62, 65
 Maddill - 180
 Maddock - 158
 Mador - 101
 Magnussen - 152
 Mahan - 5
 Main - 15, 18, 19, 20, 62, 126, 184
 Mainer - 121
 Mains - 157, 159, 160, 161
 Majors - 119, 120, 121, 178
 Malinstad - 151
 Mallard - 128, 178, 179, 180, 183
 Mallett - 149
 Malone - 11, 12, 19, 78, 97, 100, 122, 124, 128, 152, 177, 178
 Mangum - 22
 Manichia - 85
 Manly - 66
 Mann - 39, 192, 193
 Manney - 17
 Manning - 65, 168
 Manrigh - 192, 193
 Maples - 99
 Margaux - 82
 Marie - 151
 Marles - 62
 Marlin - 151
 Marlow - 62, 124, 179
 Marques - 85
 Marras - 94
 Marrow - 152
 Marrs - 13
 Marsh - 19
 Marshall - 25, 28, 29, 54, 178
 Martin - 19, 25, 26, 27, 31, 62, 66, 99, 101, 103, 123, 154, 159, 161, 179, 180, 181, 186, 192, 193, 199, 219

 Martindale - 25, 28
 Marvin - 179
 Marwell - 140
 Marks - 62
 Marx - 19
 Masks - 62
 Masley - 29
 Mason - 4, 98, 117, 178
 Massey - 5, 11, 18, 69, 100, 104, 105, 202, 211, 212
 Massie - 5, 106, 189, 212
 Massingill - 18
 Masters - 62, 84
 Mathers - 146
 Mathews - 98, 153
 Mathis - 192, 193
 Matlock - 29, 103, 137, 199
 Matlon - 29
 Matney - 209
 Matranga - 84
 Matrango - 85
 Matson - 86
 Matthew - 178
 Matthews - 28, 29, 62, 79, 121, 152, 178, 180, 194, 209
 Mathis - 62, 214
 Matthias - 170
 Mattison - 219
 Mauds - 178
 Maul - 98
 Maule - 99
 Mauritzen - 162
 Mauzey - 151, 155
 Maxwell - 151
 May - 78, 103, 119, 179
 Mayers - 80
 Mayes - 14, 152
 Mayfield - 14, 103, 106, 172, 209
 Mayhew - 171
 Mayo - 98
 Mayors - 66
 Mays - 24, 70
 Maysey - 212
 Meacham - 29
 Mead - 178
 Meaders - 151
 Meador - 17, 18, 118, 211
 Meadow - 121
 Meadows - 13, 155
 Means - 153, 178
 Mears - 103, 120, 121, 178
 Meazell - 62
 Mecham - 62
 Medders - 209
 Meadows - 20

- Meed - 178
Meek - 145
Meeks - 11
Meghee - 41
Meharg - 149
Mehrewein - 53
Meifer - 79
Melear - 69, 147, 148
Melton - 104, 161, 178, 202
Melven - 217
Menard - 187
Menefee - 18, 69, 97
Mercersmith - 162
Meredith - 173, 183
Merideth - 62
Merriman - 98
Merritt - 119, 178, 179
Mershon - 158
Messer - 152
Messersmith - 162
Metcalf - 15, 25, 62, 117, 154
Michaux - 121, 177
Micheaux - 62, 64, 64, 120, 178
Michelas - 32
Michell - 126
Mickelson - 105
Mickey - 16
Middleton - 59, 61, 62, 146, 178, 179
Milam - 24, 26, 129, 161, 179
Milan - 62
Miler - 178
Miles - 44, 81, 98, 103
Milham - 64
Milkelson - 14
Milker - 13
Miller - 1, 11, 14, 25, 44, 60, 62, 65, 66, 67, 97, 103, 126, 127, 158, 161, 166, 178, 179, 189, 182, 183, 191, 200, 209, 215
Milles - 61
Millican - 178, 179
Millinix - 153
Mills - 62, 158, 178, 210
Millsaps - 187
Millum - 32
Milstead - 178
Milton - 25, 27, 124
Mingus - 11, 16, 97, 99, 101
Mintler - 70
Mire - 94
Mireles - 85
Mirisik - 83
Mitcham - 60, 62
Mitchel(l) - 11, 19, 63, 65, 66, 102, 150, 153, 178, 179, 201, 214
Mitchum - 30, 115
Mixon - 17, 100
Mize - 16
Mobley - 219
Moffitt - 62, 179
Moines - 182
Molloy - 184
Mones - 185
Monk - 13
Monkress - 178
Monroe - 192, 193
Montague - 24
Montgomery - 17, 52, 62, 107, 128, 179
Moody - 16
Mooney - 80, 104
Moore - 11, 12, 15, 23, 62, 67, 92, 98, 105, 113, 114, 119, 121, 125, 153, 154, 178, 179, 183, 185, 195, 205, 219
Moorman - 97
Morales - 139
More - 33
Moreland - 163, 166, 168, 179
Moreman - 102
Morgan - 12, 18, 21, 47, 61, 62, 66, 92, 103, 149, 157, 159, 178, 180, 182, 183
Morino - 98
Morning - 178
Morras - 94
Morris - 11, 19, 29, 61, 100, 120, 150, 155, 158, 161, 164, 178, 220
Morrison - 6, 12, 21, 40, 48, 100, 107, 162, 178
Morrow - 50, 178, 186, 220
Morton - 100, 166
Moseley - 189
Mosely - 30, 63, 183
Mosley - 30
Mosier - 97
Moss - 12, 99, 179
Motley - 99
Mott - 89
Motte - 91, 95
Mounce - 151, 152
Mounds - 179
Mount - 62, 178
Mouser - 163
Mowry - 100
Moxley - 1, 69
Moyds - 13
Mudd - 92
Mugg - 19
Muirhead - 98

Mulberry - 98
 Mullican - 213, 218
 Mullinex - 151
 Mullinix - 154
 Mullins - 111, 124, 126, 127, 178, 180
 Mum - 178
 Munger - 175, 116
 Murcersmith - 162
 Murchinson - 178
 Murchison - 113
 Murdock - 64, 126, 178, 179, 184
 Murphree - 48
 Murphy - 23, 24, 48, 66, 123, 185, 209
 Murrah - 110
 Murray - 12, 28, 29, 218
 Murrell - 178
 Murry - 30
 Mury - 29
 Muse - 21
 Myers - 17, 18, 19, 24, 30, 100, 104, 150, 152, 183
 Mynatt - 62, 125, 181
 Mynett - 121, 125

 Nabor - 150
 Nail - 63, 75
 Nall - 32
 Nally - 195
 Mapson - 179
 Naryman - 179
 Nash - 153, 174, 209
 Nauer - 121
 Navarro - 134
 Neace - 192, 193
 Neal - 6, 62, 178, 179
 Neatherlin - 179
 Neatt - 63
 Neece - 53
 Needham - 16, 216, 219
 Neel - 13
 Neeland - 125
 Neeley - 120
 Neely - 105, 180
 Neilson - 154
 Nelson - 16, 30, 97, 150, 153
 Nesmith - 48
 Nestil - 102
 Netherland - 88
 Netter - 180
 Nettles - 53
 Neuman(n) - 49
 Nevel - 169

New - 102, 105, 106
 Newberry - 50, 153
 Newbill - 180
 Newell - 97
 Newlon - 3
 Newman(n) - 99, 104, 152, 184, 203, 210, 218, 220
 Newsom - 14, 15, 20, 60, 99, 106, 156, 178, 179, 180
 Newsome - 63, 127
 Newsone - 16
 Newsomn - 120
 Newton - 21, 151, 156, 180
 Nichols - 11, 14, 15, 108, 116, 156, 217
 Nicholson - 179
 Nichter - 98
 Nickell - 152
 Nielson - 149
 Nilsen - 101
 Nipp - 11
 Nite - 52
 Nitterland - 41
 Nix - 63, 64, 120, 125
 Noble - 73, 172
 Noll - 32
 Nolly - 180
 Noonan - 83
 Nordenhaug - 17
 Norman - 22, 31, 194
 Norris - 19, 118
 Northington - 149
 Norwell - 184
 Nowak - 82
 Nowland - 93
 Nowlin - 101, 103, 216
 Noyelle - 84
 Nugent - 149, 150, 151
 Number - 206
 Nunley - 15
 Nunn - 71
 Nutt - 63, 107
 Nystel - 149
 Nystol - 153

 Oakes - 18, 103
 Oaks - 156
 Oats - 157
 Oberdine - 6
 O'Brian - 99
 Ockander - 80
 O'Connel - 74
 O'Daniels - 159
 Odle - 16, 21, 156

- Odom - 36, 180
O'Donnell - 82
Odum - 42
Offutt - 133
Ogain - 15
Ogden - 95, 103, 149, 171
Oglesby - 97
O'hearn - 81
Oldfield - 137
Oldham - 14, 15, 17, 22, 63, 98,
100, 154, 180, 181, 184, 185, 187
Olive - 16
Oliver - 5, 63, 69, 180, 186
Olson(sen) - 15, 17, 22, 101, 106,
140, 151, 153, 156
Oneal - 63, 146
O'Neal - 97, 106, 127
Oppea - 84
Oppenheimer - 178
Oquinn - 63
Org - 125
Orndoff - 180
Orr - 101, 150
Osborn - 22
Oborne - 106
Oswald - 14
O'Swolt - 154
Ott - 20, 102
Otto - 82
Otwell - 70
Overstreet - 217
Overtin - 106
Overton - 14, 33
Owen - 12, 23, 97, 103
Owens - 6, 11, 21, 125, 219
Ownbey - 18, 19
Ownby - 149, 151
Oxier - 161
Ozment - 180

Pace - 64, 87, 120, 180
Padilla - 133
Paditt - 177
Pagitt - 64
Painter - 21
Pajes - 130
Palmer - 61, 63, 81, 103, 150, 176,
180, 181
Pallmeyer - 156
Palmore - 182
Pamplin - 46, 152, 159
Pappena - 37
Par(r)amore - 14, 22
Parchman - 15
Parcks - 180

Pardue - 64, 184
Parham - 192, 193
Parish - 40, 41, 90
Parker - 13, 14, 41, 52, 60, 61, 63,
64, 122, 123, 127, 177, 179, 180,
181, 198, 199, 200, 214
Park(e)s - 14, 15, 16, 60, 62, 63,
97, 101, 104, 152, 180
Parmer - 180
Parnell - 14
Parrish - 20
Parrott - 210
Parsons - 18, 98
Parvin - 11, 12, 17
Paschal - 209
Patching - 82
Pate - 139, 155
Patheston - 63
Patten - 15, 24
Pattent - 64
Patterson - 37, 108, 128, 184, 201
Pattie - 52
Paul - 207, 213
Paulson - 17, 101, 151
Pausatian - 66
Payne - 16, 63, 64, 109, 149, 150,
180, 182, 184
Peacock - 113, 164
Pear - 186
Pearce - 16, 101, 139, 154, 155, 180,
216
Pearse - 120
Pearson - 154, 209
Peck - 25, 172
Peckett - 105
Pedersen - 100, 101
Pederson - 105, 149
Pedigo - 14, 149
Peel - 4, 173, 192, 193
Pegg - 80
Pelham - 171
Pemberton - 96
Pendleton - 12, 17, 180
Penery - 121, 180, 181
Peney - 182
Pennington - 93, 181
Penry - 178
Pentecost - 74
Perceval - 180
Percival - 18
Perkins - 6, 142, 167, 204
Perry - 11, 12, 19, 63, 76, 99, 187
Perryman - 13, 161, 180
Pesnell - 154
Peters - 1, 23, 31, 33, 69, 181

Peterson - 11, 13, 15, 18, 85,
 100, 105, 150
 Petree - 17
 Petrie - 16
 Petross - 220
 Petterson - 17
 Pettie - 180
 Pettis - 99
 Pettit - 64
 Pettus - 130
 Petty - 20, 21, 64, 126, 180, 181
 Pettyjohn - 21
 Pevy - 128
 Pewell - 12
 Peyton - 161
 Pharo - 82
 Phelps - 19, 22, 180
 Phenix - 63, 64, 180
 Pherrix - 180
 Philips - 123
 Phillip - 105, 181
 Phillips - 3, 4, 12, 20, 48, 70, 72,
 74, 100, 104, 106, 115, 149, 152,
 171, 177, 180, 183, 217
 Phillipson - 149
 Philpott - 18, 37, 104
 Phipps - 106, 153
 Pickard - 16
 Pickens - 122
 Pickett - 50
 Pickle - 126, 180, 181, 184
 Pickrell - 179
 Pierce - 12, 21, 61, 63, 78, 104,
 159, 181
 Pierceall - 192, 193
 Pierson - 8, 104, 154
 Pike - 22, 100, 150
 Pilant - 70
 Pilkington - 64
 Pinison - 117
 Pinkerton - 106
 Pinkney - 37
 Pinson - 63, 66, 162, 181
 Pinst - 143
 Pippin - 186
 Pit(t)man - 12, 13, 16, 21, 151
 Pitts - 22, 153, 163, 168, 180, 219
 Plank - 192, 193
 Plemoins - 122
 Plemons - 153
 Pless - 51
 Plumley - 105
 Plumly - 106
 Plummer - 114

Poe - 63, 143, 144, 145
 Poindexter - 155
 Polan - 99
 Pollard - 11, 12, 14, 16, 19, 20,
 37, 90, 100
 Pond - 176
 Ponder - 104
 Ponell - 65
 Pool(e) - 12, 16, 22, 45, 146, 150,
 156, 173, 207
 Poor - 30
 Pope - 103, 127, 152
 Poplin - 50
 Porter - 12, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30, 33,
 91, 132, 155, 183, 209
 Portillo - 85
 Portlow - 18
 Posey - 61, 62, 64, 66, 67, 123, 177, 181
 Potter - 102
 Potts - 73, 166, 215
 Poulson - 154
 Powel(l) - 20, 66, 106, 133, 180, 181,
 191, 201
 Powers - 22
 Pozey - 61, 62, 64, 66, 67, 123, 177,
 181
 Prather - 17, 47, 63, 106
 Prendergast - 53
 Prescott - 17, 106, 194
 Preston - 20
 Prewett (Prewit) - 42, 63, 104, 119,
 124, 126, 154, 155, 156
 Price - 63, 64, 97, 119, 126, 152,
 180, 192, 193
 Pride - 192
 Pridgon - 92
 Priest - 160
 Probert - 191
 Pruitt - 4, 123, 180, 181
 Pue - 179
 Pugh - 120
 Pulliam - 20, 105, 149, 214, 216
 Punchard - 116
 Pungree - 7
 Purcell - 5, 20
 Purdom - 102
 Pry - 45
 Putman - 194, 199
 Pyer - 165
 Qualls - 22
 Quarles - 64, 181, 182
 Quayle - 193
 Quillin - 160, 161

- Quim - 181
Quinn - 152
- Rabb - 76
Raby - 22
Raching - 22, 101, 104
Ragsdale - 24, 25, 28, 29, 31, 32, 61, 113, 150
Rague - 97
Raguzin - 52, 53, 54
Rahl - 100
Rainbolt - 14, 104
Raibourn - 193
Raiburn - 192
Raine - 106
Raines - 104, 216
Rainey - 19, 29, 64, 101
Ralph - 92
Ralston - 199
Ramage - 153
Ramby - 182
Ramey - 11
Rampy - 64, 119, 178, 182
Ramsey - 207
Randal(l) - 13, 18, 150, 175, 181
Randolph - 203
Raney - 64
Ransom - 71, 174
Ranson - 64
Rap - 64
Raspberry - 12, 13
Rassan - 64
Ratcliff - 64
Ratleef - 10
Ratliff - 10
Raul - 104
Rauls - 131
Raunborg - 150
Ravers - 30
Rawley - 123
Rawling - 37
Rawlings - 65
Rawls - 142, 149
Ray - 14, 102, 155, 159, 181
Rayburn - 20, 159
Rea - 99
Reach - 209
Read - 189
Reader - 64, 155
Reagan - 19, 64
Reagen - 181, 182
Reagon - 181
Reaville - 4
Record - 159, 187
- Rector - 15
Reding - 78
Redding - 213
Redman - 153
Redwine - 124, 177
Reece - 1, 182, 186
Reed - 18, 21, 23, 37, 49, 61, 101, 104, 105, 150, 153, 159, 181
Reeder - 15
Reese - 61, 72, 186
Reesing - 156
Reeves - 183
Reichwein - 81
Reid - 6, 16, 22, 101, 102, 105
Reiner - 181
Reirson - 102
Register - 181
Remick - 13
Rendshodt - 77
Renfro - 103
Rennels - 1, 69
Revers - 24
Reyain - 79
Reynolds - 8, 9, 18, 19, 49, 60, 63, 64, 65, 66, 79, 121, 122, 181, 182, 186
Rhodes - 17, 21, 108, 122, 127, 182, 183
Rians - 127
Ribbs - 102
Rice - 16, 19, 26, 61, 64, 181, 198
Rich - 154, 181
Richard - 64, 83, 182
Richards - 12, 20, 21, 98, 181, 198, 209
Richardson - 17, 22, 60, 63, 64, 66, 75, 95, 96, 98, 116, 124, 126, 176, 181, 183, 207, 209, 210
Richen - 81
Richerson - 102
Richey - 16, 177
Richhart - 67
Rickets - 30
Rickett - 159
Rickman - 6
Ricks - 64, 180, 181
Riddles - 160, 161
Ridens - 98
Ridle - 143
Ridout - 174
Riegel - 85
Rierson - 14
Riley - 33, 154, 161, 181, 217
Rincon - 98

Ringer - 53
Rippy - 51
Ritchey - 33, 184
Ritchie - 15
Ritchus - 25
Ritter - 28
Rivers - 79
Rizer - 13, 152
Roach - 64, 106, 125, 183
Roachel - 12
Roalt - 124
Roark - 159
Robb - 64
Roberson - 11, 47, 64
Roberts - 97, 100, 103, 104, 159,
161, 166, 190, 217
Roberson - 208
Robertson - 15, 22, 64, 97, 99, 121,
129, 181, 182, 183, 188
Robbins - 169
Robins - 27, 28, 173
Robinett - 64, 90, 181
Robinson - 10, 12, 15, 16, 18, 19,
22, 23, 24, 28, 29, 30, 65, 99,
100, 101, 103, 104, 106, 111, 113,
123, 143, 144, 145, 149, 150, 151,
154, 155, 156, 177, 179, 180, 181
Robuck - 92
Roby - 21, 22, 77
Rochan - 100
Roche - 79
Rochell - 103
Roching - 156
Rockwill - 89
Rodgers - 21
Rodriges - 84
Roe - 155
Rogers - 14, 20, 61, 64, 73, 100,
101, 103, 123, 127, 128, 151, 179,
181, 182, 183, 195, 209
Romine - 107
Roper - 181
Rose - 13, 64, 121, 149, 150, 177,
182, 185
Rosenfeld - 79
Rosenthal - 79
Ross - 11, 24, 64, 98, 102, 107,
111, 115, 133, 185
Rossen - 182
Rosser - 179
Rosson - 64, 180, 181, 182
Rotin - 154
Rottenstein - 69, 70
Roundsanal - 64
Roundtree - 182
Rousen - 124
Rousin - 124, 180
Rowland - 16, 21
Rowlins - 77
Roy - 11, 142, 143, 144, 208
Royal(1) - 3, 110, 130
Roysdale - 151
Royston - 27, 31
Rozell - 97
Rubin - 84
Ruberville - 184
Ruble - 159
Rucker - 4, 16, 63, 77, 121
Rudasill - 106
Rudd - 140
Ruffin - 150
Rugler - 80
Ruiz - 134
Rumage - 97
Rundell - 105
Runnels - 64
Rupell - 60
Ruseng - 156
Rushings - 67
Rusk - 134, 187, 194
Russell - 12, 14, 21, 24, 52, 62, 64,
80, 105, 169, 179, 181, 182
Russel - 195
Russelle - 61
Russum - 102
Rust - 14, 174
Ruter - 4
Ruth - 182
Rutland - 132, 205
Rutledge - 91
Ryals - 14
Ryan - 181
Sabin - 3
Sadberrry - 155
Saddler - 12, 15, 16, 18, 33, 182
Sadler - 20, 22, 24, 32, 98, 99, 100,
103, 105, 106, 120, 150, 151, 153,
155, 177, 183,
Sadlwe - 123
St. Clair - 209
Salsberg - 85
Sameson - 65
Samuels - 8, 9, 10, 157, 194
Sandahl - 49
Sandel - 169
Sanders - 15, 22, 63, 65, 100, 101, 102,
105, 106, 110, 121, 122, 150, 177,
179, 180, 183, 191

- Sanderson - 64
Sandefer - 12, 24
Sandifer - 208
Sarell - 65
Sargent - 150
Sartain - 182
Satterwhite - 109
Saul - 41
Saunders - 65, 100, 143, 205
Saustad - 99
Savage - 26
Sawyer - 17
Sawyers - 153
Saxland - 103
Scales - 13, 18
Scarborough (Scarborough) - 12,
22, 61, 64, 65, 103, 153, 183
Schadel - 81
Schaw - 103
Schenck - 20
Schibler - 106
Schleger - 150
Schlicher - 80
Schluter - 212
Schmicke - 22
Schneider - 83
Schocky - 28
Schockley - 29
Scholdburg - 83
Schoonover - 20
Schrien - 46
Schultz - 101
Schulze - 3
Schuyler - 173
Schwartz - 149
Scoggin - 104
Scoggins - 20
Scott - 12, 19, 20, 22, 33, 98, 100,
101, 154, 155, 182, 192, 193, 220
Scrimgeur - 210
Scrimgeour - 210
Scrimshire - 210
Scrimseur - 210
Scrimsher - 210
Scrimshire - 210
Scroggins - 218
Scruggs - 122, 174
Scrutchfield - 102
Scurlock - 172
Seago - 161
Seagler - 124
Seale - 150
Seaman - 182
Sears - 11, 19, 153, 156, 209
Seay - 21
Sedberry - 13, 155
Sedburry - 154
Seddall - 103
Sedinham - 13
See - 65
Seeton - 126
Segrest - 151
Self - 122, 182
Seljas - 151
Sell - 112
Sellers - 11
Sells - 112
Selman - 183
Senter - 116
Segg - 182
Sevenson - 189
Seward - 117
Sexton - 112
Shackleford - 127, 183
Shafer - 20, 98, 150, 154, 155
Shahan - 159
Shamberger - 66
Shamburger - 65, 121
Shannon - 11, 19, 20, 24, 29, 103, 156
Sharp - 149, 150, 152, 192, 193
Shary - 97
Shattuck - 128
Shattucks - 124
Shaver - 21, 65, 119, 185
Shaw - 65, 130, 183
Shays - 118
Sheffletta - 11
Shefter - 152
Shelby - 1
Shelton - 28, 60, 62, 65, 119, 120,
125, 180, 183
Shepard - 115, 172
Sheppard - 13, 73, 149
Sherbett - 209
Sheridan - 65, 92, 216
Sherman - 30
Shillingburg - 104
Shipley - 149
Shipman - 65
Shipp - 183
Shirley - 100, 150
Shives - 12, 13
Shivers - 161, 184
Shoat(e) - 8, 9
Shocky - 25
Shows - 209
Showers - 11, 22, 97, 105
Shuford - 106, 150
Shults - 104, 208
Shultz - 48

- Shumate - 19, 153
 Shumatt - 124, 177
 Shurley - 101
 Shuttlesworth - 209
 Sibley - 183
 Sieber - 207
 Sigler - 146
 Simmons - 29, 30, 103, 127, 128
 Simonds - 133
 Simons - 65
 Simpson - 12, 18, 51, 65, 100, 101, 112, 182, 192, 193
 Sims - 18, 159, 180, 209
 Sinclair - 65
 Sinderud - 17
 Singleton - 12, 74
 Sinty - 20, 98, 151
 Sitton - 195
 Skein - 182
 Skelton - 29
 Skilton - 184
 Skinner - 162
 Skramstad - 103
 Skrimshire - 210
 Skrymshire - 210
 Slack - 109
 Sladelist - 183
 Slaughter - 215
 Slauter - 182
 Slaven - 15
 Slavin - 182
 Sledge - 70
 Sleg - 122
 Sleyster - 79
 Sloan - 14, 16, 19, 182, 192, 193
 Slratt - 210
 Small - 15, 62, 125, 159, 179
 Smart - 219
 Smedley - 106
 Smidley - 65
 Smith - 6, 7, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 24, 25, 30, 31, 33, 36, 37, 40, 46, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 72, 91, 94, 97, 98, 100, 101, 102, 104, 105, 106, 112, 113, 114, 121, 123, 124, 127, 128, 131, 132, 134, 137, 148, 149, 150, 151, 153, 154, 159, 162, 171, 172, 175, 177, 181, 182, 183, 187, 188, 189, 190, 192, 193, 206, 215, 220
 Smitham - 13
 Smlith - 65
 Smithers - 130
 Smoat - 63
 Smoot - 180
 Smyth - 97
 Smyth(e) - 12, 64, 149, 152, 154
 Sneed - 4, 75, 175
 Snell - 98, 99
 Snider - 210
 Snodgrass - 104, 161
 Snow - 63, 182
 Sockridge - 130
 Solberg - 152
 Sormrud - 19, 100
 Sorrels - 142
 Sorrells - 143
 Sosbee - 156
 Souter - 72
 Sowder - 213, 220
 Sowell - 24, 33, 64, 155
 Spain - 118
 Spalding - 21, 101
 Sparks - 1, 14, 19, 20, 63, 66, 98, 209
 Spatz - 102
 Spear - 147, 154
 Spears - 104, 182
 Speer - 12, 14
 Spence - 171
 Spencer - 21, 35
 Spenser - 183
 Spicer - 187
 Spicey - 16
 Spiller - 70
 Spinks - 102
 Spivey - 104, 152
 Spoon - 11
 Spring - 20, 36
 Sprinkle - 107
 Sprouce - 159
 Spur - 105
 Spurgear - 182
 Spurier - 177
 Spurlock - 77
 Spurrier - 183
 Squires - 22, 41, 61, 65, 115, 178, 179, 180, 182, 184
 Squyres - 182
 Staaden - 165
 Stac(e)y - 14, 18, 20, 220
 Stafford - 64, 75, 128
 Stagner - 93
 Stainada - 123
 Stalcup - 119, 182, 183
 Stallcup - 65
 Stalling - 18
 Stallings - 102

- Stamford - 65
Stamps - 209
Standefer - 18, 104, 107, 152, 156
Standifer - 29
Stanford - 18, 63, 214
Stanley - 19, 182
Stansbury - 117
Stansell - 150
Stapes - 72
Stapleton - 63, 105
Stark - 90
Starkey - 115
Starks - 15
Starr - 65, 119, 182
Stasey - 13
Staten - 65
Stavenhagen - 209
Steber - 196
Stedham - 161, 182
Steel(e) - 13, 102, 103, 106, 130, 147
Steeley - 206
Steinke - 12, 101
Stennatt - 179
Stephen - 21, 65, 151, 159
Stephens - 65, 97
Stephenson - 15, 26, 98, 191
Stepp - 54
Serman - 177
Stevens - 154, 155
Stevenson - 65, 112
Steward - 173, 183
Stewart - 11, 30, 48, 65, 79, 84, 111, 123, 154, 168, 182
Stibbens - 64, 215
Stifflemire - 107
Stiles - 32, 97, 190
Still - 172
Stinebough - 149
Stinebrough - 101
Stinnett - 156
Stinson - 33
Stith - 17
Stock - 213
Stofford - 65
Stone - 103, 105, 195
Stoneham - 32
Stoval(l) - 65, 101, 110, 183
Stover - 159, 210
Strahan - 199
Strand - 18, 102
Strange - 97, 101, 149, 154
Strawn - 102
Strayhorn - 182
Street - 37, 159
Streety - 183
Strewhearn - 125
Strewhein - 183
Strewhern - 124
Strickland - 13, 185
Striker - 71
Stringer - 101, 102, 120, 122, 125
Stringfellow - 182
Strommen - 103
Stronach - 81
Strong - 104
Strop - 159
Strother - 89, 183
Stuard - 168
Stuart - 168, 177, 179, 182
Stubblefield - 105
Studevart - 60
Stupkins - 182
Stutzman - 48
Styles - 98
Sublett - 137, 209
Sudduth - 88, 93, 219
Suggs - 99
Sullivan - 20, 21, 36, 66, 161, 183
Sulton - 98
Sumerall - 152
Summers - 66
Sumrall - 11, 12
Surgines - 104
Suten - 126
Sutherlin - 217
Sutton - 21, 60, 64, 65, 124, 179, 183
Swain - 199
Swafford - 198
Swanson - 65, 122, 124, 126, 183
Swasey - 65
Swearingin - 62
Sweeten - 105
Swelling - 11, 14
Swenson - 22, 99, 100, 103, 154
Sweringer - 183
Sweringson - 151
Swerningson - 151
Swerringsen - 16
Sweten - 98
Swinton - 166, 215
Swisher - 171
Tabler - 24, 25
Taliaferro - 164
Talley - 220
Tamplin - 184
Tancred - 16
Tandy - 98, 152
Tanner - 18, 45, 153

Tapp - 26
 Tarleton - 209
 Tarpley - 214
 Tarver - 14, 119
 Tate - 62, 181
 Tauffenbach - 53
 Taver - 66
 Taylor - 15, 18, 34, 41, 43, 46, 47,
 48, 63, 65, 66, 77, 82, 99, 103,
 105, 119, 121, 151, 178, 180, 183,
 184, 189, 192, 193
 Teague - 65, 66, 177
 Teal - 60, 93
 Teel - 185
 Teeter - 99
 Temple - 21, 99
 Temples - 180
 Tenison - 209
 Turner - 89
 Terrell - 97, 99, 150, 151, 152, 154
 184
 Terrill - 20
 Terry - 64, 77, 103, 153
 Tessy - 184
 Teter - 104
 Thannisch - 209
 Tharp - 184
 Thatcher - 170
 Thompson - 15
 Thielerman - 6, 81
 Thingstad - 11
 Thlan - 85
 Thomas - 16, 19, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66,
 69, 71, 74, 97, 98, 102, 103, 106,
 119, 126, 127, 144, 149, 151, 152,
 153, 156, 179, 183, 184, 192, 193,
 201, 202, 204
 Thomason - 101, 105
 Thompson - 2
 Thompson - 4, 5, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21,
 22, 26, 29, 45, 64, 65, 66, 97,
 101, 104, 115, 126, 149, 150, 153,
 159, 162, 163, 173, 183, 184, 192,
 193, 208, 209, 216
 Thornal - 182, 183
 Thornton - 67, 184
 Thorton - 66
 Thrall - 1, 4, 71, 72, 73
 Throop - 192, 193
 Thurman - 14
 Thurston - 16, 20
 Tibbs - 220
 Tidwell - 11, 28, 30, 97, 103, 104, 153
 Tiller - 84
 Tilley - 29
 Timmins - 145
 Timmons - 24, 19
 Tims - 28
 Tinate - 66
 Tindall - 174
 Tindel - 66
 Tinnin - 103, 104
 Tippen - 66, 177, 186
 Tippens - 123
 Tippet - 48, 111
 Tipton - 98, 120, 155
 Tison - 66
 Tittle - 16, 75
 Tkoma - 84
 Todd - 18, 63, 183
 Toddei - 82
 Toler - 188
 Tollett - 23, 29, 30
 Tomberson - 66
 Tomlin - 101
 Tomson - 33
 Toney - 113
 Tonnehill - 66
 Tonnyhill - 111
 Toole - 212
 Toonia - 214
 Torkilson - 154
 Torman - 101
 Tourney - 24
 Toustee - 153
 Tower - 184
 Townsend - 114, 167
 Trammel(1) - 98, 150, 209, 210
 Traynor - 108
 Treadwell - 66
 Trenage - 181
 Tribberville - 21
 Trim - 121, 183
 Trimble - 11
 Trotter - 99
 Truly - 15
 Trumbough - 61
 Tschudy - 172
 Tubb(s) - 66, 15, 181, 183
 Tuck - 117
 Tucker - 60, 62, 66, 71, 99, 102,
 120, 124, 128, 183
 Tuggle - 99, 152
 Tulley - 127
 Tullis - 4, 20
 Tumlinson - 25, 28, 29, 31
 Tummins - 145
 Tummons - 145
 Tunia - 214
 Turberville - 60

- Turley - 17
Turner - 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 25,
33, 43, 44, 65, 66, 75, 98, 103,
106, 109, 122, 126, 128, 149, 150,
151, 153, 155, 156, 164, 183, 184
210
Tutly - 182
Tutt - 15, 102, 103
Tweedy - 156
Twitty - 161
Tyler - 184
Tyson - 183

Underwood - 15, 104, 149
Unger - 66
Unstead - 216
Usery - 65, 66
Uthman - 20

Valentine - 151
Vallie - 16, 164
VanCleave - 18, 19, 97
Vanclieve - 90
Vandiver - 112
Vannoy - 63, 65, 66, 119, 127, 180, 184
Van Zandt - 12
Varney - 78
Vaugh - 192
Vaughan - 16, 101
Vaughn - 97, 104, 114, 155, 159, 184,
193
Vaught - 107
Veatch - 92
Veetle - 66
Venters - 168
Vernoy - 107
Vest - 61, 184
Vestly - 97
Vickery - 13, 17
Vincent - 4
Vinson - 154, 184
Vitello - 85
Vivrett - 155
Vollmer - 83
Vorhis - 8, 9
Vouham - 179

Waddell - 14, 21, 185
Wade - 1, 22, 51, 52, 99, 105, 149
Wadkins - 25
Wadlow - 21, 101, 103
Wadsworth - 70
Waggoner - 121, 153, 184, 185
Wagner - 99, 119
Wagnon - 24

Wagoner - 62, 185
Wah - 79
Waits - 66, 184, 217
Walding - 186
Waldrip - 98, 104, 149, 152
Waldrope - 185
Walker - 16, 17, 19, 37, 100, 105,
121, 127, 133, 151, 153, 154, 175,
185, 186
Wall - 175
Wallace - 15, 19, 21, 60, 62, 66, 97,
100, 101, 105, 113, 121, 123, 178,
184, 185, 186, 206
Wallar - 118
Wallen - 66, 184
Wallenz - 159
Waller - 30, 99, 184, 206
Walling - 18, 19, 102, 103, 104, 153,
156
Wallis - 216
Walls - 154
Wallum - 13
Walsh - 72, 106, 190, 191
Walston - 66, 185, 186
Walters - 61, 67, 89
Walton - 6, 62, 150
Waltrip - 14
Wandtke - 83
Wararop - 65
Ward - 12, 15, 18, 20, 23, 25, 27,
28, 30, 31, 52, 66, 77, 100, 101,
122, 125, 126, 152, 154, 155, 183,
186
Warden - 64, 66
Wardlow - 154
Wardrope - 65
Ware - 19, 187
Warner - 159
Warren - 66, 97, 98, 99, 103, 156, 159,
184, 185
Warrick - 15
Wartham - 48
Washburn - 33
Washington - 186
Wasson - 62, 66
Waters - 73, 89, 119, 210
Watkins - 25, 31, 64, 66, 119, 177,
181, 184, 185, 220
Watley - 61
Watson - 20, 25, 26, 27, 101, 103,
140, 142, 148, 149, 180, 206
Watt - 186
Watts - 87, 88, 121, 122, 123, 126,
183, 184, 185
Watzig - 86

Waul - 150
Waybourn - 160
Wayitt - 157
Weatherford - 13
Weaver - 28, 123
Webb - 4, 12, 14, 22, 49, 50, 66, 101,
111, 122, 184, 185, 186, 190, 205,
206
Webber - 97
Webster - 13, 49, 117, 155
Weed - 162, 184
Weehunt - 106, 149, 153
Weeks - 20, 62, 98, 120, 121, 185
Weem - 104
Weidemeyer - 119
Weidemyer - 124
Weidermyer - 127
Weidner - 82
Weiss - 81
Weissinger - 61
Welch - 4, 13, 37, 100
Well - 185
Weller - 143
Wells - 4, 66, 100, 104
Wertner - 189
Werven - 86
Wessan - 2
Wesson - 115
West - 39, 40, 88, 184, 192, 193, 206
Westbrooke - 24
Westerman - 102, 103, 105
Westfall - 10, 74
Westly - 150
Westmorland - 54
Weston - 14
Westover - 132
Wetmore - 27
Wharton - 21, 32
Whatley - 63, 154, 178, 184
Whedbee - 220
Wheeler - 113, 170, 208
Wherley - 123
Whinery - 99
Whipple - 1, 5, 69, 171, 174
Whisenant - 150
Whitaker - 104, 153, 205
Whitby - 151
White - 18, 19, 20, 21, 37, 61, 66, 71,
97, 98, 100, 103, 150, 151, 152, 154,
159, 161, 184, 192, 193, 209
Whitehead - 151, 155
Whitley - 183, 186
Whitlock - 117
Whitney - 219
Whitt - 151, 154, 184
Widmer - 79
Wiggin - 154
Wiggins - 20, 102, 106, 195
Wigginton - 124, 189
Wight - 186
Wigington - 111, 185
Wigins - 91
Wilbanks - 104, 180
Wileman - 104
Wiley - 66, 181, 185
Wilhelm - 73
Wilkerson - 21, 124, 126, 184
Wilkins - 22, 105, 124, 152, 185
Wilkinson - 66, 122
Wilks - 98
Willbands - 64
Willbanks - 12, 67
Willcox - 185
Willemon - 24
Willet - 178, 184, 185
Willey - 183, 184
Williams - 6, 9, 14, 15, 16, 19, 24,
25, 27, 28, 33, 37, 39, 41, 43, 49,
50, 62, 66, 67, 75, 77, 81, 91, 93,
95, 99, 100, 101, 113, 117, 120, 121,
122, 125, 127, 132, 149, 150, 151,
152, 153, 155, 156, 161, 168, 177,
181, 184, 185, 186, 203, 206, 209,
216
Williamson - 16, 22, 66, 67, 98, 99,
150, 185, 191
Willingham - 29, 149, 160, 185
Willis - 21
Wills - 23
Wilson - 15, 16, 18, 21, 41, 47, 64,
79, 80, 99, 100, 101, 103, 106, 125,
149, 150, 153, 154, 172, 173, 174,
175, 184, 185, 186, 189, 209, 210,
214
Wims - 66
Winans - 171
Windham - 14
Windsor - 174
Wine - 153
Winfrey - 39, 43, 44, 94
Winfrey - 11, 102
Winkle - 209
Winn - 21, 185
Winston - 14, 105, 113, 150
Winter - 14, 19, 79, 80
Wintz - 153
Wisdom - 154
Wise - 17, 100, 103, 120, 142, 151
Wisenonsky - 184
Wiswell - 101

- Wiswell - 101
Witherington - 139
Witherspoon - 120, 180
Witmon - 27, 28
Wittek - 80
Woffard - 62
Wofford - 174
Wogomen - 97
Wokain - 66
Wold - 13, 21
Wolf - 17
Wolfe - 133, 134, 209
Wolverton - 60, 184, 185
Womack - 15, 17, 19, 98, 100, 101,
102, 103, 105, 106, 152, 154, 162,
201
Womble - 97, 149, 150
Wood - 8, 14, 20, 37, 66, 102, 104,
150, 154, 161, 178, 184, 185, 202,
203, 204, 219
Woodall - 19, 62, 66, 103
Woodard - 21, 60, 63, 65, 66, 177,
179, 184, 185
Woodbury - 129
Woodhouse - 178, 184
Woodley - 15
Wooldridge - 76, 77, 174
Wolvertine - 126
Woolverton - 60
Woolvinton - 185
Woods - 71, 108, 109, 185, 219
Woodward - 188
Woodward - 14
Woody - 109, 191
Woolsey - 161
Woosley - 185
Word - 122, 185
Work - 102
Worley - 184
Wornell - 48
Worrard - 185
Worstal - 52
Worsham - 175
Wortham - 12, 14, 15, 150, 171
Worthington - 23, 27, 29
Wren - 65, 185
Wrenn - 185
Wright - 3, 4, 15, 20, 24, 25, 27, 28,
31, 32, 33, 66, 74, 94, 100, 107,
108, 151, 153, 169, 178, 181, 184,
185, 186
Wroley - 67
Wyatt - 4, 145, 146
Wyley - 123
Wylie - 12, 64, 126, 184, 185
Wyman - 83, 159
Wynn - 149
Wynne - 147, 148
Wythe - 134
Yager - 80
Yandle - 169
Yarborough - 67
Yarbrough - 73, 219
Yates - 4, 30, 106, 161
Yeager - 209
Yeaman - 133
Yearly - 117
Yeberton - 178
Yell - 71, 172
Yielding - 186
Yoakum - 170
Yocum - 48
York - 209
Yorking - 189
Yost - 151
You - 80
Young - 11, 15, 17, 24, 63, 65, 70,
72, 99, 103, 105, 106, 125, 126,
150, 156, 175, 178, 186, 198, 210
Youngblood - 3, 93
Youngwell - 75
Youree - 17, 105
Zamora - 80
Zeberton - 67
Zimmerle - 84
Zimmerman - 17, 20, 149, 155

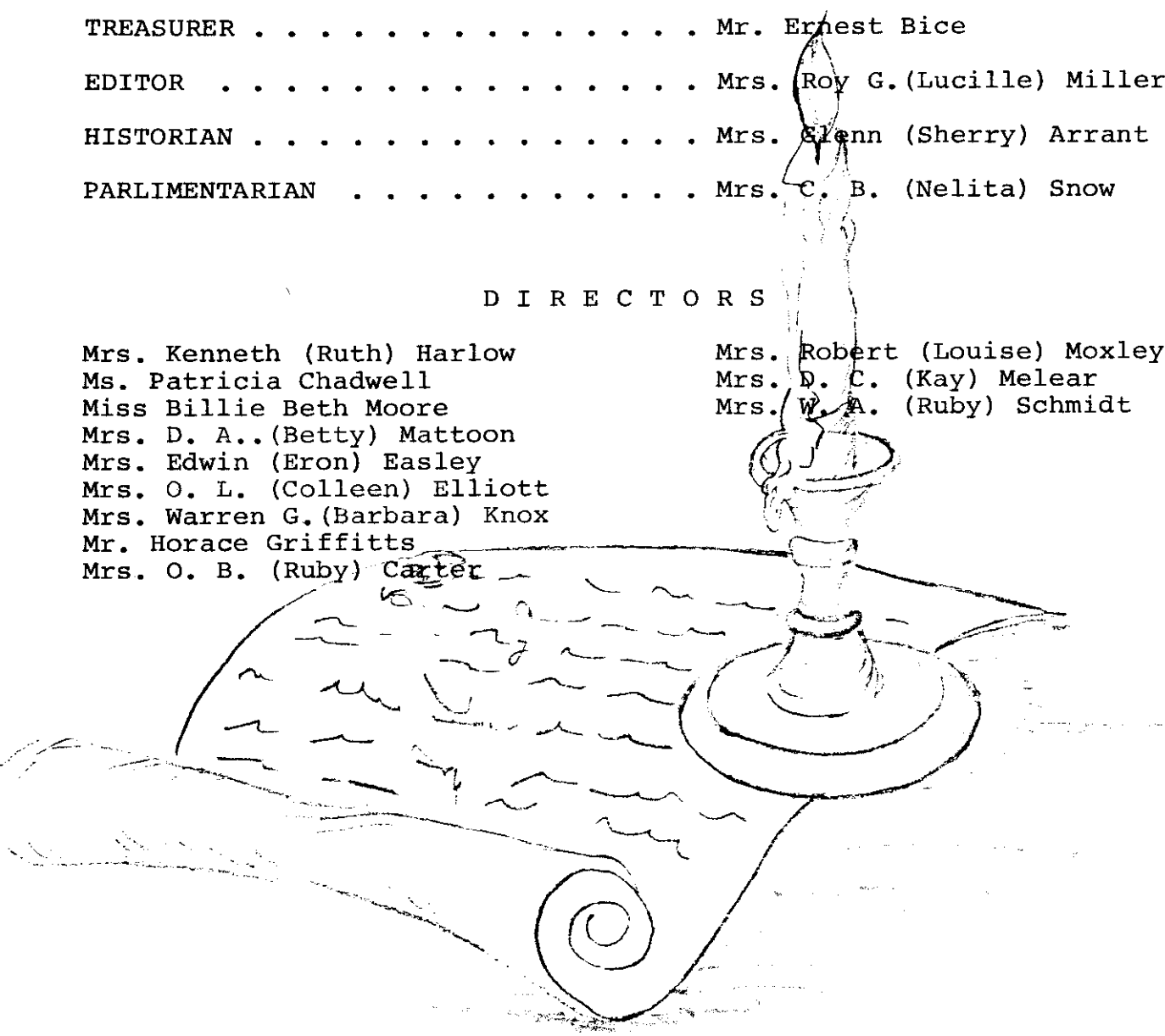
Fort Worth Genealogical Society

OFFICERS

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| PRESIDENT | Mr. Paul Campbell |
| FIRST VICE PRESIDENT | Mrs. Chester (Dorothy) Peters |
| SECOND VICE PRESIDENT | Mrs. Nan Presswood Sprester |
| THIRD VICE PRESIDENT | Mrs. James (Dorothy) Dunnam |
| RECORDING SECRETARY | Mrs. Robert (Jerri) West |
| CORRESPONDING SECRETARY | Mrs. Mary E. Phillips |
| TREASURER | Mr. Ernest Bice |
| EDITOR | Mrs. Roy G. (Lucille) Miller |
| HISTORIAN | Mrs. Glenn (Sherry) Arrant |
| PARLIMENTARIAN | Mrs. C. B. (Nelita) Snow |

DIRECTORS

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Mrs. Kenneth (Ruth) Harlow | Mrs. Robert (Louise) Moxley |
| Ms. Patricia Chadwell | Mrs. D. C. (Kay) Melear |
| Miss Billie Beth Moore | Mrs. W. A. (Ruby) Schmidt |
| Mrs. D. A. (Betty) Mattoon | |
| Mrs. Edwin (Eron) Easley | |
| Mrs. O. L. (Colleen) Elliott | |
| Mrs. Warren G. (Barbara) Knox | |
| Mr. Horace Griffitts | |
| Mrs. O. B. (Ruby) Carter | |





President's Page

We are beginning what I hope will be the most successful year in the history of the F.W.G.S. Last year we had about seven hundred members, & already this year we have our five hundred members. It would be nice if this year could end with a membership of one thousand! There has been an excitement amongst our members that I trust will continue - this is one of the reasons we have become one of the most successful & alive Societies in this country. Our quarterly, Footprints, has been an important building block in the construction of our reputation & our tireless editor, Lucille Miller deserves a big hand.

The Society has received another significant gift. Through the auspices of Patricia Chadwell, president-editor of Texas Family Heritage, Inc., Henry Sterling Green & A. B. Canning have given the assets of this corporation, including back issues of Texas Heritage to us. We will sell these issues & the income will be used to further

the purposes of the Fort Worth Genealogical Society.

This year the first volume of Old Northwest Texas will be published. Your board has voted to sponson this project — Soon you will receive a pre-publication offer in the mail. I strongly advise you to consider the purchase of this book. All future volumes will refer to basic information in book one.

Norman Wright, nationally noted genealogist & historian will speak on migration trails in 19th century America — this will be a different type of workshop. The subject is broad & will interest all serious students of genealogy.

Next October we will host the Texas State Genealogy Society Annual Convention here in Fort Worth. We should be a very busy this year with a job for every member. Please offer your help!

Faithfully
Paul Campbell, president

February 1979

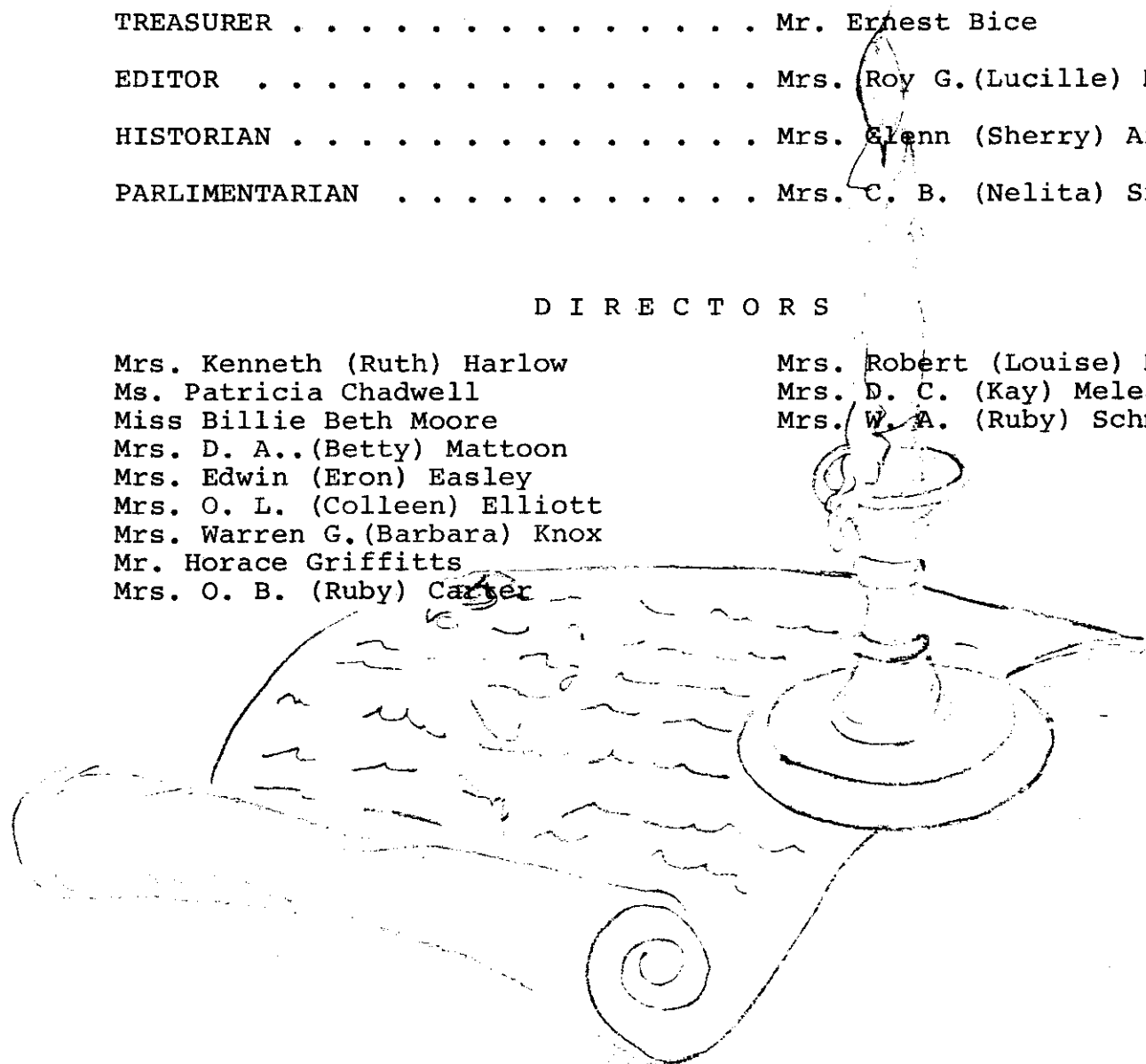
Fort Worth Genealogical Society

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT Mr. Paul Campbell
FIRST VICE PRESIDENT Mrs. Chester (Dorothy) Peters
SECOND VICE PRESIDENT Mrs. Nan Presswood Sprester
THIRD VICE PRESIDENT Mrs. James (Dorothy) Dunnam
RECORDING SECRETARY Mrs. Robert (Jerri) West
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY Mrs. Mary E. Phillips
TREASURER Mr. Ernest Bice
EDITOR Mrs. Roy G. (Lucille) Miller
HISTORIAN Mrs. Glenn (Sherry) Arrant
PARLIMENTARIAN Mrs. C. B. (Nelita) Snow

DIRECTORS

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Mrs. Kenneth (Ruth) Harlow | Mrs. Robert (Louise) Moxley |
| Ms. Patricia Chadwell | Mrs. D. C. (Kay) Melear |
| Miss Billie Beth Moore | Mrs. W. A. (Ruby) Schmidt |
| Mrs. D. A. (Betty) Mattoon | |
| Mrs. Edwin (Eron) Easley | |
| Mrs. O. L. (Colleen) Elliott | |
| Mrs. Warren G. (Barbara) Knox | |
| Mr. Horace Griffitts | |
| Mrs. O. B. (Ruby) Carter | |



President's Page



Fort Worth Genealogical Society continues to grow. Our workshop was very successful and completely sold out. Our speaker Norman Wright was so interesting to all with his topic of Migration Patterns in America, a subject which affects all of our ancestors. A delicious catered luncheon and many, many door prizes completed a wonderful day. We are trying to reserve him, Norman Wright, for next year to continue on this most interesting subject.

Our membership is still climbing, over 750 members (our goal was to reach 1,000) so give a gift to a friend, or gain a new member.

Our annual bus trip to Austin was completely sold out days in advance. Everyone had an enjoyable day, some found lots of information, others just enjoyed the outing and the companionship. This shows there is a need to continue our bus trips to the capitol.

REMINDER....the August, September and October meeting of the F. W. G. S. will be on Sunday afternoons, due to prior commitments of the church facility. You will of course be notified in our newsletter, but be sure to mark your calendar. This is a pleasant change from our normal routine and seems to attract a few members that can't or won't attend the evening meetings.

We have received many gifts in the form of books and manuscripts to the society for presentation to the library. We are extremely grateful for your thoughtfulness and consideration. We will be pleased however, if you desire an advertisement for your gift to help your sales, please so advise us and we will try to get it in the earliest issue possible.

Our quarterly FOOTPRINTS has to be "laid out" or planned and typed so far in advance and given to the printer one month prior to mailing

that we sometimes have a delay in getting information printed in the quarterly.

WORKSHOPS.... The annual workshop of the Austin Genealogical Society will be held at the Quality Inn-South in Austin on Saturday, August 25, 1979 at 8:45 A.M. Their key speaker will be F. Wilbur Helmbold, University Librarian of Samford University of Birmingham, Ala. on "Tracing Your Ancestry", "Church Records" and "Alabama Records."

The New England Historical Society is conducting a workshop Saturday September 22, 1979 at the University of Texas at Arlington. Speakers will be James B. Bell, director of the society, and David W. Dumas from Providence, R.I. Subjects will be Migration Patterns, Census Records, Military Records and Church Records. For further information contact Mrs. Harry J. Morris, 2215 Sweetbriar Drive, Dallas, TX 75228.

F. W. G. S. will again host the Texas State Genealogical workshop at Green Oaks Inn on I-20 October 25 - 26. One of the speakers will be Noel Currier-Briggs, of Essex, England. Requests for reservations and information should be directed to Marleta Childs, 2308 - 21st Street, Lubbock, TX 79411.

Special congratulations should be given to Chester Peters and his team for their all-out efforts for the 1978 workshop. They did a super job. Chester has also agreed to accept the chairmanship for the workshop for 1979 so you can be sure we can look forward to another well planned event.

I am forever pleased and amazed at the never-ending enthusiasm and energy of our members. Their whole hearted cooperation, new ideas, hard work and seemingly endless projects are making ours one of the great societies in the country. Many whose works goes unnoticed but from whose hard work you reap the benefits, deserves an extra, special "thank you." This is your society after all, and if you can help or want to help, just ask...there is something we all can do.

Faithfully
Paul Campbell, president

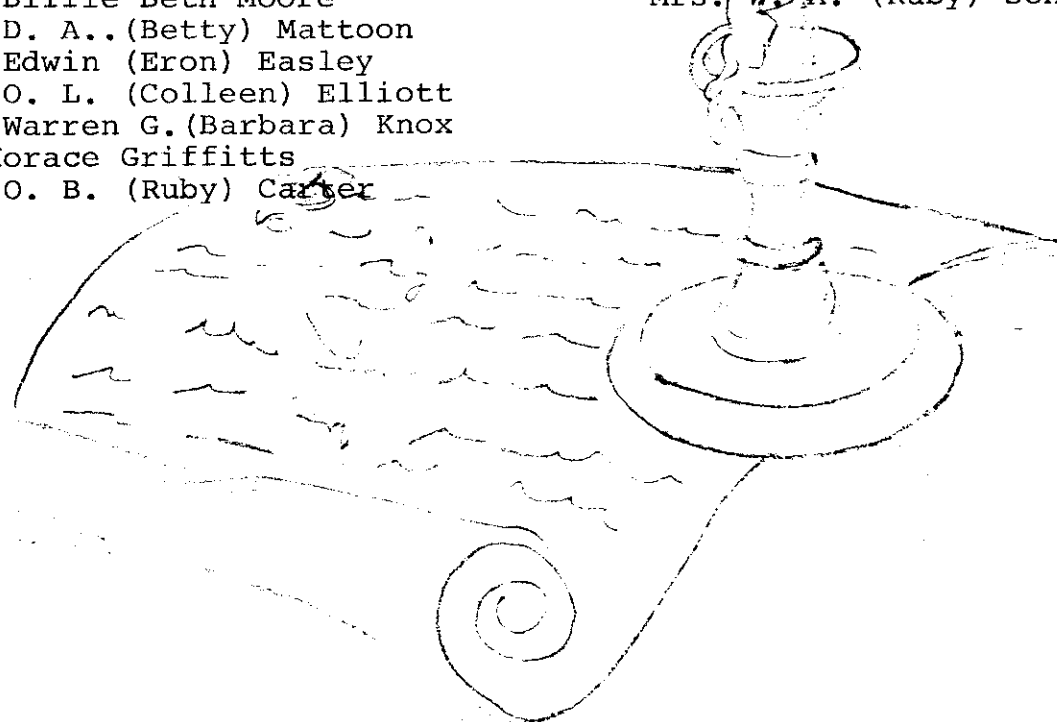
Fort Worth Genealogical Society

O F F I C E R S

PRESIDENT Mr. Paul Campbell
FIRST VICE PRESIDENT Mrs. Chester (Dorothy) Peters
SECOND VICE PRESIDENT Mrs. Nan Presswood Sprester
THIRD VICE PRESIDENT Mrs. James (Dorothy) Dunnam
RECORDING SECRETARY Mrs. Robert (Jerri) West
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY Mrs. Mary E. Phillips
TREASURER Mr. Ernest Bice
EDITOR Mrs. Roy G. (Lucille) Miller
HISTORIAN Mrs. Glenn (Sherry) Arrant
PARLIMENTARIAN Mrs. C. B. (Nelita) Snow

D I R E C T O R S

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Mrs. Kenneth (Ruth) Harlow | Mrs. Robert (Louise) Moxley |
| Ms. Patricia Chadwell | Mrs. D. C. (Kay) Melear |
| Miss Billie Beth Moore | Mrs. W. A. (Ruby) Schmidt |
| Mrs. D. A. (Betty) Mattoon | |
| Mrs. Edwin (Eron) Easley | |
| Mrs. O. L. (Colleen) Elliott | |
| Mrs. Warren G. (Barbara) Knox | |
| Mr. Horace Griffitts | |
| Mrs. O. B. (Ruby) Carter | |



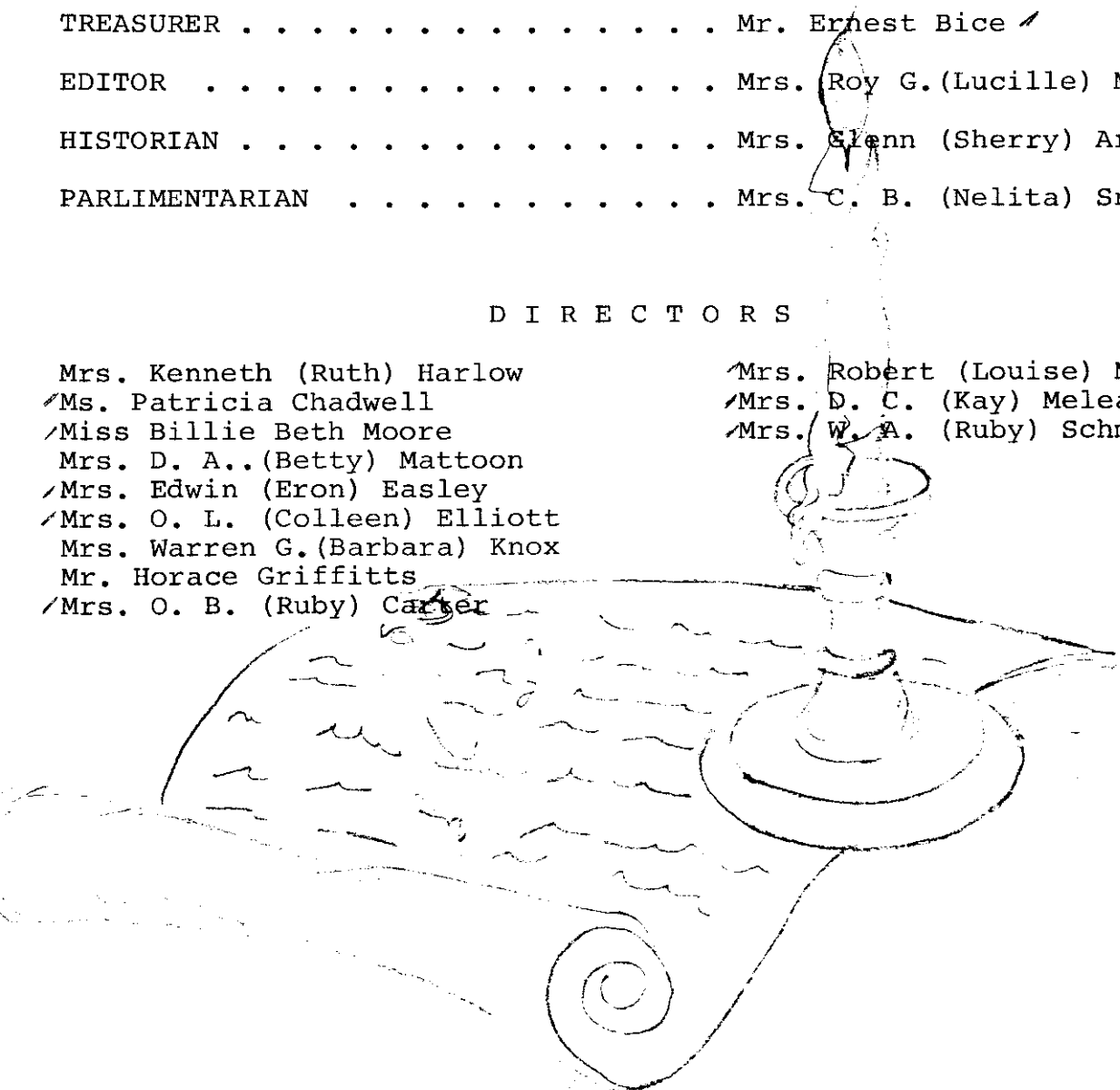
Fort Worth Genealogical Society

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT Mr. Paul Campbell/
FIRST VICE PRESIDENT Mrs. Chester (Dorothy) Peters/
SECOND VICE PRESIDENT Mrs. Nan Presswood Sprester/
THIRD VICE PRESIDENT Mrs. James (Dorothy) Dunnam
RECORDING SECRETARY Mrs. Robert (Jerri) West /
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY Mrs. Mary E. Phillips
TREASURER Mr. Ernest Bice /
EDITOR Mrs. Roy G. (Lucille) Miller /
HISTORIAN Mrs. Glenn (Sherry) Arrant /
PARLIMENTARIAN Mrs. C. B. (Nelita) Snow

DIRECTORS

| | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Mrs. Kenneth (Ruth) Harlow | ✓Mrs. Robert (Louise) Moxley |
| ✓Ms. Patricia Chadwell | ✓Mrs. D. C. (Kay) Melear |
| ✓Miss Billie Beth Moore | ✓Mrs. W. A. (Ruby) Schmidt |
| Mrs. D. A. (Betty) Mattoon | |
| ✓Mrs. Edwin (Eron) Easley | |
| ✓Mrs. O. L. (Colleen) Elliott | |
| Mrs. Warren G. (Barbara) Knox | |
| Mr. Horace Griffitts | |
| ✓Mrs. O. B. (Ruby) Carter | |



President's Page



ANOTHER SUCCESSFUL YEAR FOR THE FORT WORTH GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY...thanks to the wonderful officers, board members, committee people and many, many volunteers and unsung workers that our society is blessed with. Our membership has climbed to over 770 members and still growing.

Now that the holiday season is here, have you considered giving a friend a "gift membership" in the society?

For years one of our hardest workers has been Merle Ganier. She has been the Query Editor for many years, (as well as editing two family publications The Dawes and Knight Letters of her own), making our flyers, dues notices, handouts, etc., or whatever we have asked of her, so pleasantly and willingly. Thank you from all of us for your time and thoughtfulness, Merle.

Joyce Johnson has also contributed to us in many ways, lately she has volunteered to help us on Saturdays at the library when we are so busy and short staffed.

We do need volunteers at the library to help us in many projects. Are any of you willing to spare a day? An afternoon? We need to make shelf checks, up-date some Bible records, several other projects which would not be too much of a task but would help out so very much. If you would be willing to share some of your time, please contact me at the library.

Good news! We have been able to send to the bindery a great many manuscripts and pamphlets, small listings, which for years have been "lost" or overlooked on the shelves because they could not be seen. Now they are being bound with the titles on the spine so they can be used to their full advantage.

Plans have been finalized for the Spring Workshop. We will again have Norman Wright as our guest speaker and his topic will be more of Migration Patterns, etc. He will proceed from where he left off last year since time would not allow him to cover all the areas. Everyone thoroughly enjoyed his program, and we look forward to his continuation of a subject of interest to everyone. Chester Peters is again our Workshop Chairman, he and his crew did a grand job last year, so we can expect another well planned event.

Inflation has hit us all...we have had to raise our dues next year but only \$1, to offset the rising cost of publication. We are sorry for this necessity, but we still are lower than most societies and with one of the best publications available. Thanks again to a hard-working group of volunteers, both workers and researchers.

Now that the year is drawing to a close I wish to thank each one and all, of my officers, board members and everyone for their help and support this past year and wish you the very best of Holiday Seasons. Please give the new officers in the coming year the same wonderful cooperation you have given me in the past.

May our society continue to be one of the best in the country and keep up your marvelous enthusiasm, ideas and worthwhile projects that you are continually working on for the benefit of everyone.

Faithfully
Paul Campbell, president

Footprints
Table of Contents

| | |
|---|-----|
| OFFICERS' PAGE. | ii |
| PRESIDENT'S PAGE | iii |
| ABSTRACTS OF TEXAS WESLEYAN BANNER | 1 |
| BIBLE RECORDS | |
| Gillespie Bible | 8 |
| Johnson Bible | 10 |
| Taylor Bible | 34 |
| MARRIAGE RECORDS | |
| Bosque County, Texas. | 11 |
| COURT RECORDS | |
| Old Miller County, Arkansas Territory | 23 |
| CEMETERY RECORDS | |
| Burke Cemetery, Trinity County, Texas | 35 |
| TAX ROLLS 1867 and 1868 | |
| Freedmen in Denton County, Texas. | 37 |
| CENSUS RECORDS - 1835 | |
| Bevil Precinct Texas | 39 |
| QUERIES. | 48 |
| ADVERTISING DIRECTORY | |

FOOTPRINTS IS INDEXED IN THE GENEALOGICAL PERIODICAL ANNUAL INDEX

Lives of great men all remind us
We can make our lives sublime,
And departing, leave behind us
Footprints on the sands of time.
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow,
"A Psalm of Life"

All material published in Footprints is copyrighted by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society. Reproduction of such material without the express written consent of the Society is limited to brief passages quoted in review and direct quotations of limited length in genealogical or historical works where proper credit is given.

Copyright 1979 by Fort Worth Genealogical Society
P.O. Box 864
Ft. Worth, Texas 76101

May 1979

Volume 22 .No. 2

Footprints

Table of Contents

| | |
|---|-----|
| SOCIETY OFFICERS. | .ii |
| PRESIDENT'S PAGE. | iii |
| MARRIAGE RECORDS | |
| Anderson County, Texas 1846-1860. | 55 |
| Bosque County, Texas 1889-1897. | 97 |
| ABSTRACTS OF TEXAS WESLEYAN BANNER. | 69 |
| MOVING ? ? | 78 |
| NATURALIZATION REQUESTS | |
| Tarrant County, Texas. | 79 |
| ARE YOU GUILTY? ? | 86 |
| CENSUS RECORDS | |
| Bevil Precinct, Texas. | 87 |
| BIBLE RECORDS | |
| Baldwin Family Bible | 67 |
| QUERIES | 107 |
| ADVERTISING DIRECTORY | 113 |

FOOTPRINTS IS INDEXED IN THE GENEALOGICAL PERIODICAL ANNUAL INDEX

Lives of great men all remind us
We can make our lives sublime,
And departing, leave behind us
Footprints on the sands of time.
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow,
"A Psalm of Life"

All material published in Footprints is copyrighted by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society. Reproduction of such material without the express written consent of the Society is limited to brief passages quoted in review and direct quotations of limited length in genealogical or historical works where proper credit is given.

Copyright 1979 by Fort Worth Genealogical Society
P.O. Box 864
Ft. Worth, Texas 76101

August 1979

Volume 22 , No. 3

Footprints

Table of Contents

| | |
|---|-----|
| OFFICERS' PAGE. | .ii |
| PRESIDENT'S PAGE. | iii |
| ABSTRACTS OF THE TEXAS WESLEYAN BANNER. | 113 |
| CEMETERIES | |
| Henderson Family, Tarrant County, Texas. | 118 |
| Johnson Station Cemetery, Tarrant County, Texas. | 135 |
| MARRIAGE RECORDS | |
| Anderson County, Texas | 119 |
| Bosque County, Texas | 149 |
| ABSTRACTS FROM GAMMEL'S LAWS OF TEXAS, MEMORIALS AND PETITIONS TO THE CONGRESS and the SENATE JOURNALS OF THE CONGRESS OF THE REPUBLIC OF TEXAS | 129 |
| ARE YOU GUILTY????? | 148 |
| MOVING. | 156 |
| MUSTER ROLLS | |
| Captain Samuel F. Mains' Company, C. S. A. | 157 |
| Captain Samuel F. Mains' Texas State Troops. | 160 |
| QUERIES | 162 |
| ADVERTISING DIRECTORY | |

FOOTPRINTS IS INDEXED IN THE GENEALOGICAL PERIODICAL ANNUAL INDEX

Lives of great men all remind us
We can make our lives sublime,
And departing, leave behind us
Footprints on the sands of time.
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow,
"A Psalm of Life"

All material published in Footprints is copyrighted by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society. Reproduction of such material without the express written consent of the Society is limited to brief passages quoted in review and direct quotations of limited length in genealogical or historical works where proper credit is given.

Copyright 1979 by Fort Worth Genealogical Society
P.O. Box 864
Ft. Worth, Texas 76101

Footprints

Table of Contents

| | |
|--|------|
| OFFICERS' PAGE. | ii |
| PRESIDENT'S PAGE. | iii |
| ABSTRACTS OF TEXAS CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE | .169 |
| MOVING?? | .176 |
| MARRIAGE RECORDS | |
| Anderson County, Texas 1860-1869. | .177 |
| ARE YOU GUILTY?? | .186 |
| ABSTRACTS FROM GAMMEL'S LAWS OF TEXAS, | |
| MEMORIALS AND PETITIONS AND SENATE JOURNALS | .187 |
| MUSTER ROLL, CAPT. WILLIAM W. MCGINNIS COMPANY | .192 |
| BIBLE RECORDS | |
| Brooks Family Record. | .194 |
| William Crawford Brooke | .195 |
| CEMETERY RECORDS | |
| Johnson Station Cemetery, Tarrant County, Texas. | .197 |
| Old Jamestown Cemetery, Smith County, Texas | .196 |
| NEW GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY | |
| Denton County, Texas | .208 |
| BOOK REVIEWS. | .209 |
| QUERIES : : | .213 |
| SURNAME INDEX FOR VOLUME 22 | .221 |
| ADVERTISING DIRECTORY | . |

FOOTPRINTS IS INDEXED IN THE GENEALOGICAL PERIODICAL ANNUAL INDEX

Lives of great men all remind us
We can make our lives sublime,
And departing, leave behind us
Footprints on the sands of time.
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow,
A Psalm of Life

All material published in Footprints is copyrighted by the Fort Worth Genealogical Society. Reproduction of such material without the express written consent of the Society is limited to brief passages quoted in review and direct quotations of limited length in genealogical or historical works where proper credit is given.

Copyright 1979 by Fort Worth Genealogical Society
P. O. Box 864
Fort Worth, Texas 76101